





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116529983>

File Copy

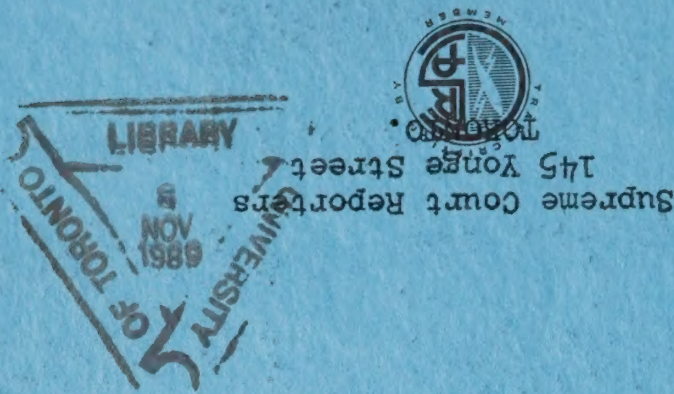
Volume No.

28

Royal Commission on Crime,

Thursday May 24/62.

P.P. 5785 ——— 6023.



Pages
Dates

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL.

Defendants.
W.H.J. de Boer and J.C.W.M. Huijsmans, as represented by
BELEGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as represented by

-and-

Plaintiffs.
KENNETH H. BROWN and JAMES T. GOW, Trustees,
on behalf of themselves and all other
Shareholders of Belegings-Societeit, N.V.,
and the said BELEGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as
represented by the said Kenneth H. Brown and
James T. Gow,

BETWEEN :

VOLUME 28INDEX OF WITNESSES

DEVEREUX, Roland Hugh	By Mr. Wilson	5785
	By Mr. MacKinnon ...	5791
WRIGHT, Robert J.	By Mr. Brewin	5794
(Recalled)	By Mr. Rose	5854E
	By Mr. Wilson	5872
LAWRENCE, Wilbert Cowan	By Mr. Wilson	5880
Barton	By Mr. Wilson	5910
	By Mr. MacKinnon ...	5911
	By Mr. Wilson	5944
	By Mr. MacKinnon ...	6008
ANDERSON, John Mills	By Mr. Wilson	5914
(Recalled)	By Mr. MacKinnon ...	5924
	By Mr. Shime	5932
	By Mr. MacKinnon ...	5935
	By Mr. Rose	5940

Q. Where were you posted at that time?

A. No, _____ Headquarters in

Bellefleur.

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

Ex. No.	Page No.	Description
169.	5853	Statement given by Wright on May 28th, 1960
170.	5854I	Letter dated August 5, 1958, from J.M. Anderson to R.J. Wright
171.	5356	Two reports
172.	5917	Report of Sgt. J.M. Anderson re reasons for transferring Constable R.J. Wright out of Anti-Gambling Squad

Q. To the Criminal Investigation

Branch.

Q. And when Wright was arrested,

at Bellefleur, on May 28th, 1960, were you present?

A. Yes, I was. Not when he

was arrested, sir.





A/1/WR

THURSDAY, MAY 24, 1962

---On resuming at 10:00 o'clock a.m.

ROLAND HUGH DEVEREUX, swornEXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

Q. When did you join the Force?

A. In 1941.

Q. And in 1960 what was your position
in the Force?

A. I was Sergeant.

Q. Where were you posted at that time?

A. No.9 District Headquarters in
Belleville.

Q. And when did you leave Belleville?

A. June of 1960.

Q. And were transferred to Toronto?

A. That is correct.

Q. And you were assigned or, rather,
appointed Inspector?

A. Yes, I was.

Q. And you now are assigned to
what branch?A. To the Criminal Investigation
Branch.Q. And when Wright was arrested,
at Belleville, on May 28th, 1960, were you present?A. Yes, I was. Not when he
was arrested, sir.



Exhibit 100-100000

Exhibit 100-100000

Exhibit 100-100000

Exhibit 100-100000

Q. How did you find the money?

A. In 1941.

Q. And in 1941 when you were working?

Q. In 1941?

A. I was working.

Q. Where were you working at that time?

A. No. I worked for the government.

Q. How long?

A. And when did you leave the government?

A. June of 1940.

Q. And were you working at that time?

A. That is correct.

Q. And you were working at that time?

Q. How long?

A. Yes, I was.

Q. And you were working at that time?

Q. How long?

A. To the United States government.

Q. How long?

A. And when were you working?

Q. At that time, or not? I was, were you working?

A. Yes, I was.

Q. How long?



1 Q. But did you have something to
2 do with the search of his apartment following
3 his arrest?

4 A. No I did.

5 Q. You heard Inspector Graham state
6 he was there along with - who was it from the
7 Toronto Metro Force?

8 A. Then Sergeant Ganno, now Inspector
9 Ganno of Metro Police.

10 Q. And you heard Wright's evidence
11 about a second diary, notations of certain
12 entries, following April 22nd, 1960?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. And what do you say as to whether
15 or not that second diary was on the premises
16 at the time of the search made by the three
17 of you?

18 A. I don't believe it was on the
19 premises.

20 Q. What are your reasons for saying
21 that?

22 A. One reason is that I advised
23 Wright that I was on the premises for a twofold
24 purpose; one was to pick up his uniform and
25 his equipment and all diaries, documents, that
26 he may have in his possession.

27 Q. Yes.

28 A. No.2 was that we were executing
29 a criminal warrant to search for evidence on
30 the premises, and a very thorough search was made.



Q. Now, did you see anything at
the bottom of the car following

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see anything else that

was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw a gun, and I saw

some other things.

Q. And you heard Wright's voice

about a second later, is that right?

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Yes, I saw.

A. And when you saw the gun

on the first second that was on the ground

on the side of the car, is that right?

Q. Yes.

A. I don't believe it was on the

ground.

Q. What was your impression for seeing

the gun?

A. The reason is that I saw

Wright first, I was on the ground for a second

before I saw the gun, and then I saw

the car, and then I saw the gun, and then

we saw the car, and then we saw the

gun.

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Did you see anything else that

was in the car?



1 Wright himself appeared to be very co-operative in
2 handing over to me his uniform and equipment.

3 He turned over the uniform and handed me
4 notebooks, and so forth. It certainly
5 wasn't among those effects, the contentious
6 note_book that was introduced at Wright's trial
7 was found by Inspector Graham and handed to
8 me at the time, but no sign of the second-
9 mentioned notebook.

10 Q. You were present -- You were
11 the person who listed all the articles found
12 on the premises?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. In your record of the articles
15 found on the premises there is no record of
16 any second diary as described by Wright?

17 A. No, there isn't, and I remember
18 Inspector Graham searching the large closet
19 at the end of the hall adjacent to the bedroom.
20 He disappeared into there. There was quite a
21 number of sports shirts and clothing hanging
22 in there and it would seem to me that Inspector
23 Genno spent a great deal of his time in the
24 search in a little cubbyhole, which would be
25 the second cupboard, which is situated about
26 eight feet from the front door.

27 Q. I think Wright said the diary
28 in question was in the clothes closet at the
29 rear or end of the hall.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: In a carton.

[illegible]



1 MR. WILSON: In a carton, yes.

2 THE WITNESS: Well, I can't say from my
3 knowledge looking in there, I saw Inspector
4 Graham delving into that closet.

5 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, you had charge of
6 the check that was made on the phone call_s
7 to this Port Credit, Crescent, number, 8-3783?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. How did you go about that, just
10 briefly?

11 A. The first thing that was done was
12 to search the Bell Telephone records at their
13 Belleville office and I seized Wright's
14 records for his home telephone listed under
15 No. Woodland 8-6223. I was successful in
16 obtaining --

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Woodland what?

18 A. 8-6223.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. Yes?

20 A. I was successful in obtaining all
21 the slips covering those long-distance tolls
22 except one which was billed out on March 12th,
23 1960, in the amount of \$2.50.

24 Q. To what place?

25 A. To Toronto.

26 Q. And were you able to tie up the
27 distance phone call in respect to that call?

28 A. Yes. Subsequent examination of
29 Scott's diaries would indicate that the call
30 had been placed to him on that evening.



1 Q. Now, was that the only call to
2 Toronto from Wright's home telephone?

3 A. The only one to Scott.

4 Q. That was the only one to Scott?

5 A. There was none to ---

6 Q. And none to McDermott from the
7 home phone number?

8 A. No, they were all to friends of
9 the family.

10 Q. So that the only call where the
11 toll tickets were not available was this one
12 on March 12th to Scott?

13 A. That's it. The explanation for
14 the absence of this ticket from the Bell
15 records was put forth by a Bell Telephone
16 employee, a Mr. MacDonald. He advised that
17 it was customary for some subscribers to bring
18 their account to the desk and ask to peruse
19 the slips, and he feels that may have been
20 the case and the slip was taken by the party -
21 possibly unbeknown to the Bell Telephone
22 employees; but we have no absolute proof
23 that this did in fact occur.

24 Q. Now, you have heard the evidence
25 of Constable Moore in regard to the various
26 calls that were made by Wright, and Wright's
27 own evidence in that regard from the various
28 pay stations in Belleville. Did that in
29 any way make your task more difficult to work
30 out the pattern of calls?



Q. Now, you say that you were not

present when the telephone call was made?

A. Yes, I was not present.

Q. There was no one else present?

A. No, there was no one else present.

Q. And you are not sure of that?

A. I am not sure.

Q. Now, just before all the witnesses of

the family.

Q. So that the only call where the

call, I think, was not made by the family.

A. I am not sure.

Q. That's it. The conversation for

the purpose of this thing, that the call

was made by the family, is not certain.

Q. Now, I think, as you said, the call

it was necessary for some subject to make

that record to the desk and ask to phone

the office, and he said that he had been

in the office and he said that he had been

personally responsible to the call.

Q. Now, you say that the call was

made by the family.

A. Now, you have heard the evidence

of the family's phone in regard to the witness

call that was made by the family, and I think

you will find that the call was made by the family.

Q. Now, you say that the call was made by the family.

A. Yes, I am not sure.

Q. Now, you say that the call was made by the family.



1 A. Yes, the long-distance toll slips
2 from the Belleville office are almost daily
3 forwarded direct to the accounting department
4 in Montreal. For me to make a check of
5 these toll tickets it was necessary to execute
6 a warrant on the accounting department of
7 the Bell in Montreal and have some seventy-four
8 to seventy-five thousand toll tickets drawn,
9 those
10 then select from all the tolls from the
11 Belleville area to Toronto. Then I went
12 through those to narrow it down to certain
13 numbers. I did this and came up with 83
14 toll tickets.

15 Q. If he had made the calls from
16 his own home number you would have been able
17 to trace them in Belleville by examining the
18 toll tickets there?

19 A. Yes, it would have been a very
20 simple matter.

21 Q. But by reason of the technique
22 he used you had no -- you had to examine these
23 thousands of toll tickets in the Montreal office?

24 A. Yes, and if the calls had been
25 from his residence it would have been
26 corroboration to anything he was trying to do
27 in a legal way.

28 Q. Yes, thank you.

29

30



A. Yes, the first thing I saw was

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

A. Yes, it would have been a very

the first thing I saw was the

A. Yes, it would have been a very

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

A. Yes, and it was only in the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the

the first thing I saw was the



1 EXAMINED BY MR. MacKINNON:

2
3 Q. On May 28th, did you make notes
4 of your search?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, one
7 question, please.

8 Q. How long did it take you to
9 sort these toll tickets out in Montreal?

10 A. I did that -- I got the help
11 of 13 operators to select. I spent the day
12 going through the tickets to draw the calls
13 to Toronto out, because I didn't wish to divulge
14 to them what numbers I was seeking. Then I
15 took those to my hotel room and I was a day
16 and a half just going through the Toronto calls
17 to select the 83.

18 Q. You had 13 girls working one day?

19 A. Plus my own services.

20 Q. Yes, plus your own service, and
21 then it took you a day and a half after that
22 to sort out the ones that had been sorted
23 the first day?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. Thank you.

26 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Coming back to
27 your notes, do they cover the interrogation
28 of Constable Scott?

29 A. No, they don't, sir.

30 Q. Were you present when he spoke to



1941 10 1 1941 10 1

• 906 •

1. How long did it take you to

[illegible]



1 either -- well, to Inspector Graham?

2 A. Just during the search, Mr.

3 MacKinnon.

4 Q. And then when you left the premises,
5 where was Wright taken? Was he with you and
6 Inspector Graham?

7 A. He was in the car. I believe
8 he was taken almost immediately to Toronto.

9 Q. You didn't go with him?

10 A. No, I didn't, sir.

11 Q. Have you your notes there?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. I wonder if I could have a quick
14 look at them.

15 A. That's the start there. It's
16 in chronological order.

17 Q. I see you show here the total
18 moneys in Wright's apartment at \$394.02, is
19 that correct?

20 A. Yes, correct.

21 Q. And then you have "found in carton
22 in closet". What does that mean? Is that
23 where the money was found?

24 A. No, that's where these telephone
25 accounts were found.

26 Q. I see.

27 A. There was eighty-some dollars
28 of that total returned to Mrs. Wright because
29 it was found in a train case which she claimed.

30 Q. \$83 returned?



Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.

Q. Now, you say that you saw the body of the man who was killed?

A. Yes, I saw the body of the man who was killed.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Of that total quoted.

Q. Thank you.

THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions, Mr. Brewin?

MR. BREWIN: No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rose?

MR. ROSE: No, sir.

---The witness withdrew.



1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

...the

ROBERT J. WRIGHT, Recalled

THE COMMISSIONER: He is being recalled for Mr. Brewin's examination, Mr. Wilson?

MR. WILSON: Yes, Mr. Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: And Mr. Rose?

MR. WILSON: Yes.

EXAMINED BY MR. BREWIN:

Q. Mr. Wright, you joined the O.P.P. in 1953, was it, I think you told us?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And you were there for about a year during the time that Cronin was a Sergeant on the anti-gambling squad?

A. Yes, I believe about a year, that's right.

Q. I understand Cronin retired in April, 1954, or was transferred in 1954 and retired shortly thereafter?

A. Yes, he was transferred from the Branch in 1954.

Q. He was quite considerably senior to you in respect to position and, I take it, in actual age?

A. Yes, he was a Sergeant and he would be quite a bit older.

Q. And you also told us you met him on January 15th and asked him for \$2,000 to finance the investigation you proposed to make?



THE INTERVIEW

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the

Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. And you were in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

THE INTERVIEW

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the

Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. And you were in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the

Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. And you were in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the

Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. And you were in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the

Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. And you were in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

A. Yes, I was in the office of Mr. [Name] at the time of the [Event] in [Location].

Q. Now, you said that you were in the office of the



1 THE COMMISSIONER: January what?

2 MR. BREWIN: January, 1960.

3 Q. You told us that in your evidence
4 earlier?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. Is that right?

7 A. That's right, sir.

8 Q. Had you met or communicated with
9 Cronin in that interval at all?

10 A. No sir, except prior to maybe
11 about three years prior to that I ran into him
12 on Danforth Avenue that day. I happened to
13 be doing some shopping that day and I bumped
14 into him.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What day did he
16 resign from the Force?

17 MR. BREWIN: April, 1954, I believe. I
18 may have the wrong date, that may be the date
19 he was transferred. I think it was in July,
20 Mr. MacKinnon suggests was the date of his
21 retirement.

22 Q. So you just met him casually on
23 the Danforth?

24 A. On Danforth Avenue, yes sir.

25 Q. By pure chance?

26 A. Absolutely, sir.

27 Q. Did you have any discussion with
28 him at that time?

29 A. No, he said -- he just wanted
30 to know how I was doing and I asked him how he



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE ABOVE-REFERENCED DOCUMENTS:

1. The first of the two documents is dated 1944 and is a letter from the [redacted] to the [redacted].

2. The second document is dated 1945 and is a letter from the [redacted] to the [redacted].

3. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

4. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

5. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

6. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

7. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

8. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

9. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

10. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

11. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

12. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

13. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

14. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

15. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

16. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

17. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

18. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

19. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

20. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

21. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

22. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

23. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

24. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

25. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

26. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

27. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

28. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

29. The first document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].

30. The second document contains information regarding the [redacted] and the [redacted].



1 was doing. Nothing transpired that was
2 important that would help the Commission.

3 Q. That is the only occasion you
4 met him between the time of his transfer from
5 the anti-gambling squad to the time you went
6 to his motel in Kingston to borrow \$2,000?

7 A. That's correct, sir.

8 Q. That is correct?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Can you tell us why you selected
11 Sergeant Cronin as a person who might lend
12 you \$2,000 for this investigation into the
13 anti-gambling squad?

14 A. Well, there was nobody that I
15 knew that I could borrow money from. There
16 was nobody that I knew that had been on the
17 squad that might be in a financial position
18 to lend me any money.

19 Q. How did you know anything about
20 his financial position?

21 A. I really didn't know anything
22 about his financial position other than he did
23 have a motel.

24 Q. Did you know where the motel was?

25 A. Yes, I did.

26 Q. How did you know that?

27 A. I had been told by officers on
28 the squad, probably three or four years prior
29 to this.

30 Q. You also knew, you swore to it



was doing, looking at the picture and was

thinking that was the picture of

A. Yes, it was only a picture of

and the picture was of the picture of

the picture of the picture of the picture

to the picture in the picture of the picture

A. That's correct, yes.

A. That is correct.

A. Yes, sir.

A. Can you tell us why you believe

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

A. Yes, there was only one picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

to the picture of the picture of the picture

A. Yes, that is the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

A. Yes, that is the picture of the picture

A. Yes, I am.

A. Yes, that is the picture of the picture

A. I am not sure of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture

the picture of the picture of the picture



1 before, that there was at least suspicion
2 that he had been involved with the gambling
3 elements?

4 A. Yes, there was gossip and
5 suspicions to that effect.

6 Q. Didn't it occur to you as being
7 a strange place to go for a loan of \$2,000,
8 a man that had been transferred and retired
9 under, apparently, suspicion of being involved
10 with the gambling elements?

11 A. No, sir, he was a good Sergeant
12 on the squad.

13 Q. He was a good Sergeant?

14 A. Yes, sir. He did a lot of
15 good work.

16 Q. And that was the reason you went
17 to him nearly six years since you had any
18 real connection with him at all?

19 A. That's correct, sir.

20 Q. Then had you heard from Corporal
21 Shrubbs, as he then was, that Cronin had attempted
22 to bribe him on behalf of the gamblers, get
23 information for the gamblers? Did you hear
24 that information?

25 A. I don't know about any bribery
26 but I do recall that Shrubbs had said to me
27 something about that he had seen Cronin. I
28 didn't know what it was about. He didn't
29 divulge it.

30 Q. You knew there was at least talk,



Q. Now, what time did you get up that day?

A. I don't know, but I think it was about 7:00.

Q. Did you go to work?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know, but I think it was about 8:00.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?

A. Yes, I went to work every day.

Q. Did you go to work every day?



1 I suggest to you, in the Force of the fact
2 that Cronin had acted as a n intermediary for
3 the gamblers in trying to corrupt a ^{member} ~~number~~ of
4 your squad?

5 A. I had heard that, sir. I just
6 vaguely heard of it. It seemed to be
7 quite secretive on the squad.

8 Q. And that, you thought, was a
9 good qualification apparently for trying to
10 borrow \$2,000 for a further investigation?

11 A. Well, sir, I didn't believe
12 this gossip and rumour except that I couldn't
13 understand why the man wasn't being charged if
14 there was any truth to it.

15 Q. Well, I cannot understand that
16 either. We will deal with that matter later.

17 A. I thought if there was any
18 truth to this rumour and gossip and suspicion
19 the man would have been charged.

20 Q. You said Shrubbs was an efficient
21 and honourable officer?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Who was the recipient of the
24 attempted corruption from Cronin?

25 A. No, it was Constable Armstrong
26 that was apparently attempting to be contacted
27 by Cronin.

28 Q. Then you went down in January,
29 I take it?

30 A. Yes, sir.



1 I cannot say that it is the duty of the law

2 that I cannot say that it is the duty of the law

3 that I cannot say that it is the duty of the law

4 from some

5 A. I had heard that, sir, I had

6 very much of it. It seemed to be

7 quite accurate on the point.

8 I had heard that, sir, I had

9 not just that, sir, I had heard that

10 person had a certain interest in

11 A. Well, sir, I think I believe

12 this point and I think I believe

13 something very much like that, sir, I

14 think that is what it is.

15 A. Well, I cannot understand that

16 either. We will wait until we hear

17 I think it is very much

18 much to this point and I think I

19 we will wait until we hear

20 A. You said that was an effort

21 and I think it is very much

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 A. No, we are not going to

24 we are not going to

25 A. Yes, sir, I think I believe

26 that was apparently intended to be conveyed

27 by means

28 I think that is what it is.

29 I think that is what it is.

30 A. Yes, sir.



1 Q. After your transfer from
2 Belleville?

3 A. After my transfer from Belleville?

4 Q. To Belleville, I am sorry.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Very soon after ---

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. That is right,
8 is it not?

9 MR. BREWIN: Q. There is no doubt about
10 that, you have sworn to it already?

11 A. Oh, yes, sir, I am sorry.

12 Q. And at that time you knew where
13 he was at a motel in Kingston? You didn't
14 have to look it up?

15 A. No, I didn't have to look it
16 up. In trips going through Kingston over
17 the years the motel had been pointed out to me.

18 Q. You never dropped in to see him
19 at the motel before?

20 A. No, sir.

21 Q. Then you did go in and you asked
22 him for \$2,000?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And you revealed the intended
25 purpose, did you?

26 A. I told him I had been transferred
27 and that I thought it was very unfair that
28 I was transferred and I was going to do a
29 special investigation but I had no money.

30 Q. Did you tell him what the purpose



Q. Now, you were in the

RECEIVED

Q. After you received the letter

Q. To believe, I am sure.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, you were in the

Q. THE CONSTITUTION: A. That is right.

is it not?

Q. Now, I am in the same way

Q. Now, you have shown to the contrary

A. Yes, you have shown to the contrary.

Q. But at the same time you have

Q. It was not a model in the past. You don't

have to look at it.

A. No, I don't have to look at

Q. It is not a model in the past.

Q. The reason the model had been passed out to the

Q. You never intended to see it.

Q. At the model before?

A. No, sir.

Q. Now, you had to go to the same

Q. Now, you had to go to the same

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And you received the letter

Q. Now, you had to go to the same

A. I told him I had been in the

Q. And that I received it was very much the same

Q. I was convinced that I was going to be

Q. I was convinced that I was going to be

Q. And you had to go to the same



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

of your special investigation was?

A. Yes, sir, I told him I suspected there were leaks on the branch and with me being transferred they must have thought it was me who was the leak. He advised me he had no money and wouldn't lend me any money. He said "just forget about it and take it like I did or you will get into trouble". That is what he advised me.

(Page 5800 follows)



1 MR. BREWIN: Q. Well, he had some
2 sympathy for your position, I take it?

3 A I don't know whether he had any
4 sympathy.

5 Q You expected him to be sympathetic
6 in the position in which you found yourself,
7 you had been transferred and so had he?

8 A I expect he would understand,
9 his being a former member on the branch; yes, sir.

10 Q. He said he did not have any money
11 to lend you but encouraged you to proceed with
12 the investigation?

13 A We had some discussion as I say,
14 he advised me I would be better off not to try
15 and do anything, that I would probably get
16 myself in trouble.

17 Q. Why did you answer this question
18 in this way - this is at page 5123 of the
19 evidence:

20 "Q Did you ever confide in anybody
21 "about what you were doing - the scheme
22 "you were going to work on - this plan
23 "you had?

24 "A. Just my bank manager, sir.

25 "Q Your bank manager. What is his
26 "name?

27 "A. Mr. Hunter."

28 Why did you answer that question in that
29 way if you knew you had consulted Mr. Cronin and
30



Q. Now, did you see him at the time?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was in the car?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time.



1 he was going to be, if not a partner in the
2 venture, at least a lender for your proposed
3 venture?

4 A. Sir, that is something I overlooked.

5 Q. You overlooked about Mr. Credin?

6 A. Yes, because, actually, I didn't
7 confide in him, to explain how I was going to
8 go about it, to that effect.

9 Q. Did you tell him how you proposed
10 to spend the \$2,000 if he loaned it to you?

11 A. No. I told him I would need
12 \$2,000 to do the investigation.

13 Q. You did not tell him you were
14 going to spend some of it in corrupting your
15 fellow officer Scott?

16 A. No, sir, I did not.

17 Q. Did you give him any indication
18 of how you would spend the \$2,000 if it were
19 loaned to you?

20 A. No, other than I was going to do
21 a special investigation.

22 Q. Just a special investigation?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Did you tell him about any
25 security you were going to give him, that it
26 would be repaid at any time?

27 A. Yes. I told him I could get the
28 money at the end of the investigation from the
29 law enforcement fund.



The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold air.

It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the tropics.

My first impression was one of surprise.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had been told that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the tropics.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.

I had heard that the weather was bad, but I didn't realize it would be so cold.

The temperature was in the low 40s, which was a shock to my system.



1 Q. You just said his problem was
2 he did not have the money?

3 A. That is correct, sir.

4 Q. About confiding in your bank
5 manager, did you actually confide your scheme
6 to the bank manager?

7 A. I told him I was doing a special
8 investigation and I asked him to make a note of
9 the serial numbers of my bills.

10 Q. You did not tell him anything
11 else about the nature of the investigation?

12 A. No, sir.

13 Q. Was he a little curious as to why
14 you would have to borrow on the basis of your
15 own personal bonds for a special investigation?

16 A. No, sir, he wasn't at all.

17 Q. You had the bonds and that is
18 what he was interested in?

19 A. Well, he made a note of the bonds,
20 along with his accountant.

21 Q. You did not confide in him the
22 nature of the investigation you were proposing to
23 make at all?

24 A. No, I didn't discuss the ins and
25 outs, or pros and cons, so to speak, with him.

26 Q. Then I take it, if you did not
27 really confide in the bank manager, except you
28 were making a special investigation and you
29 would like the money, the only person you confided
30



Exhibit 100

Q. Now, did you see the photograph?

A. Yes, I saw the photograph.

Q. And you saw it in the newspaper?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. And you saw it in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. And you saw it in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.

Q. Now, did you see the photograph in the newspaper on the day that the photograph was taken?

A. Yes, I saw it in the newspaper.



1 in was Cronin?

2 A. I didn't confide in him, either,
3 because I didn't discuss the pros and cons.

4 Q. Was it on this interview or a
5 later interview, I think you told us, he gave
6 you quite a considerable amount of information
7 about Lamorie and Lawrence?

8 A. No, he didn't give me information
9 on Lamorie and Lawrence.

10 Q. Cronin did not?

11 A. No, sir. He told me that he
12 had heard there were officers on the squad.

13 Q. Oh, yes. Perhaps I had better
14 refer to that in the evidence, and I would like
15 to get your clarification of that point.

16 I think you entered in your notes - it is
17 referred to in your evidence at page 5210:

18 "At this time . . ." - this
19 is the note you made on February 29th, 1960 -

20 ". . . 'I should point out that I had

21 "contacted Mr. J.F.Cronin, a former

22 "sergeant at the branch, and talked

23 "with him about information from the

24 "underworld.;"

25 B/2
26 Were there two separate times you went
27 to Cronin or just the one time, when you borrowed
28 the money?

29 THE COMMISSIONER: When he tried to
30 borrow it.



is not correct?

A. I didn't realize it was, didn't.

because I didn't always see him and then.

A. Was it on this interview or a

some interview, I didn't see him, did you?

you gave a considerable amount of information

about Lawrence and his mother

A. No, he didn't give me information

in writing or anything.

Q. When did you

see him, did you see him in

and heard there were officers on the scene.

A. Oh, yes. Because I had better

than to say to me, "I saw him, and I saw him

to get your observation of that point.

I think you entered in your notes - it is

referred to in your evidence as page 20.

"At this time . . . this

in the case you made on February 19th, 1960 -

" . . . I should have put that I had

interviewed Mr. J. J. [unclear], a [unclear]

subject in the [unclear] and [unclear]

"This is about [unclear] from the

"[unclear]."

and then the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

to speak or just the one time, when you [unclear]

the [unclear]

The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

October 17,



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

MR. BREWIN: Tried to borrow it. I am
sorry.

Q. One time was in January before
you spoke to Scott?

A. That is correct.

Q. Shortly before your transfer to
Belleville?

A. That is correct.

Q. Was there another time when you
talked about information from the underworld,
is that a separate occasion or the same occasion?

A. That is the same occasion, when
I saw him in January. I saw him after that but
there was no discussion about the investigation.

Q. You saw him after that?

A. Yes.

Q. When?

A. I am not just sure but it would
probably be in February, I think. I am just
guessing. But, how it came up was that two
other officers from the Belleville detachment
and myself had gone down to Kingston for a
social evening and on leaving Kingston we dropped
in at the motel for a coffee.

Q. But there was no discussion
of your plan or your scheme?

A. No, sir.

Q. There was this one occasion in
January?



Q. Now, did you find any other persons?

A. The only one in the room was me.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him.

Q. Was there anyone else with you?

A. I saw about a dozen people in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.

Q. Did you see any other persons?

A. Yes, I saw him in the room.



1 A. Yes, when I tried to borrow the
2 money off him, that he said -- Could I see my
3 notes, sir? I could tell from my notes what
4 he told me.

5 Q. Yes, by all means.

6
7 ---Document handed to witness.

8 A. What date did you say?

9 Q. February the 29th. It is at
10 page 7 of the copy I have. Yes, this is what
11 I took out of the conversation of his exact
12 words. This is the gist of the conversation
13 I put down: "He told me --

14 "of many things & told me

15 "to contact him any time I wished to.

16 "He stated he was convinced someone

17 "or 2 persons were tipping off the

18 "gamblers in the Niagara Peninsula."

19 You had a pretty thorough discussion with him
20 on this first occasion when you tried to borrow
21 the money?

22 A. Not a really thorough discussion.
23 He was the kind of a man that he would discuss
24 something and ramble on about something else.

25 Q. It says here:

26 "I contacted him at Kingston, at his
27 "motel."

28 I --

29 ". . . talked with him about information
30

[illegible]



1 "from the underworld."

2 Did he give you any information from the
3 underworld?

4 A. None, other than there were two
5 officers or two persons supplying information
6 to the gamblers in the Niagara Peninsula.

7 Q. You thought he would lend you
8 money and give you some good information about
9 the underworld?

10 A. I didn't "think". It came up
11 in our discussion.

12 Q. It says here:

13 "I contacted him at Kingston, at his
14 "metel."

15 I --

16 "... talked with him about information
17 "from the underworld."

18 That is your own record?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. It seems that was partly the
21 purpose, to borrow the \$2,000 and get information
22 from him?

23 A. That was the purpose I was down
24 there for.

25 Q. Mr. Cronia --

26 "... informed me of many things &
27 "told me to contact him any time
28 "I wished to."

29 A. The only things he told me of were
30



"of the 10th and 11th"

9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 8

ON THE 21ST OF JULY 1941

[illegible]

00118 00052

[illegible]



1 these two persons.

2 Q. What were the many things he told
3 you about?

4 A. There weren't many things at all.

5 Q. Did you make any note of your
6 interview with Cronin at this time, secret or
7 otherwise? Did you make any note?

8 A. No, sir, I did not, because I
9 didn't think it was significant at that time.

10 Q. You did not think it was
11 significant?

12 A. No.

13 Q. And, yet, you were interested
14 at this stage in uncovering any corruption in
15 the Ontario Provincial Police Anti-Gambling
16 Squad?

17 A. Yes. And the main purpose of
18 my being there was to borrow some money off Mr.
19 Cronin.

20 Q. Was it of any interest to you
21 when he said he was convinced someone or two
22 persons were tipping gamblers off in the Niagara
23 Peninsula? I would have thought that would
24 have been right down your alley, if you were
25 conducting an investigation?

26 A. Yes, it interested me at the time
27 but, as I say, he is the kind of man who has
28 many stories and I didn't take very much note
29 of it at the time.
30



...and I said to him, "I'm not a doctor, but I'll tell you what I think."

DATE: 10/10/2014 10:10:10 AM

It is suggested that the following information be included in the report:

1960-1961

we have been able to obtain some more of the

DATE OF DEPARTURE: 1968 11 28

045 23 5-000000 00001 0000 000 00 0000 00 0000

RECEIVED

1013 545 32 000 00000000 01, 001

406. 28 i MAY, 1963. THE 10th TIME BY, THAT WAS THE

There is no doubt that I have not been very



1 Q. How would he know who was tipping
2 off gamblers in 1960 when he had not been on the
3 force since sometime in 1954?

4 A. I don't know.

5 Q. Did you inquire as to the source
6 of his information?

7 A. No, because he told me he had
8 heard.

9 Q. You did not try to find out
10 where he heard and, yet, you were conducting an
11 investigation into alleged corruption?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. You did not bother, when a former
14 sergeant told you they were tipping off --
15 two persons, off gamblers in the Niagara
16 Peninsula, you did not bother to inquire who
17 they were, or any details of it?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. Did you ask the names of the
20 persons, whether he knew who was tipping off
21 the gamblers?

22 A. I could have. I wouldn't want
23 to swear to it, but I could have, and he didn't
24 seem to know who.

25 Q. Then, following this up a bit:

26 "He told me how he heard that

27 "someone in the Branch was tipping

28 "off a Mr. E. Balsan."

29 How had he heard that?
30



Q. Now would he have been in the
of the company in 1960 when he was not
there since business in 1960?
A. I don't know.
Q. Did you inquire as to the source
of the information?
A. No, because he told me he had
heard it.
Q. You did not try to find out
where he heard it, yet, you were something in
investigation into alleged corruption.
A. That is correct.
Q. You did not believe, when a former
employee told you that he had heard it
two persons, one person in the hospital
building, you did not bother to inquire who
they were, or any details of it?
A. No, sir.
Q. Did you ask the names of the
persons, whether he knew who was talking to
him?
A. I don't know, I don't know.
Q. So when he said, "I could have, and he didn't
know he knew who,"
A. Then, following this up a bit:
"He told me how he heard that
person in the hospital was talking
"let a man in."
Q. Now had he heard that?



1 A. I do not know how he had heard
2 that.

3 Q. It says here in your own words:
4 "He told me how he heard that
5 "someone in the Branch was tipping
6 "off a Mr. S.Balsam."

7 A. Oh, that is a figure of speech,
8 how he had heard.

9 Q. A figure of speech?

10 A. Yes. That is not a true

11 Q. Would you not, as an investigating
12 officer conducting your own special investigation,
13 be extremely interested in knowing how he had
14 heard that somebody in the branch was tipping
15 off Mr. Balsam?

16 A. Well, sir, I was just getting
17 started on my investigation. I was just starting
18 it.

19 Q. I thought you had a pretty solid
20 lead, you called on Cronin to borrow some
21 money and before you hardly got started on your
22 investigation you are told by Mr. Cronin how
23 he had heard that someone in the branch was
24 tipping off Mr. Balsam?

25 A. As I say, when I put "how" in
26 there that is just the way I put it down.

27 Q. Wasn't this a true record you
28 put down at the time?

29 A. This is a true record. Well, this
30



Q. I do not know when he had heard.

time.

Q. It says here in your own words:

"he told me how he heard that

"because in the house was sitting

"at a table."

Q. Was that in a house or apartment?

how he had heard.

Q. (Examination of record)

Q. Yes.

Q. Would you stop on an investigation?

Q. After examining your own special investigation,

is anyone interested in coming out to see

what was going on in the house and finding

off No. Belmont?

Q. Well, sir, I was just waiting

around on my investigation. I was just waiting

for.

Q. I thought you had a pretty solid

lead, you called on Chicago to pursue some

money and before you finally got around on your

investigation you are told by Mr. Glavin that

he had heard that someone in the prison was

saying that Mr. Belmont

Q. As I say, when I was "down" in

there that is just the way I put it down.

Q. Would you say a word about the

put down at the time?

Q. This is a nice record, well, this



1 is my concept of what he told me, sir.

2 Q. He told you "how" he heard
3 that someone in the branch was tipping off Mr.
4 S. Balsom? Did he tell you?

5 A. Yes, he told me there were two
6 officers.

7 Q. But, "how" he heard about it?

8 A. No, he didn't tell me how he
9 heard about it.

10 Q. Then, this is not a true record?

11 A. Well, the way I wrote it --
12 I am not a perfect person to write out or
13 explain myself. When I put "how" it would be
14 like if I put "if", "and" and "but" in there.

B/3

15 Q. And:

16 "He told me that Mr. Balsom had been
17 "told by the informants that under
18 "no circumstances would he contact
19 "the informants at their homes."

20 Did you ask him how he knew that Mr. Balsom
21 had been told this?

22 A. Yes. I had asked him and he
23 said he had heard this. He didn't say where
24 he had heard it.

25 Q. And, then, he says:

26 "Any time the Branch was going to
27 "laid a bookmaker in the Peninsula
28 "that they would contact Mr. Balsom
29 "in a bowling alley in St. Catharines."

30



is my concept of what he told me, A.P.

Q. He told you "new" he says

that someone in the room was saying A.P.

A. Yes, but he will say

A. Yes, he told me there were two

persons.

Q. But, "new" he heard about 197

A. No, he didn't tell me that he

heard about it.

Q. Then, there is not a true record

A. Well, that is what it is

I am not a perfect person in terms of my

explanation. When I put "new" in words

like it I put "it", "and" and "new" in words.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, he said it, didn't he say

that by the information that was

in circumstances would be changed

the information as they were?

A. Yes, and that is how he knew that the

had been told that

A. Yes, I had asked him and he

said he had heard that. He didn't say where

he had heard it.

Q. Now, then, he says:

A. Yes, that is what he said.

Q. Said a statement to the person?

A. Yes, that is what he said.

Q. In a similar way to the person?



1 This, again, I remind you, is in
2 1960 we are talking about and Cronin had not been
3 on the Force for six years. Did he tell you
4 how he knew this piece of information?

5 A. No, sir, he did not.

6 Q. And you did not ask?

7 A. No, I did not. I asked him but
8 he just said he heard it.

9 Q. As a matter of fact, this
10 piece of information was confirmed later, to a
11 degree at any rate, by Scott?

12 A. Yes, it was.

13 Q. And Scott indicated it was Lawrence
14 and Lamorie who were the two officers giving
15 the information?

16 A. There was discussion between
17 Scott and I about that.

18 Q. You, yourself, came to the
19 conclusion that it was Lamorie and Lawrence,
20 I take it, that Sergeant Cronin was referring to?

21 A. Yes. I came to the conclusion
22 it could have been them, yes sir.

23 Q. It goes on to say:

24 "Sgt. Cronin also informed me that

25 "the two men from the Branch had

26 "definitely been paid money by Mr.

27 "Balsam."

28 "Definitely been paid money"; did Cronin inform
29 you of that?
30



This, again, I remind you, is in

1960 we are talking about and Grant had not been

and was known for his family. His is still

now he knows this piece of information?

A. No, sir, he did not.

A. And you did not say?

A. No, I did not. I asked him but

he just said he heard it.

A. As a matter of fact, this

piece of information was contained later, in a

document it was said, it was

A. Yes, it was.

A. And these initials in the letter

and someone who wrote the two letters giving

the information?

A. There was discussion between

Grant and I about that.

A. Yes, yourself, came to the

conclusion that it was James and Lawrence,

I think it, that Sergeant Grant was believing that

A. Yes, I came to the conclusion

it could have been them, you sir.

A. It goes on to say:

"The two men from the ground was

"definitely been paid money of \$1.

"James."

"definitely been paid money of \$1."

"James."

"definitely been paid money of \$1."

"James."



1 A. I believe he had told me that
2 they were being paid money.

3 Q. Now, Witness, just look at these
4 exact words and tell me whether this statement
5 is a true or false statement:

6 "Sgt. Cronin also informed me that

7 "the two men from the Branch had

8 "definitely been paid money by

9 "Mr. Balsam."

10 Did he tell you that or did he not?

11 A. Yes, I would say he told me that,
12 sir.

13 Q. This is a correct report of what
14 Cronin told you?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. What did you do about it, did
17 you report it to any person?

18 A. Not at this time.

19 Q. Or at any time?

20 A. No, not at any time.

21 Q. Not to anybody?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. Did you ask Cronin how he knew
24 that two men from the Branch had been definitely
25 paid by Mr. Balsam?

26 A. I could have. I don't know
27 for sure whether I did.

28 Q. You do not know. You are a
29 police officer interested in a special investigation
30



Q. I believe he has said so since

they were talking about money.

Q. Now, witness, just from the time

they were talking about money until the time

is a time of false statement:

"Yes, witness, I believe he said

"Yes, witness, I believe he said

"Yes, witness, I believe he said

"Mr. witness,

Did he tell you that on the 10th day?

A. Yes, I would say he told me that.

Q.

Q. This is a correct report of what

he said to you?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What did you do about it, sir?

You reported it to my person?

A. Not at that time.

Q. Or at any time?

A. Not at any time.

Q. Not at any time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you ever mention him to him?

That two men from the branch had been talking

said by Mr. witness?

A. I could not. I don't know.

The next morning I said:

Q. You do not know. You are a

Police Officer, transferred in a special investigation



1 into corruption in the branch and you are told
2 by a former sergeant he knows money was
3 definitely paid and you do not ask him how he
4 knows that?

5 A. I could have asked him but he
6 didn't tell me or I would have made a note of it.

7 Q. You told us that he informed you
8 of this. Don't you know whether you asked him
9 the source of his information?

10 A. I would think I did, but he
11 didn't tell me where he heard this, and that is
12 why I didn't make a note of it at the time in
13 my book.

14 Q. And, having got this information
15 which was right up the alley of your so-called
16 investigation of the corruption in the force,
17 you do not do anything about it at all?

18 A. No, sir. This is the start of
19 investigating Constable Scott.

20 Q. You started on Scott but Cronin
21 did not suggest Scott had anything to do with it?

22 A. No, sir, this was my own idea.

23 Q. I am going to come on later to
24 your relationship with Scott but I want to get
25 your relationship with Cronin now. It is just
26 a coincidence, is it, that McDermott told Scott,
27 so he has sworn, that Cronin was a partner of
28 yours at one time?

29 A. I would certainly say -- because
30



into connection in the house and you are told
 by a letter someone in the house money was
 sent to you but you did not see it
 money sent?
 A. I could have asked him but he
 didn't tell me or I would have seen a note of it.
 Q. You told me that he informed you
 of this. Don't you know whether you asked him
 the source of the money?
 A. I would think I did, but he
 didn't tell me where he found it, and that is
 why I didn't make a note of it at the time he
 told me.
 Q. And, having got this information
 which was right up the alley of your so-called
 investigation of the connection in the house,
 you do not do anything about it at all?
 A. No, sir. This is the nature of
 investigation, confidential work.
 Q. You started on Route One Street
 and you went back and supposed to go with you
 A. Yes, sir, this was my own idea.
 Q. I am going to read on later to
 your relationship with Route One I want to see
 your relationship with Green Street. Is it your
 a connection, is it, that relationship with Route
 no he has shown, that Green was a partner of
 yours at one time

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 we certainly were never a partner at any time.

2 Q Was not this idea of borrowing
3 money because of some previous connection you
4 had with Cronin?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. It would not be that Cronin was
7 the man who tried to get you to supply information
8 to the Thieves?

9 A. No, sir, absolutely not.

10 Q. We know he did that to Shrubbs
11 but not to you, apparently.

12 A. He certainly did not, sir.

13 Q. He did not act as intermediary
14 at any time?

15 A. No, sir, at no time.

16 Q. And you know nothing about his
17 making money out of revealing information to
18 gamblers?

19 A. No, sir, other than there was
20 suspicion and gossip that he had.

21 Q. I want to go on to the question
22 of Lamerie and Lawrence, and your relations
23 with them. They were members of the squad
24 with you. I suppose you knew them fairly well?

25 A. Yes, sir.

26 Q. Then, you had been given this
27 information by Cronin that two men from the
28 branch had been paid money by Mr. Balsom. Is
29 that right?
30



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2001-2002 2003-2004 2004-2005 2005-2006 2006-2007 2007-2008 2008-2009 2009-2010 2010-2011 2011-2012 2012-2013 2013-2014 2014-2015 2015-2016 2016-2017 2017-2018 2018-2019 2019-2020 2020-2021 2021-2022 2022-2023 2023-2024 2024-2025 2025-2026 2026-2027 2027-2028 2028-2029 2029-2030 2030-2031 2031-2032 2032-2033 2033-2034 2034-2035 2035-2036 2036-2037 2037-2038 2038-2039 2039-2040 2040-2041 2041-2042 2042-2043 2043-2044 2044-2045 2045-2046 2046-2047 2047-2048 2048-2049 2049-2050 2050-2051 2051-2052 2052-2053 2053-2054 2054-2055 2055-2056 2056-2057 2057-2058 2058-2059 2059-2060 2060-2061 2061-2062 2062-2063 2063-2064 2064-2065 2065-2066 2066-2067 2067-2068 2068-2069 2069-2070 2070-2071 2071-2072 2072-2073 2073-2074 2074-2075 2075-2076 2076-2077 2077-2078 2078-2079 2079-2080 2080-2081 2081-2082 2082-2083 2083-2084 2084-2085 2085-2086 2086-2087 2087-2088 2088-2089 2089-2090 2090-2091 2091-2092 2092-2093 2093-2094 2094-2095 2095-2096 2096-2097 2097-2098 2098-2099 2099-2100 2100-2101 2101-2102 2102-2103 2103-2104 2104-2105 2105-2106 2106-2107 2107-2108 2108-2109 2109-2110 2110-2111 2111-2112 2112-2113 2113-2114 2114-2115 2115-2116 2116-2117 2117-2118 2118-2119 2119-2120 2120-2121 2121-2122 2122-2123 2123-2124 2124-2125 2125-2126 2126-2127 2127-2128 2128-2129 2129-2130 2130-2131 2131-2132 2132-2133 2133-2134 2134-2135 2135-2136 2136-2137 2137-2138 2138-2139 2139-2140 2140-2141 2141-2142 2142-2143 2143-2144 2144-2145 2145-2146 2146-2147 2147-2148 2148-2149 2149-2150 2150-2151 2151-2152 2152-2153 2153-2154 2154-2155 2155-2156 2156-2157 2157-2158 2158-2159 2159-2160 2160-2161 2161-2162 2162-2163 2163-2164 2164-2165 2165-2166 2166-2167 2167-2168 2168-2169 2169-2170 2170-2171 2171-2172 2172-2173 2173-2174 2174-2175 2175-2176 2176-2177 2177-2178 2178-2179 2179-2180 2180-2181 2181-2182 2182-2183 2183-2184 2184-2185 2185-2186 2186-2187 2187-2188 2188-2189 2189-2190 2190-2191 2191-2192 2192-2193 2193-2194 2194-2195 2195-2196 2196-2197 2197-2198 2198-2199 2199-2200 2200-2201 2201-2202 2202-2203 2203-2204 2204-2205 2205-2206 2206-2207 2207-2208 2208-2209 2209-2210 2210-2211 2211-2212 2212-2213 2213-2214 2214-2215 2215-2216 2216-2217 2217-2218 2218-2219 2219-2220 2220-2221 2221-2222 2222-2223 2223-2224 2224-2225 2225-2226 2226-2227 2227-2228 2228-2229 2229-2230 2230-2231 2231-2232 2232-2233 2233-2234 2234-2235 2235-2236 2236-2237 2237-2238 2238-2239 2239-2240 2240-2241 2241-2242 2242-2243 2243-2244 2244-2245 2245-2246 2246-2247 2247-2248 2248-2249 2249-2250 2250-2251 2251-2252 2252-2253 2253-2254 2254-2255 2255-2256 2256-2257 2257-2258 2258-2259 2259-2260 2260-2261 2261-2262 2262-2263 2263-2264 2264-2265 2265-2266 2266-2267 2267-2268 2268-2269 2269-2270 2270-2271 2271-2272 2272-2273 2273-2274 2274-2275 2275-2276 2276-2277 2277-2278 2278-2279 2279-2280 2280-2281 2281-2282 2282-2283 2283-2284 2284-2285 2285-2286 2286-2287 2287-2288 2288-2289 2289-2290 2290-2291 2291-2292 2292-2293 2293-2294 2294-2295 2295-2296 2296-2297 2297-2298 2298-2299 2299-2300 2300-2301 2301-2302 2302-2303 2303-2304 2304-2305 2305-2306 2306-2307 2307-2308 2308-2309 2309-2310 2310-2311 2311-2312 2312-2313 2313-2314 2314-2315 2315-2316 2316-2317 2317-2318 2318-2319 2319-2320 2320-2321 2321-2322 2322-2323 2323-2324 2324-2325 2325-2326 2326-2327 2327-2328 2328-2329 2329-2330 2330-2331 2331-2332 2332-2333 2333-2334 2334-2335 2335-2336 2336-2337 2337-2338 2338-2339 2339-2340 2340-2341 2341-2342 2342-2343 2343-2344 2344-2345 2345-2346 2346-2347 2347-2348 2348-2349 2349-2350 2350-2351 2351-2352 2352-2353 2353-2354 2354-2355 2355-2356 2356-2357 2357-2358 2358-2359 2359-2360 2360-2361 2361-2362 2362-2363 2363-2364 2364-2365 2365-2366 2366-2367 2367-2368 2368-2369 2369-2370 2370-2371 2371-2372 2372-2373 2373-2374 2374-2375 2375-2376 2376-2377 2377-2378 2378-2379 2379-2380 2380-2381 2381-2382 2382-2383 2383-2384 2384-2385 2385-2386 2386-2387 2387-2388 2388-2389 2389-2390 2390-2391 2391-2392 2392-2393 2393-2394 2394-2395 2395-2396 2396-2397 2397-2398 2398-2399 2399-2400 2400-2401 2401-2402 2402-2403 2403-2404 2404-2405 2405-2406 2406-2407 2407-2408 2408-2409 2409-2410 2410-2411 2411

1991年10月 第10卷 第2期

LOS ANGELES 9 APR 1964 10 00Z 21.0000 01

DECLASSIFIED BY: 6032 JEP/STW ON: 09-28-2011

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

THE END OF THE WORLD

THE EAST INDY COMPANY, INC.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964

1944年10月1日

10. How many people are there in your family?

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

... ..

...and on that point, I am sure, we are all agreed.

I have no objection

of literature and language, and your relationship

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

0100 NOV 1950 NOV 1950



1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. When, Scott stated to you,
3 apparently you made no note of that fact at all,
4 but on the 29th of February Scott according to
5 your information, told you that he thought
6 Lamore and Lawrence were the tip-off men for
7 Balsom in St. Catharines. That is on the top
8 of page 7. When you met him in the Pilot
9 Tavern on February the 29th, according to your
10 diary. Your notebook, rather.

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And, so, now, Scott is suggesting
13 that Lamore and Lawrence were the tip-off men
14 for Balsom?
15 A. That is correct, sir.

16 Q. This must have revived in your
17 mind the question -- the information you had
18 previously got from Cronin about Balsom paying
19 men?

20 A. Yes, sir, it was along a similar
21 line.

22 Q. And Scott also told you, I take
23 it, without any contact so far as we know with
24 Cronin, that it was at the bowling alley at
25 St. Catharines that these monies were being
26 paid or the contact was made between Balsom
27 and these officers. Is that right?

28 A. Yes, sir.

29 Q. So, now, you had confirmation
30



Q. Now, did you see the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Now, did you see the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Now, did you see the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the...

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Now, did you see the...

A. Yes, I did.



1 of what Cronin said?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And you knew -- at least, a very
4 strong suspicion as to who the two men were.
5 Is that right?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And that would be on February
8 the 29th?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Did you do anything about that
11 at all?

12 A. No, sir.

13 Q. Did you report that to any of
14 your senior officers, that you had now got grave
15 suspicion of what Cronin told you and what
16 Scott told you, that Lawrence and Lamorie were
17 making contact with a man by the name of
18 Balsom at St.Catharines and receiving payments
19 and tipping off people in the Peninsula?

20 A. No, sir, I didn't report to
21 anybody.

22 Q. You reported to nobody?

23 A. That is correct.

24 Q. And isn't this another occasion
25 when your investigations into the squad were
26 beginning to bear fruit?

27 A. Yes sir, that is correct.

28 Q. But you did not see fit to mention
29 this to anybody at all, except Scott?
30



Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know, I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. And you know -- at about 8:00?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time was that?

A. I don't know.



1 A. That is correct, sir.

2 Q. Then, I want to go on to the
3 night of May the 17th. That is the night on
4 which, as I recall it, if I recall it correctly,
5 you and Scott spent a considerable time at the
6 Earl French Club. Is that right?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And on that evening you were
9 joined -- you stayed there until 11:30 p.m.
10 and you were joined by Lawrence and sat in a
11 car outside the club?

12 A. Yes. I believe we got into
13 Constable Lawrence's car then.

14 Q. According to what Scott has sworn,
15 at that time you discussed an outline of the
16 arrangement of Constables Iamorie and Lawrence
17 with the gamblers. Lawrence told you and Scott
18 about the arrangement he had with the gamblers?

19 A. There was no discussion that
20 I can recall at this time.

21 Q. No discussion that you can
22 recall?

23 A. I believe this is the evening
24 we had been drinking all day, sir.

25 Q. I am coming on to that. You told
26 us before, at your evidence at page 5387, when
27 you were -- Mr. Wilson was questioning you,
28 and the following pages -- at page 5390 Mr.
29 Wilson put to you an entry in Mr. Scott's diary,
30



Q. That is correct, sir.

Q. Now, I want to go on to the

point of May the 15th. Just in the afternoon

when, as I recall it, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon,

you and State agent A. conducted a search of the

last known place of the defendant.

Q. Yes, sir.

Q. And on that evening you were

joined -- you stayed there until 11:30 p.m.

and you went back to the hotel at 12:30 p.m.

Q. That is correct, sir.

Q. Yes, I believe we did.

Q. Now, I believe you saw the

defendant at that time, is that correct?

Q. Yes, that is correct, sir.

Q. Now, I believe you saw the

defendant at that time, is that correct?

Q. Yes, that is correct, sir.

Q. Now, I believe you saw the

defendant at that time, is that correct?

Q. Yes, that is correct, sir.

Q. Now, I believe you saw the

defendant at that time, is that correct?

Q. Yes, that is correct, sir.

Q. I am looking at the record, and I

believe, at that time, you were at the

place where the defendant was arrested, is that

correct? -- at that time, is that correct?

Q. Yes, that is correct, sir.



1 which he swears was true, in which the following
2 words were attributed to Lawrence: P.C. Lawrence
3 and P.C. Lamerie were receiving \$500 a month
4 for patches, included in it is \$200 from Joe
5 McDermott for supplying information regarding
6 a club. When you were asked about that question
7 you said you did not recall it?

8 A. That is correct, sir. As a
9 matter of fact, I don't recall any conversation
10 that night. I don't know whether there was
11 any conversation or not; there could have been
12 or there could not have been.

13 Q. Had you sobered up by two o'clock
14 in the morning of that night, when you phoned
15 McDermott?

16 A. When I phoned McDermott?

17 Q. Yes, at two o'clock that morning?

18 A. I don't know whether I phoned
19 McDermott or not.

20 Q. You don't know whether you did
21 or not?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. You might have?

24 A. I could have, but I think at that
25 time I would be more interested in sobering up.

26 Q. Sobering up enough at that stage
27 to think it worthwhile to have a chat with
28 McDermott, 2:00 a.m. in the morning, on the
29 phone; is that right?
30



which he wrote was that, in which the following

words were attributed to him: "I am a

man of peace, and I am not a

man of war, and I am not a

man of blood, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of craft, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a

man of guile, and I am not a



1 A. I don't recall that particular
2 night having any conversation with anybody that
3 night, sir.

4 Q. If you do not recall this
5 conversation but you are not prepared, you say:

6 " I don't recall that statement
7 "being made at all.

8 "Q. You won't swear it was not
9 "made?

10 "A. No, it could have been."

11 You think it could have been?

12 A. It could have been discussed
13 because I don't know whether it was or not.

14 Q. I want to suggest to you, Wright,
15 if you were honestly investigating corruption
16 in the Force, the admission by Lawrence of the
17 suspicions you had got against him from Cronin's
18 statement would have been rather a sensational
19 thing, it would have confirmed your suspicion
20 of corruption on the force?

21 A. Sir, there was no admission to
22 me.

23 Q. You say there was no admission?

24 A. By Lawrence, that I can recall,
25 at any time.

26 Q. No admission. What you said
27 it was, and I will read what you said before;
28 at the foot of page 5090 Mr. Wilson put this
29 question to you:
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1911 1912

1947 11 20 10 00 AM 72 .5

in the future, the education of tomorrow's



1 "Q. If Scott swears that it was
2 "stated by Lawrence that he and Lamerie
3 "are receiving \$500. a month for
4 "their patches, included in it is
5 "\$250. a month from Joe McDermott
6 "for supplying information regarding
7 "the clubs, do you swear that statement
8 "was not made by Lawrence that evening?

9 A. I don't recall that statement
10 "being made at all, sir.

11 "Q. You won't swear it was not made?

12 "A. No, it could have been. I don't
13 "know. I can't remember."

14 Night that statement have been made then?

15 A. It could have been, sir. As I say,
16 I don't recall whether it was or not.

17 Q. You were sitting in a car with
18 Lawrence discussing police talk, I think is your
19 way of putting it?

20 A. I believe we had been discussing
21 police talk in the club with other police officers
22 in the club.

23 Q. I suggest to you, drunk or sober,
24 this was rather sensational information that
25 Lawrence was admitting. Scott is telling the
26 truth. You say he was not receiving \$500 a
27 month with \$200 from McDermott?

28 A. I would think it would be
29 sensational if it were said, sir, but I don't
30



Q. Now, did you see the man who was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?



1 know whether it was said or not.

2 Q. I see. You do not know. Well,
3 you are not sure whether you phoned McDermott
4 at 2:00 a.m. that evening?

5 A. I would think I didn't phone him.
6 I can't see any reason why I would phone him.

7 Q. I will suggest some reasons to you
8 in a moment.

9 This is Scott, he has sworn to this:

10 " During the time we sat in the
11 "car talking, it was quite obvious
12 "that P.C. Lawrence wants no interference
13 "on the part of P.C. Wright in any
14 "regard to his dealings with the gamblers.
15 "He told Wright that the only reason
16 "he had come to the club to discuss
17 "this matter was because I . . . " -
18 that is Scott -

19 ". . . in my conversation with Joe
20 "McDERMOTT, had suggested that perhaps
21 "Lawrence, Lawrie and myself might
22 "get together because working apart
23 "made me nervous. He further
24 "told Wright that unless he could
25 "show him some usefull purpose He
26 "could serve, he would not talk business
27 "with him."

28 Was that -- Do you recall anything of
29 that conversation, or were you too drunk, or it
30

D/



...and whether it was said or not.

Q. I see. You do not know, will you?

A. I do not know, but I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, is that all?

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

Q. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.

A. I am sure of this, I am sure of this.



1 did not happen or did it happen?

2 A. I don't know whether it happened
3 or not. As a matter of fact, Scott was too.
4 I don't know.

9 (Page 5825 follows)



C/1/03

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Well, if it was said, that would be rather a concern to you, that you were not going to get money that you had been getting?

A. I had been getting?

Q. You were not serving any useful purpose in Belleville, were you?

A. I had not been getting any money, sir.

Q. You had not?

A. No, sir.

Q. You were not serving a useful purpose in Belleville, because you didn't have information in Belleville?

A. Oh, I don't know, sir, about that.

Q. Well, then, on the very next day, Scott has sworn that at 7:40 p.m., that day, he phoned Crescent 8-3783, "and the usual voice, Joe McDermott, answered. Our conversation was quite brief and it was stated that P.C. Wright had phoned him about 2:00 a.m. this morning, and was quite upset about P.C. Lawrence coming to the club the previous evening. He said that if Lawrence was going to be too aggressive he would not get a nickel from him." So, apparently - if Scott is to be believed - McDermott knew the next day that Lawrence had met with you, and you were upset about things Lawrence had said to you?

A. I don't know anything about that, sir. I would not know any conversation Scott

[illegible]



1 and McDermott.had. I don't know.

2 Q. Well, I am just telling you that
3 Scott has sworn that McDermott told him of a
4 conversation that you had at 2:00 a.m. the
5 previous day, which would be a few hours after
6 your conversations in the car with Lawrence
7 and Scott. A few hours after that, according
8 to this, McDermott said that Wright called him
9 up in the early morning.

10 A. Well, Scott could have said that,
11 I don't know, sir.

12 Q. You don't know?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. It could be true, then?

15 A. I don't know whether it is true
16 or not, sir.

17 Q. I see. And were you upset about
18 what Lawrence said?

19 A. No, sir, because I don't recall
20 Lawrence saying anything, sir.

21 Q. I put it to you that Lawrence
22 had been giving tip-offs and that you and Scott
23 as you thought, were involved in giving
24 tip-offs, and you wanted to work out an
25 arrangement between you, and you were disturbed
26 when Lawrence said you were not going to get
27 any more money out of this?

28 A. No, sir.

29 Q. That is not so?

30 A. No, sir.



Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this

Q. Now, I am just asking you this

A. Yes, I am just asking you this



1 Q. And it would be perfectly natural,
2 I suggest to you, that you thought this a bit
3 of an emergency, and phoned McDermott as soon
4 as you could?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. Did you drive to Belleville that
7 night?

8 A. I would think I did, sir, through
9 the night some time.

10 Q. Yes. And you were on duty
11 early that morning in Belleville?

12 A. Apparently I was, sir, yes.

13 Q. So, you were so intoxicated,
14 apparently, you are suggesting now, that you
15 do not recall a conversation about corruption
16 in your own police force that you were
17 investigating, and yet you were able to drive
18 to Belleville to arrive there early in the
19 morning, the next morning; is that what you
20 wish us to believe?

21 A. I could have driven. I don't
22 know what time I left. I could have driven
23 four o'clock in the morning, five o'clock in
24 the morning, to come to Belleville. I don't
25 know.

26 Q. Well, it takes what, four hours
27 to get to Belleville?

28 A. Two hours and a half, sir.
29 Two and a half hours.

30 Q. Well, I suggest to you you were



Q. And it was in no particular way?

A. Yes, sir, that was about the time I was

in the hospital, and I was in the hospital

at the time.

Q. Now, sir,

A. But you were in the hospital

at the time.

Q. I was in the hospital

at the time.

Q. And you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

A. Approximately I was in the hospital

Q. Now, you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

Q. I was in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

Q. Now, you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital

at the time, and you were in the hospital



1 very anxious to get in touch with McDermott
2 before you left for Belleville that night,
3 and called him right away about this threat
4 of Lawrence?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. No. As a matter of some interest,
7 I am told that Mr. Cronin in an interview
8 with the police denied telling you anything?
9 He denies telling you anything. He was lying
10 to the police, was he?

11 A. I don't know what he told the
12 police, sir.

13 Q. You don't know, but I say if
14 Cronin has informed the police that he told
15 you nothing about the money in his tip-off by
16 Balson, if he denies giving you any information
17 like that to the police, he was lying?

18 A. I don't know whether he was
19 lying or not, sir. I don't know.

20 Q. Well, you do know he would be lying
21 if he said that, because you have sworn that
22 he gave you detailed information, that you
23 contacted him in Kingston at his motel, and
24 he informed you of many things, told you
25 about - I have read the passage before, raiding
26 Balson in the Peninsula, and that he informed
27 you two men from the branch had been paid money
28 by Balson. Now, I put it to you now if
29 Cronin denies giving that information to you,
30 he is lying?



very much to be in touch with the people

and they are the people who are

the people who are the people who are

of the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people

the people



1 A. I would say he was, if he denied
2 giving me that information, yes.

3 Q. Because he can hardly forget
4 this conversation, it is not every day that
5 you have a conversation, I assume, about knowing
6 that two men from the branch have been paid
7 money by an agent for a gambler. You say
8 he did tell you that?

9 A. Oh, definitely, sir.

10 Q. And if he denies it, he is not
11 telling the truth?

12 A. Oh, yes, sir. I would say that
13 is a fact.

14 Q. Yes. I want to deal with your
15 relationship with Scott for a minute. You had
16 been a friend of his for a good many years?

17 A. Yes, he had been a friend of mine
18 for a good many years, yes, sir.

19 Q. And a close associate?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And a fellow officer on the same
22 fairly small squad?

23 A. That is correct, sir.

24 Q. If I may put it to you, you had
25 chummed around and worked together?

26 A. Yes, sir.

27 Q. And probably played together,
28 and drunk together a little occasionally?

29 A. Yes, sir.

30 Q. Yes, and he was not responsible, I



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.

Q. Now, did you ever see him?

A. I would say no, I would say no.



1 take it from your - as far as you know, for
2 your transfer to Belleville, was he?

3 A. I believe he had something to do
4 with it, sir.

5 Q. Why?

6 A. Because he was jealous. I can
7 recall an incident when there was to be a
8 promotion, and I was next in line for promotion,
9 and he was quite jealous and upset that I
10 should be made a corporal over top of him.
11 He knew he had just as much right to be a
12 corporal as I had.

13 Q. Well, did you feel resentment
14 against him then?

15 A. No, I -- As a matter of fact, I
16 have no resentment against him right now.

17 Q. Well, I suggest to you, Wright,
18 that the only person you tried to investigate
19 or implicate at all in your so-called special
20 investigation was your friend Scott? Am I
21 wrong?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Who else did you investigate?

24 A. Sir --

25 Q. Anybody else?

26 A. --- I intended to. I started on
27 Scott, sir. I intended to - expected by
28 gaining his confidence, and through talking to
29 him, that he would reveal the sources of
30 information which he might have, or whether he



Q. Now is that your - as far as you know, that

your recollection is reliable, was not

A. I believe he was coming to me

Q. And, sir,

A. Yes.

Q. Because he was jealous, is that

Q. I am not sure that there was to be a

Q. I was not in line for promotion,

Q. And he was jealous of me and that was it

Q. I don't think he was a competitor over me at all.

Q. He was not a competitor over me at all.

Q. I don't think so.

Q. Well, did you feel threatened

Q. I don't know.

A. No, I -- As a matter of fact, I

Q. I am not sure that there was to be a

Q. Well, I don't know, sir.

Q. That the only person you tried to investigate

Q. I don't know, sir.

Q. I don't know, sir.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And did you investigate

A. Yes --

A. -- I don't know, sir.

Q. I don't know, sir.

Q. I don't know, sir.

Q. I don't know, sir.

Q. I don't know, sir.



1 was in with McDermott himself and ---

2 Q. He is the ---

3 A. Pardon?

4 Q. He is the only one that in fact
5 you investigated?

6 A. He is the only one I had time
7 to, sir.

8 Q. Yes. I see. In the course of
9 about three months' investigation?

10 A. That is correct, sir.

11 Q. Yes, and when you investigated
12 him, I put it to you that you did not find that
13 he had, before your discussions with him,
14 received any money from any gambler or been
15 guilty of any corrupt practice?

16 A. I don't ---

17 Q. I am not talking about suspicion,
18 about fact.

19 A. I don't know that. I don't know
20 that to this day.

21 Q. No?

22 A. I do believe that he had his
23 contacts in Guelph with Sylvestro. I still
24 feel that.

25 Q. You feel suspicious of that, but
26 you don't know?

27 A. No, I don't know.

28 Q. And you knew that long before
29 you started this investigation?

30 A. A short time before, yes sir.



When I was in the army, I was in the army.

Q. He is the one.

A. He is the one.

Q. He is the only one that is true.

Q. You know that.

A. He is the only one I know.

Q. Yes.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. Yes.

A. I do believe that he had his.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.

Q. You know that.

A. Yes, I am, in the course of.



1 Not long before.

2 Q. So you then take this friend of
3 yours, and you use your own money to corrupt
4 him, is that right?

5 A. Sir, I didn't intend to corrupt
6 him.

7 Q. What did you pay him money for?
8 Was it not to corrupt him, to receive information,
9 to hand on information to you with the idea
10 in his mind, as you told him, it would go to
11 the gamblers? Was that not corrupting him?

12 A. Not in my estimation it wasn't,
13 sir.

14 Q. It was your suggestion to initiate
15 this proposal?

16 A. Yes, I believe I did.

17 Q. And you paid the money?

18 A. Yes, I paid the money.

19 Q. You did not appreciate it was
20 dishonourable for you to corrupt a fellow
21 officer ---

22 A. I still --

23 Q. -- in that way?

24 A. I still do not think I corrupted
25 him with any intent. I did not investigate
26 him with the intent of corrupting him, sir.

27 Q. Well, I have some ideas as to
28 how that was achieved, but nevertheless I
29 put it to you that you were in fact corrupting
30 him, when he had never, so far as you know, taken



Now I am going to ask you a few questions.

Q. To what time does this refer?

A. To the time when you were in the hospital.

Q. At that time?

A. Yes, I think it is about that time.

Q. What did you say the name was?

A. It is not so common, but it is a name.

Q. So that is the name of the person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, that is the name of the person who was in the hospital.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, that is the person who was in the hospital.

Q.

A. Yes, that is the person who was in the hospital.

Q.

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, that is the person who was in the hospital.

Q.

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, I believe I did.

Q. And you say that the person who was in the hospital was the same person who was in the hospital?

A. Yes, I believe I did.



1 money before for a corrupt purpose, and you
2 handed him money, telling him that it was for
3 information he was to supply to the gamblers?

4 A. No, sir. I still say I did
5 not corrupt him.

6 Q. You didn't?

7 A. No, sir, I did not.

8 Q. Well, you were the first, then, to -
9 as far as you know - to induce him to do a
10 corrupt thing, and that was accept money from
11 you?

12 A. I would say during undercover
13 investigations that we had both had, and our
14 association with gamblers had been the same,
15 in the same line, in the same line of duty,
16 sir, and there were never any charges laid
17 in those investigations. In fact, the
18 gamblers were the ones that were charged.

19 Q. Didn't you trust him?

20 A. Didn't I trust him?

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. I didn't know whether to trust
23 him or not, sir.

24 Q. Well, you did trust him, didn't
25 you? You didn't think he was in communication
26 with the -- with his superiors, with Sergeant
27 Anderson, as it turns out to be the fact?

28 A. I didn't know, sir. He could
29 have been, or couldn't have been.

30 Q. Well, you didn't think so, did you?



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 A. I didn't even give it a thought,
2 sir.

3 Q. You didn't give it a thought, eh?
4 Well, then, is this statement he made correct,
5 when he says - he made this in the second
6 report of February the 13th, 1960, in his
7 second report, and item number - there are
8 two items I want to read to you:

9 "P.C. Wright stated in so many words

10 "that once we had developed a

11 "trust between us, more information

12 "regarding gambling activities

13 "would be revealed to me."

14 That is to Scott. I take it that
15 you were telling him then if he proved useful
16 and trustworthy he would get more information?

17 A. Yes, I could have told him that.
18 It would have been part of the undercover
19 investigation.

20 Q. And the next one 'stated that
21 the only way we could be caught was if one
22 of us turned the other in.' Did you say that
23 to him?

24 A. I don't recall saying that to
25 him at all.

26 Q. Do you deny saying that to him?
27 He has sworn that you did say it.

28 A. I do deny saying that to him.

29 Q. You do deny saying that to him?

30 A. Yes, sir.



1933



1 Q. Well, it was true, wasn't it?
2 Supposing that you were corrupting, entering
3 into this partnership to receive moneys from
4 these gamblers, the only people, outside of
5 the gamblers, who would know anything about
6 it, the way you were arranging it, were
7 yourself and Scott?

8 A. Well, Scott and myself would
9 have known about the investigation, yes.

10 Q. So, there would have been no
11 difficulty keeping this perfectly secret, unless,
12 as you say, "one of us turned the other in"?

13 A. Yes, but I didn't say that,
14 sir, so I don't know - no, I would say no.

15 Q. He is lying. I see. Well,
16 I suggest to you a good reason why you would
17 say that is that you wanted to warn him of
18 the dangers of one or the other turning the
19 other in.

20 A. I didn't believe there was
21 any danger, sir.

22 Q. You didn't. I see. Now,
23 in regard to your notes, I just want to -- I
24 think this has been covered before, but I
25 just want to ask you one or two questions
26 about this - this notebook that you made starting
27 on January the 13th, about your special
28 investigation. Was this intended to be
29 an accurate and complete story of this special
30 investigation you were making?

C/2



1 A. Into the squad and office of the
2 Commission, yes, it was, to the best of my
3 ability.

4 Q. Yes. But you have told us that
5 none - your investigation consisted of almost
6 constant telephone calls to McDermott following
7 immediately after your calls to Scott?

8 A. That is correct, sir.

9 Q. Is there a word in this report,
10 special report you made, about any contact
11 with McDermott whatever?

12 A. No sir.

13 Q. And you have told us that some of
14 the information attributed to McDermott that you
15 gave, was in fact not given to you by McDermott,
16 but some was? You did get, during the course
17 of your conversations with McDermott, some
18 information, didn't you?

19 A. Yes, I did, sir.

20 Q. Why didn't you record that in your
21 special investigation?

22 A. Because, sir, I didn't know
23 whether it was true or not.

24 Q. Well, as a police officer, did
25 you not know that a partial report of an
26 investigation of this sort is misleading?

27 A. Sir, as a police officer, I was
28 always taught that gossip, innuendoes and
29 suspicions of these things are not right.
30



RECEIVED THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20315

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

100,000,000

... and the other side of the road.

2010年12月10日 星期四 12:40:10



R.J.Wright

5837

1 Q. Well, now, Wright (sic) is
2 lying when he says you told him you had been
3 in contact with McDermott?

4 A. It appears that way, yes, sir.

5 Q. Yes, and I suggest now that
6 this report, if it is supposed to be a report
7 of your special investigation, was already
8 a lying report, because it mentioned absolutely
9 nothing about your contacts with McDermott?

10 A. It is absolutely not a lying
11 report, sir.

12 Q. Well, why didn't you put it in,
13 then? Wouldn't the officers you wanted to
14 show the result of your special investigation
15 want to know about your contacts with McDermott?

16 A. Sir, I was investigating the
17 Anti-Gambling Squad and the office of the
18 Commissioner at this time.

19 Q. Why were you hiding your
20 conversations with McDermott?

21 A. I wasn't hiding them, sir.

22 Q. You weren't hiding them?

23 A. No, sir.

24 Q. Now, as a police officer, you
25 say it is all right to lie, then?

26 A. Well, I would say - - -

27 Q. Because you did lie? You told
28 him you were not in contact with McDermott?

29 A. That is correct.
30



Q. Well, now, what's (said) is

that when he says you told him you had done

it, that's what you said.

A. It appears that way, yes, sir.

Q. Now, and I believe you told

him, didn't you, that it was done by a person

in your office, wasn't it, and saying

it was done by a person in your office, wasn't it?

Q. Yes, sir, that's what I said.

A. It is absolutely not a fact.

Q. Now, sir,

Q. Well, what about you, did you

know anybody who called you and wanted to

know the result of your special investigation?

Q. Well, about your contacts with the person

Q. Yes, I am sure of that.

Q. Now, what about the other person

Q. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, what about your

Q. Yes, sir.

A. I don't know who said

Q. Now, what about your

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, what about your

Q. Yes, sir.

A. I don't know who said

Q. Now, what about your

Q. Yes, sir.

A. I don't know who said



1 Q. And that was untrue, and you say
2 under the circumstances it was a justifiable lie?

3 A. Absolutely, sir.

4 Q. Absolutely, and I put it to you
5 that this report has been concocted some time
6 or other, that it is a lying report because
7 it does not set out the full scope of your
8 investigation?

9 A. It is not a lying report, and
10 it is not concocted, sir.

11 Q. I see. Well, I hardly thought
12 that you would admit it, although I think it is
13 fairly obvious. Incidentally, you did tell
14 Wood something of your investigation?

15 A. I told him I was doing an
16 investigation, that is all I did, and asked him
17 to record some serial numbers of some money.

18 Q. Did you tell Wood at any time
19 that you had some presentitioner warning in
20 advance that you might be arrested?

21 A. I don't recall any such thing
22 at all sir.

23 Q. Are you sure that you did not
24 tell Wood that?

25 A. No, sir, I didn't tell him that.

26 Q. Are you sure that you did not
27 prepare this so-called notebook because you
28 thought you might be arrested?

29 A. Am I quite sure?
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Yes.

A. I didn't prepare it because I thought I was going to be arrested, that is a day-to-day conversation.

Q. Why did you show it to your brother, then? What was the purpose of showing it to your brother?

A. Because, sir, I was going to ask him what he thought of it, and what I should do, because I was going to get some advice, I thought I should get some legal advice at that time.

Q. Is your brother a lawyer?

A. No, sir.

Q. What is his occupation?

A. He is a service man for Westinghouse Company.

Q. Service man?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Does he know anything about police investigations?

A. No, sir. He couldn't understand it. When I showed it to him he didn't know what it was all about.

Q. He couldn't understand it. I suggest the purpose of showing it to your brother was to have someone as a witness who could say that you had made up this report?

A. No, sir, that was not my purpose



100-100000

100

100

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000



1 when I showed it him, sir.

2 Q. What was your purpose? Getting
3 legal advice from a service man?

4 A. To ask him what he thought of the
5 investigation, because, as I say, I didn't know
6 what to do at this point.

7 Q. Now, in the report of the 9th,
8 the report of Scott, there is a reference I
9 would like your help on. You have heard of
10 Script Mitchell? This name has been mentioned
11 here in this inquiry?

12 A. Yes, sir, I have heard of Script
13 Mitchell.

14 Q. Yes, and what have you heard
15 about him?

16 A. I heard, I believe back in
17 about 1958 or 1959, the man was missing.

18 Q. Yes. Did you hear anything about
19 him running a fruit stand somewhere?

20 A. No, sir, I didn't hear anything
21 about him running a fruit stand.

22 Q. But you heard that he is supposed
23 to be missing? He might still be alive?

24 A. No, sir. I don't recall. I believe
25 that he is listed as a missing person in the
26 police department.

27 Q. Well, this deals with the interview
28 in which you met with Lawrence, the meeting on
29 May the 17th at the Earl French Club, and in the
30



When I returned to the city.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

(After a long time, I was able to find out what had happened.)

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.

It was a very pleasant surprise.

When I returned to the city, I found that the situation was very different.



1 car outside Scott has sworn that you made the
2 following statement:

3 P.C.Wright felt quite bad about
4 "the disappearance of Script Mitchell,
5 "because he told McDermott that Mitchell
6 "was talking too much, and McDermott
7 "agreed. Wright said that he had heard
8 "that Mitchell was still alive running
9 "a fruit stand somewhere."

10 Did you make these statements?

11 A. No, sir, I didn't.

12 Q. Or anything like that?

13 A. No, sir, I didn't.

14 Q. You say that is a fabrication of
15 Scott?

16 A. Absolutely.

17 Q. Absolutely?

18 A. There was discussion at the branch
19 from the time he was reported missing, about his
20 disappearance, and it was common knowledge
21 amongst the squad that he was missing, and they
22 thought the gamblers had done him in.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Because he had talked
24 too much?

25 A. I don't know whether it was
26 because he talked too much.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Well wasn't that
28 the rumour?

29 A. I don't know how the - no, I don't
30



15-11-1918

and return to the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before

the same place as before



1 know what the rumour was, sir, that he talked too
2 much or - - -

3 MR. BREWIN: Were you the person that
4 told McDermott that Mitchell was talking too much?

5 A. Absolutely not, sir.

6 Q. Well, that is what - those are the
7 words attributed to you at that time, you felt bad
8 about the disappearance of Mitchell, because
9 apparently you thought by informing in a sense,
10 and telling McDermott that he was talking too
11 much, you might be responsible for his
12 disappearance?

13 A. I couldn't care less, sir, about
14 his disappearance.

15 Q. You couldn't care less?

16 A. No, sir.

17 Q. It is nothing to you that one
18 gambler bumps off another one, I take it?

19 A. If I was in that line of work,
20 yes, but we have a department that looks after
21 that, sir.

22 Q. I see. Well, that is outside
23 your department?

24 A. It is, yes, sir. Criminal
25 Investigation is ~~xxxx~~ very efficient.

26 Q. The Homicide branch is outside
27 your department?

28 A. The C.I.B. is a very efficient
29 organization that looks after that.
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

M. J. Wright

There were two persons who were with me when I was

at the time of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the

the first of the



1 Q. It seems to me incredible that you
2 would not be worried about the disappearance of
3 Script Mitchell, but you say you were not worried
4 at all?

5 A. No sir, No, sir, absolutely not.

6 Q. Now, you were very upset at being
7 transferred from the force, were you not?

8 A. From the --?

9 Q. Transferred to Belleville?

10 A. Yes, I was, sir.

11 Q. And resentment, you have said,
12 had something to do with your deciding to enter
13 on this special investigation?

14 A. Resentment?

15 Q. Yes, resentment about your transfer?

16 A. Yes sir, there was a little
17 resentment, sir.

18 Q. And you also were critical of the
19 way the branch was being run?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. And did you feel that in some
22 respects that perhaps any faults or omissions
23 on your part were justified because of laxity
24 higher up?

25 A. What was that question?

26 Q. Did you feel that any faults or
27 omissions on your part were justified because
28 of laxity higher up in regard to these particular
29 clubs?
30



116 10012 50.00 6510.00 400 07 10 1970 11

to be made available to the Japan Institute of the East

8225 54

4. On this day, the 11th of the 11th month, 1111, the 11th day of the 11th month, 1111.

PLAN OVER LOG & JOURNAL

2012年11月7日，在“2012年中国网络文学发展论坛”上，中国作协副主席、中国网络文学学会会长、《网络文学》杂志主编陈光武表示，网络文学已经正式进入主流文学的视野，网络文学作家已经正式成为文学界的一员。



1 A. I don't understand your
2 question.

3 Q. Well, I will read this to you,
4 in your own - in your own report, explaining
5 why you made this report you put this information
6 in.

7 "Approximately 2 years ago Attorney
8 "General Roberts granted 3 charters to
9 "3 clubs, one in Windsor, one in Port
10 "Erie and one in Toronto Township.
11 "He stated these charters granted by
12 "his department to these clubs would
13 "enable police to keep a closer check
14 "on them. These charters were never
15 "investigated by our branch even though
16 "they were Provincial charters. I was
17 "told by senior police officers that
18 "it was government policy for our
19 "branch in the O.P.P. to investigate
20 "applications for club charters.
21 "These charters were never given to us
22 "nor did we have an opportunity to
23 "investigate them."

24 Why were you regarding that in this special
25 investigation?

26 A. Because it was true, sir.

27 Q. It was the truth?

28 A. Yes, sir.

29 Q. And did you feel discouraged then
30

Very truly yours, J. S. I.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

三三三

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 in your own endeavours to enforce the law against
2 the gamblers?

3 A. Yes, we all did, on the Anti-
4 Gambling Squad at times, sir.

5 Q. You all did, I see. Was it
6 possibly your discouragement had something to
7 do with your subsequent actions?

8 A. Well, there were several things
9 that started this investigation, sir. I mean
10 that it wasn't just that alone.

11 Q. No, that was one of the reasons,
12 I take it?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Now, I wonder if my friend has
15 the notes of Inspector Graham's interview with
16 this witness? (Obtains document)

17 In this statement - perhaps it should
18 be filed, I think, sir, the statement this
19 witness made at the time.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Has it been filed?
21 Ighen I thought it was not a statement.

22 MR. BREWIN: Oh, it is notes, I am sorry,
23 sir. Should it not be filed?

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I don't know.
25 I haven't seen it.

26 MR. BREWIN: Yes. Well, it starts out
27 by saying:

28 "I was mad at transfer without
29 explanation."



THE
[Illegible text block containing approximately 25 lines of mirrored text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



1 Does it? Will you agree with that?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. "Decided a leak was in the branch

4 "so picked Scott because he was out

5 "all hours - - "

6 And so forth:

7 "And a raid in his own home town - -

8 "went sour. No one else knew about my

9 "plan. "

10 That, of course, was not true. You had discussed
11 it with Cronin, hadn't you?

12 A. Yes, and my bank manager, yes, sir.

13 Q. So that was not correct, that
14 statement?

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you didn't
16 discuss it with the bank manager with sufficient
17 detail to enable the bank manager to know the
18 nature of the investigation you were making?

19 A. That is correct, sir. I -
20 just that I was doing an investigation.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: That might have been
22 a legitimate investigation in the course of
23 your duties, having nothing to do with investigating
24 another officer?

25 A. Well, I feel this was a legitimate
26 investigation, sir.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: But the bank manager
28 didn't know that the investigation that you spoke
29 to him about was an investigation of a fellow
30 officer?



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

INVESTIGATION OF THE ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE ASSOCIATED ACTS OF VIOLENCE



1 A. No, no, he didn't know that,
2 no.

3 MR. BREWIN: And he says that you paid
4 Scott, which was true and the:

5 "First payment was in February. I knew
6 "then one who was crooked in the
7 "branch. "

8 Incidentally, it turns out that Scott
9 was reporting immediately what you said and did
10 to his superior officers, so he in fact was
11 not crooked?

12 A. Well the fact that he always
13 wanted me to give him more money, I came to the
14 conclusion he was crooked, and he was interested.

15 Q. That was your conclusion at the
16 time, if you had any idea about it?

17 A. Oh, I had indeed, yes, sir.

18 Q. Then, you thought he was crooked
19 because you didn't believe he was handing on this
20 information? That is right, isn't it? At this
21 stage? You say:

22 "I knew then one who was crooked in
23 "the branch".

24 That is Scott, to whom you paid the money?

25 A. Yes, sir.

26 Q. At the time that you thought
27 that Scott was ~~was~~ taking the money for the
28 sole purpose of enriching himself, by handing
29 out tipoffs to the gamblers through you?
30



1000

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Yes, and now you found out that
3 is not true, that Scott was, rightly or wrongly,
4 actually reporting what you did, and handing
5 over the money that you gave him to his
6 superior officers?

7 A. Yes, I know that now, sir, yes.

8 Q. You were wrong about that, then.

9 Then: "I was doing on my own. Now

10 "one does."

11 No one knows about my investigation. Actually
12 that is wrong, Wood knew about it, didn't he?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. "I intended to go to the
15 "Commissioner, A.G.'s Department,
16 "then if no results to C.C.F. leader
17 "MacDonald, but I didn't go to anyone.

18 The money I paid Scott was my own.

19 "I thought I could recover from a fund
20 "in the A.G.'s Department."

21 You were taking quite a chance, weren't
22 you, about recovering from the Attorney General's
23 Department? You hadn't communicated with
24 any of them whether they thought this a useful
25 kind of investigation you were pursuing?

26 A. I recall sir, that one time
27 that Corporal Shrubbs had told me that there was
28 an informant in Oshawa that collected, and he
29 informed on the club and gave testimony, and Shrubbs
30



A. Yes, sir.

A. Yes, and you know that that

is the same, that means that, right? or something,

right? something that you are not saying

that you don't have him to the

company, right?

A. Yes, I don't know what you mean.

A. The same thing, right? that

that I am going to be with you.

"Can you?"

Do you mean about my investigation, right?

Yes, or something that you don't want to

say.

A. "I thought so as to the

investigation, right?"

"That is the reason to S.E.R. Jackson

company, but I don't go to the

company, I will be with you.

I thought I could remove from a team

for the S.E.R. Jackson

was being asked a question, wasn't

that what happened from the S.E.R. Jackson

company, the S.E.R. Jackson

any of these things that you are saying

that is investigated you were saying

A. I will say, that you know

that is what happened from the S.E.R. Jackson

company, the S.E.R. Jackson

information on the S.E.R. Jackson



1 told me that Anderson and him were going to try
2 to get money from the Attorney General's, from
3 the Law Enforcement fund to pay this officer.

4 Q. Surely that was in respect to
5 an authorized investigation, it wasn't in respect
6 to something taken without consultation with
7 anybody at all?

8 A. Well, what do you call authorized?

9 Q. I put it to you, witness, that
10 you were risking a lot when you put up a
11 thousand dollars of your own money for this
12 venture?

13 A. Sir, I did a lot of hard work
14 on this squad, good work over the years.

15 Q. I imagine you did at one stage,
16 witness; and then this referred to your
17 interview: "I have talked with Scott and

18 "P.C. Lawrence in the Earl French Club
19 "on Broadview Avenue since my transfer
20 "to Belleville. I can't recall what
21 "Lawrence said. Lawrence asked me what
22 "I was doing being involved with Scott."
23 So Lawrence certainly knew about your involvement
24 with Scott?

25 A. He may have, sir.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no, no. He did?

27 A. Well, I don't recall whether he
28 did or not, sir.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you told us.
30

WENT TO THE STATION WITH THE LOGGING TRUCKS ON MON-

THEY ARE NOT THE ONLY ONES WHO ARE BEING HELD BACK

1922 1923 1924 1925



1 MR. BREAIN: Well, this is your
2 statement:

3 "Lawrence asked me what I was doing
4 "being involved with Scott."?

5 A. Well, as I say, that day I had
6 been interrogated all day. Whether I made that
7 statement, I don't know. I was quite upset.

8 Q. You said: "I was drinking -
9 "don't remember too much about it.
10 "I stayed at my mother's that night
11 "I think. - 86 Riverdale."

12 Did you stay at that address?

13 A. I couldn't have, if I was on
14 duty the next morning. I could have stayed
15 there a couple of hours.

16 Q. "Never had any direct knowledge
17 "that anyone in branch except Scott
18 "was dishonest. Also Lawrence I
19 "thought, from his association with
20 "Scott that night. I suspect something
21 "wrong in A.G.'s Department, but no
22 "proof."

23
24 X What is the basis of your suspicion that
25 something was wrong with the A.G.'s Department?

26 A. There was the granting of the three
27 charters, and Shrubbs had told me that he had
28 grave suspicion of the higher ups.

29 Q. I see. That is what you are
30 referring to.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

"I have been thinking of you a great deal lately."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."

"I am glad to hear that."



1 "Reasons I suspect is because we
2 "were told not to raid the club
3 "at Cooksville when we had made
4 "complaints to raid it. The club
5 "in Fort Erie, out of business now,
6 "we were told by A.G.'s Department
7 "not to raid it."

8 Was that a correct statement?

9 A. What was that again, sir?

10 Q. "The club in Fort Erie, out of
11 "business now, we were told by A.G.'s
12 "Department not to raid it."?

13 A. Well, that came from Shrubb,
14 sir. That is where apparently our orders came
15 from.

16 Q. "I was told by Sergeant Anderson
17 "where these orders came from."

18 A. Well, that is - - -

19 Q. What did Anderson tell you? They
20 came from the Attorney General's Department?

21 A. Higher ups, sir, that is the way
22 he always referred to it.

23 Q. "When Toronto Township took over
24 "the policing it was put out of business
25 "by their own force."

26 I suggest to you if you had this suspicion there
27 was something wrong in the Attorney General's
28 Department, that you would not go to the
29 Department
30 Attorney General's Department to report a special



My dear Mr. [Name],

I have the pleasure to inform you that your order for [item] has been received and is being processed.

The [item] will be shipped to you as soon as possible.

I am very sorry that I cannot provide you with a more definite date, but the [item] is in short supply.

I will keep you advised of any further developments.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

[Name]
[Address]
[City, State, Zip]



1 investigation?

2 A. I would go to the Attorney General,
3 I believe, sir.

4 Q. I see. Then:

5 "I hardly know Joe McDermott. I

6 "never took a nickel from him. I

7 "don't know any professional gamblers.

8 "I have \$2,000 in bonds in safety

9 "deposit box, I think. I don't know

10 "where second key to safety deposit

11 "box is. I never called McDermott or

12 "anyone else from Belleville, except

13 "Scott. I don't remember what telephone

14 "I called from. I don't want to say

15 "anymore."

16 That statement:

17 "I never called McDermott or anyone

18 "else from Belleville except Scott"

19 is a falsehood?

20 A. That is correct, sir.

21 Q. And you volunteered this falsehood,
22 didn't you?

23 A. I think all along I was very
24 hesitant about giving any statement, sir.

25 Q. I suggest that you volunteered
26 this statement to cover up the fact that you
27 had been in constant communication with McDermott?

28 A. Sir, I had nothing to cover up, sir,
29 I felt, nothing at all.
30



A. I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.

I would go to the Attorney General.



R.J.Wright

5853

Q. I see. Well, now - - -

THE COMMISSIONER: Now, do you want that entered as an Exhibit?

MR. BREWIN: Yes.

THE REGISTRAR: 169.

---EXHIBIT NO. 169: Statement given by Wright on May 28th, 1960.

MR. BREWIN: Wright, you told my friend Mr. MacKinnon that at Mr. Rose's office the night before last, that you were ~~was~~ commended or congratulated by McDermott on telling the truth?

MR. ROSE: No, that is not. With respect, Mr. Commissioner, that is not the evidence. I believe this witness said, my lord, that night he had received a phone call at his home.

MR. MacKINNON: No, no, he said at your office.

MR. BREWIN: Well, I guess I will have to look it up.

THE COMMISSIONER: My understanding is that it was at Mr. Rose's office.

MR. MacKINNON: That is right.

MR. BREWIN: Well, perhaps - - -

THE COMMISSIONER: Turn to the evidence. My recollection is that he was told at the office there was a phone message for him.

MR. ROSE: Well, that may be right, the call came from McDermott. I understood that my



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Mr. [Name] [Address]
 [City] [State] [Zip]
 [Phone Number]
 [Fax Number]
 [E-mail Address]
 [Web Address]
 [Business Hours]
 [Contact Person]
 [Title]
 [Company Name]
 [Industry]
 [Description of Business]
 [Services Offered]
 [Products Offered]
 [Market Segment]
 [Competitors]
 [Strengths]
 [Weaknesses]
 [Opportunities]
 [Threats]
 [Future Plans]
 [Financial Information]
 [Legal Information]
 [Other Information]



R.J.Wright

5854

1 friend said McDermott was at my office.

2 MR. BREWIN: Well, that is what I did
3 say.

4 MR. SCOTT: He phoned him.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: I thought you said
6 later on at night?

7 MR. ROSE: I thought he said later on
8 at night.

9 MR. MacKINNON: Maybe he did have two
10 phone calls. I only got one out of this witness.

11 MR. BREWIN: Well, in any event, he
12 commended you for your evidence?

13 A. He didn't commend me for my
14 evidence, sir.

15 Q. Well, he said that it was a great
16 thing that the truth was coming out at last.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Somebody was telling
18 the truth.

19 MR. MacKINNON: That is right.

20 MR. BREWIN: Yes, is that right?

21 A. Yes, but he wasn't - I wouldn't
22 call it commending me.

23 Q. Well, I put it Biblically,
24 wasn't he saying, well done - - -

25 A. No, sir.

26 Q. - - thou good and faithful servant?

27 A. No, sir. No, sir.

28 Q. In other words, you had been putting
29 up a good show for two or three days consecutive,
30



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Technical Bulletin No. 1000

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1918

THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON, D. C.



1 lying to this Commission?

2 A. No, sir, absolutely not.

3 Q. That is y/ not what you would take
4 from his words?

5 A. No, sir. In my mind, these two
6 men are gamblers, and I still suspect they are
7 gamblers, and what they do is their business.
8 My story, I say, is mine, just mine.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: That is right.

10 MR. BREWIN: You told us earlier - - you
11 told Mr. Wilson earlier, I think, that you were
12 not interested in McDermott. Did you not say that?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. And you have also told us, I
15 think, that you see nothing unreasonable that you,
16 I think you said, you were inseparable from
17 these men since the trial, it could be, or words
18 to that effect?

19 A. Since we had been charged as
20 co-conspirators, that is correct, sir.

21 Q. So since you have been charged
22 as co-conspirators, you have been very close to
23 them, or inseparable?

24 A. Well, when I say inseparable
25 I don't mean we go to bed, or anything like that,
26 sir.

27 Q. Well, I wouldn't suggest that,
28 but during the day time you say you have seen
29 a lot of them during these trials, and discussed
30 these matters?



THE COURT: Now, what is the first question?

Q. Yes, the first question is: Did you see the man who was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was shot in the back of the head.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?

A. Yes, I saw him when he was shot. I saw him when he was shot.

Q. And you saw him when he was shot?



1 A. We have discussed mainly the trial,
2 our trial, sir.

3 Q. And your evidence?

4 A. Pardon?

5 Q. And your evidence?

6 A. All our trial - our trials, sir.

7 Q. And the evidence you were going to
8 give to this Commission?

9 A. No, there was never a thing
10 in detail, other than one night that Mr. - -

11 Q. I thought - - -

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Let him finish.

13 A. At Mr. Rose's office, when
14 Mr. Rose had asked me to go down to his office
15 when I was finished here, and I went down to the
16 office, and he hadn't arrived yet, and Feeley
17 and McDermott happened to be at the office, and
18 they commented that reading in the paper, and
19 they said it looks like you are telling the
20 truth, and it is about time. Comments like that,
21 and then when Mr. Rose came in he said there is
22 a few points I would like to go over and he
23 referred to one report. I don't know what
24 report. I don't know what report he referred to,
25 but he asked me whether I said this, and whether
26 Scott said this, and McDermott and Feeley were
27 there, because they were interested also.

28 Q. Well, that was just the other
29 night? The night before last?
30

[illegible]



1 A. Oh, no.

2 Q. Some other occasion?

3 A. This was about a week ago, sir.

4 Q. Well did it not occur to you
5 discussion
6 before commencing on any real discussion with
7 these men it would be wiser to separate your
8 defence from them, and not associate with them,
9 or even with their lawyer?

10 MR. ROSE: Are you referring to the
11 trial?

12 MR. BREWIN: No, I am referring to this.

13 MR. ROSE: Well, then, I object to that,
14 Mr. Commissioner, because my friend is asking
15 about their defence. My friend is taking the
16 position that these men are here as defendants
17 in front of you, sir. That is the first time
18 that I have heard a suggestion of that nature.
19 I understood that this was a Commission, but
20 my friend is talking as though it were a trial,
21 with people who are accused. That has always
22 been my understanding in the matter.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: That is correct.
24 Your understanding is correct.

25 MR. ROSE: But my friend says you
26 should separate your defence. I don't see
27 how he has got any right to say that.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: I understand you,
29 Mr. Rose.

30 MR. BREWIN: Mr. Rose is perfectly correct.





1 I definitely said in the defence.

2 Did you not think it unwise to associate
3 yourself with Gamblers in the presentation of
4 your evidence to this Commission?
5

6 A. Since Mr. MacKinnon brought that
7 up yesterday, sir, I certainly have.

8 Q. You certainly have?

9 A. I think we should at no time
10 discuss this Commission at all, except just right
11 here in the witness box.

12 Q. I see. Well, now, you used one
13 phrase during your evidence that seemed to me
14 to perhaps have just that little glimpse of
15 truth in it. You said that Scott and McDermott
16 had led you in these matters down the Primrose
17 path. Do you remember that expression?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Do you know the rest of the
20 quotation?

21 A. No, sir, other than my - -

22 Q. Primrose path to the everlasting
23 bon fire?

24 A. I recall it. Well, my idea of
25 primrose path is maybe different than you, sir.

26 Q. Yes. Well, something that is
27 descriptive of a gradual design of corruption?

28 A. Well, I don't know, sir.

29 Q. Is it true that - is it not true
30 that McDermott is the one who has been responsible

1010100 and all blue y¹⁰101000

[illegible]

Page 21 of 21



1 for leading you down this primrose path?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q. Not at all?

4 A. No, sir.

5 MR. BREWIN: That is all.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rose?

7 MR. ROSE: Yes, Mr. Commissioner.

8
9
10
11 EXAMINED BY MR. ROSE:

12
13 Q. Mr Wright, when was your first
14 trial, when you were charged along with Feeley
15 and McDermott, charged as attempting to corrupt
16 Scott? Do you recall when that was? When the
17 trial was?

18 A. I think it was May of 1961, sir.

19 Q. I see. How long did that trial
20 last?

21 A. Approximately two weeks.

22 Q. And I believe the verdict of the
23 jury was that the three of you were found not
24 guilty?

25 A. That is correct, sir.

26 Q. Subsequently the special Crown
27 Prosecutor, Mr. Ford, proceeded with other
28 charges on the indictment?

29 A. That is correct, sir.
30



The Journal of the American Medical Association

Vol. 50, No. 1, January 1914

Published Weekly, except on Sundays and Public Holidays

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000

Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918

CONTENTS

Original Articles
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects

Editorial
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects

Correspondence
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects

Books and Papers
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects

Announcements
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects

Index
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Pressure in Normal and Hypertensive Subjects



1 Q. And the second trial took place
2 a short time ago?

3 A. That is correct, sir.

4 Q. And were you also at that time
5 jointly charged with Feeley and McDermott?

6 A. Yes, sir, I was.

7 Q. And when did that trial take
8 place?

9 A. March of this year, sir.

10 Q. March of 1962?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. I see. And how long did that
13 trial last?

14 A. About two weeks, sir.

15 Q. And at that particular time you
16 were found guilty on another charge?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Yes, and I believe that you and
19 Feeley and McDermott have filed notices of
20 appeal in that matter?

21 A. Yes, sir, we have.

22 Q. Now, in your second trial, did
23 Sergeant John Anderson give evidence?

24 A. Yes, sir, he did.

25 Q. Were you present at the time
26 he gave evidence?

27 A. Yes, I was.

28 Q. Do you recall during that second
29 trial, Sergeant Anderson being cross-examined
30



and the record of the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.

and the case.



1 as to whether, during the time you were on the
2 Anti-Gambling Squad, that a letter of commendation
3 had been sent to you?

4 A. The question was asked him, and
5 he denied that. - that such a thing ever did exist,
6 and went on further to say that he had been
7 on the force apparently for 14 years, and he
8 never received such a - such a citation.

9 Q. He denied to the - to the jury
10 that you had ever received such a commendation?

11 A. Absolutely he did.

12 Q. I see. Do you have a letter of
13 commendation on your person this morning?

14 A. Yes, I have, sir.

15 Q. May I see it, please?

16 (Witness produces document)

17 Mr. Commissioner, the witness is producing
18 a letter da_ted August the 5th, 1958, on the
19 heading of the Ontario Provincial Police.
20 It is a very short letter. If I may read it,
21 I will mark it as an exhibit, Mr. Commissioner.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: From whom?

23 MR. ROSE: From Sergeant J.M.Anderson.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: To whom?

25 MR. ROSE: Memorandum to Provincial
26 Constable R.J.Wright, Anti-Gambling Branch,

27 "Re Break enter and theft

28 "Ontario Northland Railway Station
29
30



" Iroquois Falls, May 23, 1958.

" I am happy to advise you that
"a letter of commendation has been
"received on your behalf from Mr. W.
"H.Clark, acting Commissioner, in
"connection with the marginally
"noted investigation.

" District Inspector Grazier
"reported to Chief Inspector W.H.Franks
"of the C.I.B., with regard to your
"brilliant performance which brought
"gratifying results attributable
"to your untiring efforts.

" The Chief Inspector passed this
"on to the Commissioner adding that
"the duties performed by you were
"worthy of special mention.

" The Commissioner wishes you
"to be made conversant with these
"reports and expresses his personal
"appreciation of a job well done.

" To all of this might I add my
"congratulations on your success in
"this piece of work and my pleasure
"in the fact you have distinguished
"yourself and done credit to the branch
"of which you are attached.

" J.M.Anderson, Sergeant in charge
" Anti-Gambling Branch."



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

I am happy to receive your letter
of the 10th of September and in reply
to inform you that the same has been
forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration. I am sure
that they will give it the attention
it deserves. I am, Sir, very
truly, Sir, your obedient servant,
J. H. [Name]



R.J.Wright

5854 I

THE REGISTRAR: No. 170

---EXHIBIT NO. 170: Letter dated August 5th, 1958,
from J.N. Anderson to
R.J.Wright.

MR. ROSE: And is that the letter that
Sergeant Anderson under oath denied the existence
of?

A. That is correct, sir.

Q. Now, may I take you back, Mr.
Wright, to 1954, when you have told us about
your first contact with Vincent Feeley. That was
in respect to a car that had been damaged. Was
that 1954?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Yes. 1954. That is when your
car had been damaged, Mr. Feeley came to your
house?

A. That is correct, sir.

Q. I think you gave evidence concerning
this, did you not?

A. Yes, I believe so.

Q. I am told that Mr. Shrubbs gave evidence
concerning it. Now, did you provide me with
the copy, your own personal copy, of an Ontario
Provincial Police Report, dated October 1st, 1954,
in connection with this matter?

A. Yes, sir, I have.

Q. What happened to the other copies?

A. There would be a copy in the office



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 appear
2 of the Commissioner, there would be a copy, I
3 believe, kept in the office of the Anti-Gambling
4 Squad, there would be a copy to myself, and
5 possibly a copy would go to Staff Inspector
6 Tomlinson. Now, I am not just sure.

7 Q. This is your own personal copy
8 that you kept in your own personal records?

9 A. Yes sir.

10 Q. Where have you been keeping this
11 copy for the last few years?

12 A. I had kept that along with other
13 reports and investigations in a box.

14 Q. What box?

15 A. The box that was in my apartment
16 in Belleville, sir.

17 Q. Is that the same box that you
18 have mentioned before that the - would that be
19 the box in the stairway - in the closet under
20 the stairway?

21 A. That is the same box, sir.

22 Q. When you brought this with you,
23 where did you bring it from?

24 A. Out of my thaxbox, sir.

25 Q. I see. Now, I wish to refer to
26 paragraph 4 of your report, and this is your first
27 report. There are evidently two, a first
28 report, and second and final?

29 A. Yes, sir.

30 Q. All right. Your first report,



44

1. 1940s to 1960s: The early years of the Cold War, characterized by a focus on nuclear deterrence and the containment of Soviet influence.

on leave, being in the office of the chief-clerk.

one, change of type and color and, *Staphylococcus aureus*.

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION

These have not been assigned this

There are four main types of ...

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible][illegible]

Have been on the road for 10 years - still love it

Source: *Source: 1980 Census of the United States* - *Married, Divorced, and Widowed*

THE HOG MARKET AND THE FUTURE

every effort to meet important long-term

1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766

1. I see, now, I want to follow to

DATE RECORDED: 11/11/1998

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–405

PLATE 2 OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 1701.



1 in para_graph No. 4, you said - - -

2 THE COMMISSIONER: What is the date of
3 it, please?

4 MR. ROSE: I am sorry, my lord, I thought
5 I had mentioned it. October 1st, 1954.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: October 1st, '54?

7 MR. ROSE: 1954. This is the first
8 report, Mr. Commissioner. In paragraph 4:
9 Tuesday, September 28th, 1954.....

10 ".....police car."

11 --- (This quotation will appear as Appendix A
12 in Volume 29)

13 MR. ROSE: Now, stopping there, with
14 respect to that clause 'And the rest of the
15 discussion, which took place on the street;
16 when was the amount of \$200.00 first referred
17 to by Feeley?

18 A. Well, I would say on the street,
19 sir.

20 Q. Was it not while you were at
21 the door?

22 A. Sir, he didn't want to talk
23 when he was standing at the door. He asked me
24 -- I tried to get him to come into the house,
25 but he wouldn't come into the house. Cpl.
26 Shrubb was hidden in the stairway.

27 Q. How far from the front of the
28 house was Cp. Shrubb hidden?

29 A. Oh, maybe about 30, 40 feet, sir.

30 (page 5855 follows)



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



D/1/WC

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. 30 or 40 feet?

A. Yes, sir, I am just guessing.

Q. Could Corporal Shrubbs at any time hear the discussion between you and Feeley concerning the amount of \$200?

A. Oh, I don't think so, sir, we were on the street. In fact, I think I was in his car, sitting in Feeley's car with the door open, I believe.

Q. You say in the course of the discussion that took place:

"On the street I was asked to be
"seated in Feeley's car."

First you refused, and then you went in and left the door open with the dome light on?

A. Yes, so Shrubbs could see from upstairs if anything transpired.

Q. You say this was so Corporal Shrubbs could see any movements that took place. Just where was Shrubbs at this time?

A. Upstairs looking out the front window, I imagine.

Q. When you sent this report in, and signed it "R.J. Wright, 2438", did Corporal Shrubbs have any chance to read it over before you sent it in?

A. Corporal Shrubbs and I both made that report together.

Q. You made that report together?

A. Yes, sir.



... ..

DATE TO BE PAID BY THE BANK

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME

9-10-1963, 10-11-1963, 11-12-1963, 12-1-1964, 1-2-1964, 2-3-1964, 3-4-1964, 4-5-1964, 5-6-1964, 6-7-1964, 7-8-1964, 8-9-1964, 9-10-1964, 10-11-1964, 11-12-1964, 12-1-1965, 1-2-1965, 2-3-1965, 3-4-1965, 4-5-1965, 5-6-1965, 6-7-1965, 7-8-1965, 8-9-1965, 9-10-1965, 10-11-1965, 11-12-1965, 12-1-1966, 1-2-1966, 2-3-1966, 3-4-1966, 4-5-1966, 5-6-1966, 6-7-1966, 7-8-1966, 8-9-1966, 9-10-1966, 10-11-1966, 11-12-1966, 12-1-1967, 1-2-1967, 2-3-1967, 3-4-1967, 4-5-1967, 5-6-1967, 6-7-1967, 7-8-1967, 8-9-1967, 9-10-1967, 10-11-1967, 11-12-1967, 12-1-1968, 1-2-1968, 2-3-1968, 3-4-1968, 4-5-1968, 5-6-1968, 6-7-1968, 7-8-1968, 8-9-1968, 9-10-1968, 10-11-1968, 11-12-1968, 12-1-1969, 1-2-1969, 2-3-1969, 3-4-1969, 4-5-1969, 5-6-1969, 6-7-1969, 7-8-1969, 8-9-1969, 9-10-1969, 10-11-1969, 11-12-1969, 12-1-1970, 1-2-1970, 2-3-1970, 3-4-1970, 4-5-1970, 5-6-1970, 6-7-1970, 7-8-1970, 8-9-1970, 9-10-1970, 10-11-1970, 11-12-1970, 12-1-1971, 1-2-1971, 2-3-1971, 3-4-1971, 4-5-1971, 5-6-1971, 6-7-1971, 7-8-1971, 8-9-1971, 9-10-1971, 10-11-1971, 11-12-1971, 12-1-1972, 1-2-1972, 2-3-1972, 3-4-1972, 4-5-1972, 5-6-1972, 6-7-1972, 7-8-1972, 8-9-1972, 9-10-1972, 10-11-1972, 11-12-1972, 12-1-1973, 1-2-1973, 2-3-1973, 3-4-1973, 4-5-1973, 5-6-1973, 6-7-1973, 7-8-1973, 8-9-1973, 9-10-1973, 10-11-1973, 11-12-1973, 12-1-1974, 1-2-1974, 2-3-1974, 3-4-1974, 4-5-1974, 5-6-1974, 6-7-1974, 7-8-1974, 8-9-1974, 9-10-1974, 10-11-1974, 11-12-1974, 12-1-1975, 1-2-1975, 2-3-1975, 3-4-1975, 4-5-1975, 5-6-1975, 6-7-1975, 7-8-1975, 8-9-1975, 9-10-1975, 10-11-1975, 11-12-1975, 12-1-1976, 1-2-1976, 2-3-1976, 3-4-1976, 4-5-1976, 5-6-1976, 6-7-1976, 7-8-1976, 8-9-1976, 9-10-1976, 10-11-1976, 11-12-1976, 12-1-1977, 1-2-1977, 2-3-1977, 3-4-1977, 4-5-1977, 5-6-1977, 6-7-1977, 7-8-1977, 8-9-1977, 9-10-1977, 10-11-1977, 11-12-1977, 12-1-1978, 1-2-1978, 2-3-1978, 3-4-1978, 4-5-1978, 5-6-1978, 6-7-1978, 7-8-1978, 8-9-1978, 9-10-1978, 10-11-1978, 11-12-1978, 12-1-1979, 1-2-1979, 2-3-1979, 3-4-1979, 4-5-1979, 5-6-1979, 6-7-1979, 7-8-1979, 8-9-1979, 9-10-1979, 10-11-1979, 11-12-1979, 12-1-1980, 1-2-1980, 2-3-1980, 3-4-1980, 4-5-1980, 5-6-1980, 6-7-1980, 7-8-1980, 8-9-1980, 9-10-1980, 10-11-1980, 11-12-1980, 12-1-1981, 1-2-1981, 2-3-1981, 3-4-1981, 4-5-1981, 5-6-1981, 6-7-1981, 7-8-1981, 8-9-1981, 9-10-1981, 10-11-1981, 11-12-1981, 12-1-1982, 1-2-1982, 2-3-1982, 3-4-1982, 4-5-1982, 5-6-1982, 6-7-1982, 7-8-1982, 8-9-1982, 9-10-1982, 10-11-1982, 11-12-1982, 12-1-1983, 1-2-1983, 2-3-1983, 3-4-1983, 4-5-1983, 5-6-1983, 6-7-1983, 7-8-1983, 8-9-1983, 9-10-1983, 10-11-1983, 11-12-1983, 12-1-1984, 1-2-1984, 2-3-1984, 3-4-1984, 4-5-1984, 5-6-1984, 6-7-1984, 7-8-1984, 8-9-1984, 9-10-1984, 10-11-1984, 11-12-1984, 12-1-1985, 1-2-1985, 2-3-1985, 3-4-1985, 4-5-1985, 5-6-1985, 6-7-1985, 7-8-1985, 8-9-1985, 9-10-1985, 10-11-1985, 11-12-1985, 12-1-1986, 1-2-1986, 2-3-1986, 3-4-1986, 4-5-1986, 5-6-1986, 6-7-1986, 7-8-1986, 8-9-1986, 9-10-1986, 10-11-1986, 11-12-1986, 12-1-1987, 1-2-1987, 2-3-1987, 3-4-1987, 4-5-1987, 5-6-1987, 6-7-1987, 7-8-1987, 8-9-1987, 9-10-1987, 10-11-1987, 11-12-1987, 12-1-1988, 1-2-1988, 2-3-1988, 3-4-1988, 4-5-1988, 5-6-1988, 6-7-1988, 7-8-1988, 8-9-1988, 9-10-1988, 10-11-1988, 11-12-1988, 12-1-1989, 1-2-1989, 2-3-1989, 3-4-1989, 4-5-1989, 5-6-1989, 6-7-1989, 7-8-1989, 8-9-1989, 9-10-1989, 10-11-1989, 11-12-1989, 12-1-1990, 1-2-1990, 2-3-1990, 3-4-1990, 4-5-1990, 5-6-1990, 6-7-1990, 7-8-1990, 8-9-1990, 9-10-1990, 10-11-1990, 11-12-1990, 12-1-1991, 1-2-1991, 2-3-1991, 3-4-1991, 4-5-1991, 5-6-1991, 6-7-1991, 7-8-1991, 8-9-1991, 9-10-1991, 10-11-1991, 11-12-1991, 12-1-1992, 1-2-1992, 2-3-1992, 3-4-1992, 4-5-1992, 5-6-1992, 6-7-1992, 7-8-1992, 8-9-1992, 9-10-1992, 10-11-1992, 11-12-1992, 12-1-1993, 1-2-1993, 2-3-1993, 3-4-1993, 4-5-1993, 5-6-1993, 6-7-1993, 7-8-1993, 8-9-1993, 9-10-1993, 10-11-1993, 11-12-1993, 12-1-1994, 1-2-1994, 2-3-1994, 3-4-1994, 4-5-1994, 5-6-1994, 6-7-1994, 7-8-1994, 8-9-1994, 9-10-1994, 10-11-1994, 11-12-1994, 12-1-1995, 1-2-1995, 2-3-1995, 3-4-1995, 4-5-1995, 5-6-1995, 6-7-1995, 7-8-1995, 8-9-1995, 9-10-1995, 10-11-1995, 11-12-1995, 12-1-1996, 1-2-1996, 2-3-19



1 Q. And when this report was finished
2 did he have any objection to the contents of
3 it?

4 A. No, he did not.

5 MR. ROSE: May I file that, Mr.
6 Commissioner?

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Is there a second report
8 you are going to file?

9 MR. ROSE: There is a second report, it
10 is very short. It is dated October 8th, 1954,
11 in connection with the same incident, and it
12 is headed: "Second and Final Report". And
13 this report refers to the settlement of
14 the damages at the Yonge entrance of the
15 T. Eaton Company Limited, and the amount was
16 \$30.17, per an itemized statement that had
17 been prepared.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: The two of them
19 together, make them one exhibit, 171.

20 THE SECRETARY: 171.

21
22 ---EXHIBIT NO. 171: Two reports.

23 MR. ROSE: Q. Now, Mr. Wright, let me
24 deal with another matter I believe you told
25 both Mr. MacKinnon and Mr. Brewin ---

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you going to be
27 very long?

28 MR. ROSE: I would say half an hour.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Ten minutes.

30 MR. MacKINNON: Mr. Commissioner, before



1 we adjourn, if I could say something. I
2 think the best way to kill this sort of thing
3 is to publicize it.

4 In the middle of Mr. Brewin's cross-
5 examination I received a telephone call from
6 an individual, whom I do not know, and whose
7 name was handed to me - I have given the name
8 to Inspector Graham, and he has talked to him.
9 Apparently whoever sent this individual a
10 letter felt he had some information ---

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Whoever what?

12 MR. MacKINNON: Whoever sent this
13 individual a letter -- this individual sent a
14 letter, I do not like to mention any names.
15 Apparently he received an anonymous letter at
16 his office before he got there, which apparently
17 was concocted by cutting portions out of the
18 newspaper and pasting it to the paper. And
19 the effect of it was that he was too -- I
20 might add this is a portion:

21 Tell Liberal counsel, B.J. MacKinnon,
22 "to lay off Royal Commission or else
23 "we get --"

24 and then certain people are named, whom I do
25 not wish to name now.

26 "... we get these people but good."

27 And I thought the best way of killing
28 this sort of thing is to publicize it immediately
29 so no one would get any ideas that this sort
30 of thing was in any way effective. So, I

1. *... ..*

—AROUND 8:15 PM, 74 30 0112 20 0112 10

and to the enclosed pattern of the following:

I am not sure of the date of the first issue of the "Journal of the American Medical Association" (JAMA) but it is a well-known fact that it is one of the oldest and most respected medical journals in the world.

of 1 month, when one day or night has



1 thought, Mr. Commissioner, I should tell you
2 about this without mentioning further this
3 young man's name who telephoned me, or the
4 names of those who "are going to get it, but good".
5 I thought, as I say, the one way of killing
6 this sort of silly nonsense is to publicize
7 it immediately. And that is what I wish to
8 do, sir. I will show you the rest of the
9 letter in the adjournment.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: You are not to talk
11 with anyone during this recess.

12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

13
14 ---Short recess.

15 MR. ROSE: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

16 Q. Now, Mr. Wright, during the
17 course of your evidence of the last few days,
18 I have noticed on several occasions you had
19 something to say about a raid that went sour
20 in Guelph, and I believe you mentioned Scott's
21 name in connection with that. Do you recall
22 saying those things?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Would you kindly explain to me
25 what possible connection Scott had with any
26 raid that went sour in Guelph?

27 A. You mean possible connection?

28 Q. Yes.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Where was the
30 raid to start with?



Q. Now, I should like to ask you

what time you arrived at the house

where you were staying on the

night of the 10th and 11th of May?

A. I arrived on the 10th of May, and

stayed at the house of Mr. and Mrs.

W. J. Smith, and that is where I

was on the 10th and 11th of May.

Q. Now, I should like to ask you

what time you arrived at the house

where you were staying on the 12th

of May?

A. I arrived on the 12th of May, and

stayed at the house of Mr. and Mrs.

W. J. Smith, and that is where I

was on the 12th of May.

Q. Now, I should like to ask you

what time you arrived at the house

where you were staying on the 13th

of May?

A. I arrived on the 13th of May, and

stayed at the house of Mr. and Mrs.

W. J. Smith, and that is where I

was on the 13th of May.

Q. Now, I should like to ask you

what time you arrived at the house

where you were staying on the 14th

of May?

A. I arrived on the 14th of May, and

stayed at the house of Mr. and Mrs.

W. J. Smith, and that is where I



1 A. The raid was on the premises --
2 I don't remember the name of the street.

3 Q. Whose premises was it?

4 A. The premises by the name of
5 Sylvestro. And that is the time, I believe,
6 I had raided in Toronto. I don't recall just
7 who the officers were on that raid at Guelph.

8 MR. ROSE: Q. Was Constable Moore
9 one of the officers - Corporal Moore?

10 A. I believe he was, sir.

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. And apparently when they arrived
13 at the premises, which was an alleged bookmaking
14 premises, the doors were open and one of
15 the Sylvestros - I don't know which one - was
16 standing on the veranda more or less waiting
17 for them, laughing.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Is there more
19 than one Sylvestro?

20 A. There are two brothers. There
21 is Sam ---

22 MR. ROSE: Q. Frank and Sam Sylvestro?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Whose premises
25 was it then, Frank or Sam's?

26 A. I believe it was Sam's. I am
27 not sure whether it was Sam or Frank, or both
28 owned the same place.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

30 THE WITNESS: It is a house.



A. The first was the...

...

...

B. The second was the...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 MR. ROSE: Q. Did Constable Scott
2 to your knowledge ever take part in any raids
3 in Guelph?

4 A. No, he did not, sir.

5 Q. Was there any reason for that?

6 A. I don't recall if there was
7 any reason, he just didn't want any part of
8 any raids in Guelph.

9 Q. I understand Constable Scott
10 came from Guelph and was raised there?

11 A. Yes, sir, he was.

12 Q. As a matter of fact, I see by
13 your diary, notebook, or copy of it, page No.2 ---

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Which diary are
15 you talking about, the private diary?

16 MR. ROSE: I am sorry, Mr. Commissioner,
17 the witness's diary or notebook at page No.2.

18 Q. I see that you have photostation
19 there that F.C.Scott originates from Guelph,
20 his parents and family live in a house which
21 is owned by a mother-in-law of Frank Sylvestro,
22 she pays rent to Sylvestro's mother-in-law.

23 A. Yes, sir, that is correct, sir.

24 Q. Where did you get that information
25 that Scott's parents and family resided in
26 a house which is owned by the Sylvestros?

27 A. He told me himself, sir.
28 He grew up with the Sylvestros.

29 Q. He grew up with the Sylvestros?

30 A. Yes, sir.



Q. Now, did you see the man who was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.

Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman?

A. Yes, I saw him. He was with the woman.



1 Q. Is he a close friend of the
2 Sylvestros as far as you know?

3 A. As far as I know, he is, sir.

4 Q. Did he ever give you any indication
5 that he took any part in raids in Guelph?

6 A. No, other than he just didn't
7 want to, that I recall.

8 Q. Did you have any suspicion about
9 Scott's connection with Sylvestro at all?

10 A. Not until this raid went sour,
11 sir.

12 Q. I see on the same page of the
13 diary, Constable Moore, the other officer at
14 the raid, "Both S. Sylvestro and Frank
15 Sylvestro were on the premises with the door
16 open and laughing".

17 A. Yes, sir, I believe Constable
18 Moore told me that, sir.

19 Q. Now, you mentioned, Mr. Brewin
20 was asking some questions a few minutes ago,
21 something about a law enforcement fund where
22 somebody in Oshawa was paid some money. Is
23 that what Corporal Shrubbs told you?

24 A. Yes. I don't know whether the
25 money was ever paid, but he said they were
26 going to try and get some money from the law
27 enforcement fund to pay this man.

28 Q. According to what Shrubbs told
29 you, was this man an informer or a witness
30 at the prosecution?





1 A. He was an informer and also a
2 witness at the prosecution.

3 Q. Did Shrubb tell you what amount
4 he was trying to get?

5 A. I think he said he should have
6 been paid around \$500, I believe, sir.

7 Q. From the law enforcement fund?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And you say that the law enforcement
10 fund is administered through the Attorney-
11 General's Department?

12 A. My knowledge of it, it is, yes, sir.

13 Q. Now, the incident, Mr. Wright,
14 that on an occasion you and Corporal Shrubb,
15 and I believe another officer, had occasion
16 to go to Peterborough?

17 A. Yes. Yes, sir. We were in
18 Peterborough several times, sir, on different
19 investigations.

20 Q. The time I am talking about is
21 the time you ended up in the steam baths. Do
22 you recall that occasion?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Did you see Inspector Stringer
25 while you were there?

26 A. Yes, I believe -- I am just
27 trying to remember now. There was a time
28 Shrubb, Stringer and Corporal Clark were coming
29 out of the steam bath together. When we
30 had first gone there to Peterborough, this other



Small, dark, - 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845



1 officer and myself, Shrubb told us to find
2 something else to do, he had to speak to
3 Inspector Stringer. And Inspector Stringer
4 was in the steam baths at the Y there, I believe,
5 in Peterborough. He went in the Y and we
6 left him there and joined him there later.

7 Q. Did he indicate what he wanted
8 to speak to Stringer about?

9 A. I believe there was -- When
10 they were leaving the steam bath there was a
11 remark about Shrubb's promotion, about Shrubb
12 being promoted to Sergeant.

13 Q. Who made that remark?

14 A. I can't recall at that time who
15 made the remark, whether it was Shrubb or
16 Clark, Sergeant Clark, or Inspector Stringer,
17 one of the three.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Who was Sergeant
19 Clark?

20 A. He was the staff sergeant at
21 Peterborough.

22 Q. Not to be confused with Commissioner
23 Clark?

24 A. No, sir, this was a different man.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't get it yet.

26 MR. ROSE: Sergeant Clark, Mr. Commissioner.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: I know there is a
28 Sergeant Clark down there, he just told me. [1]
29 I don't know what he is trying to tell me
30 about this meeting in Peterborough.



...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...



1 MR. ROSE: As I take it from the witness,
2 one of the three people, Stringer, Clark or
3 Shrubb, coming out of the steam bath mentioned
4 about Shrubb's promotion.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what about it?

6 MR. ROSE: Q. Let me ask about this,
7 Mr. Wright. Did you ever have any discussion
8 with the then Corporal Shrubb about a posting
9 of his to the Peterborough district?

10 A. He had indicated on different
11 trips we had been on that he would like to
12 be the Sergeant at Peterborough, and I believe
13 he told me he had an opportunity to be a
14 Sergeant at Peterborough.

15 Q. Do you recall what date this
16 would be approximately?

17 A. It would be before, it would be
18 before he had been --- left the Force, and
19 gone there as Inspector with the Peterborough
20 Police Department. I can't just say when
21 it was. It might have been '57 or '56, I
22 am not sure when it was.

23 Q. Now, if we can refer to Scott's
24 eighth report, the third page of that report,
25 dealing with Sunday, May 8th, where you are
26 alleged to have had a meeting with Scott at
27 the corner of Pape Avenue and O'Connor Drive
28 about 11:15 in the morning. And paragraph (1)
29 states, Scott says that you told him that
30 Feeley tried to take out Miss Mather ---



Q. Now, as I said it from the witness.

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards

A. Yes, that is correct, that is correct.

Q. Now, coming out of the room back towards



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, please don't
2 mention the name.

3 MR. ROSE: Q. Feeley tried to take
4 out Miss Somebody. I believe you said that
5 you denied ---

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment. I
7 would ask the press if they are reporting this
8 not to mention the name of this young woman.

9 MR. ROSE: Q. Do you know this person?

10 A. Yes, I do.

11 Q. Now, perhaps you could correct
12 me if I am wrong. I am suggesting to you that
13 this person, this lady, is somewhere between
14 60 and 70 years of age; is that correct?

15 A. Yes, it would be an elderly woman,
16 sir.

17 Q. And you are alleged to have
18 told Scott that Feeley was trying to take her
19 out?

20 A. That is what Scott says, yes, sir.

21 Q. Now, you were telling Mr.
22 MacKinnon and Mr. Brewin concerning allegations
23 made at page 8, Scott's report, under date
24 of Sunday, March 13th. That would be sub-
25 paragraph A. This is the time you were
26 alleged to have met him in the Bel-Air Motel,
27 that is Scott. Sunday, March the 13th, at
28 page 9 of that report.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Page what?

30 MR. ROSE: Page 9.

[illegible]



1 Q. It was alleged that certain
2 general discussions took place, Mr. Wright,
3 amongst them one set forth in paragraph A,
4 that a person by the name of Niccoletti, from
5 the United States, controls the Ramsay Club
6 at Niagara Falls, and that Niccoletti is an
7 agent for one of the principals of the Mafia.
8 Do you recall that discussion?

9 A. Yes. I don't recall whether it
10 was this or not, sir. I do recall
11 there was a discussion about, about the Ramsay
12 Club.

13 Q. Well, now, I believe you also
14 mentioned that this principal of the Mafia
15 ~~said~~ that Niccoletti was the agent for, was
16 Joe Montana, or John Montana?

17 THE COMMISSIONER: He didn't say that.
18 Let me see that report.

19 THE WITNESS: No, sir, I believe it
20 was a man -- there was another man's name
21 mentioned, because Niccoletti's name was on
22 this brief, and he was an agent ---

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Would you listen
24 to the question here.

25 MR. ROSE: Q. Did you mention that
26 this principal of the Mafia was a Montana?

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Mentioned it where?

28 MR. ROSE: During the course of this
29 evidence here.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: No, he did not. Just

[illegible]



1 a moment. You didn't say that Montana was
2 the member of the Mafia who was supposed to
3 be in jail?

4 A. I don't believe -- I do recall
5 referring to a Montana.

6 Q. Not as a man who was in jail?

7 A. No. But I think this man Montana
8 was in jail. I recall the New York State
9 police telling me he was in jail.

10 MR. ROSE: Q. This subparagraph discloses,
11 and did say:

12 "Nicoletti, who is an agent for
13 "a principal of the Mafia, who
14 "is presently serving a jail term
15 "for participating in the Apalachin
16 "meeting."

17 A. I read ---

18 THE COMMISSIONER: I am familiar with
19 that, but I haven't located it yet. Sunday?

20 MR. ROSE: Sunday, March 13th, sir.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment until
22 I get it.

23 MR. ROSE: Subparagraph A.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.
25 I have it now, thank you, Mr. Rose.

26 MR. ROSE: Q. And I ask you, didn't
27 you at a later time, or at about that time
28 when you were questioned, you had conversation
29 with the New York State police special intelligence
30 section?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And did you not say at that time ---

3 THE COMMISSIONER: At what time?

4 MR. ROSE: When he was giving his
5 evidence concerning his conversation with the
6 New York State police, special intelligence
7 section.

8 Q. Did you not say at that time
9 that your information was that Mr. Montana
10 was the one who owned the Fort Erie racetrack?

11 A. Yes, owned the property.

12 Q. Owned the property?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Yes. Is that the same Montana
15 who was a shareholder and director of the
16 Ontario Jockey Club along with Mr. Taylor ---

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you know?

18 A. I don't know whether it was or
19 not, sir, whether it was the same Montana or
20 not, sir.

21 MR. ROSE: Q. You don't know that
22 this Montana was a director and officer of
23 the Ontario Jockey Club at this time?

24 A. No, sir. It was told to me
25 that he was in the rackets in the United States,
26 but that he had held the property that
27 the Ontario Jockey Club owned -or bought.
28 I believe they bought it off him in Fort
29 Erie.

30 Q. The Jockey Club bought the Fort

1892



1 Eric property from him?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. You don't know whether or not
4 this is the same Montana who was an officer
5 and director of the Ontario Jockey Club at that
6 time?

7 A. No, sir, I don't know that, sir.

8 Q. When you say in paragraph A:
9 "Nicoletti is agent for one of
10 "the principals of the Mafia who
11 "is at the present time serving
12 "a jail term for participating
13 "in the Apalachin meeting"

14 I suggest to you the person they were talking
15 about was Montann ---

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Do you know?

17 A. I don't know for sure. It
18 could be it was the same man.

19 Q. It might be anybody else who was
20 at the Apalachin meeting?

21 A. It could be, sir, I don't really
22 know, sir.

23 MR. ROSE: Q. As far as the Ramsay
24 Club is concerned, as I understand from the
25 evidence, the Ramsay Club originally came from
26 Fort Erie, was originally named the Lorelei
27 Club?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Was it changed to the Ramsay
30 Club and the charter subsequently moved to



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE FIRST BOOK OF SAMUEL

1943-1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761

THEY ARE NOT THE ONLY ONES

1980年2月27日 星期日

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION



1 Niagara Falls?

2 A. I believe it was.

3 Q. The premises of the Lorelei Club,
4 which became the Ramsay Club in Niagara Falls,
5 was it not on the grounds of the Fort Erie
6 racetrack, or immediately adjoining it?

7 A. Yes, I believe they bought the --
8 the Jockey Club or the Fort Erie racetrack
9 bought that property where the club was.

10 Q. From Mr. Montana?

11 A. Yes, that is my understanding of it,
12 sir.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You do know, or
14 do you know?

15 A. Just what the New York State
16 police told me.

17 Q. No. That the Montana was at
18 the Apalachin meeting?

19 A. Yes, he was the Montana.
20 Apparently he was prominent in Buffalo as an
21 Alderman, I think.

22 MR. ROSE: Q. If I might perhaps ask
23 you, I think it is a matter of public knowledge,
24 Mr. Montana was a prominent man in Buffalo
25 and one time the citizen of the year, and had
26 his photograph - if I may finish - had his
27 photograph on the front of Time magazine.
28 After that he was one of the people picked up
29 at the Apalachin meeting, and I believe he
30 was sentenced to five years and \$10,000 fine, for



1. The first part of the report

2. The second part of the report

3. The third part of the report

4. The fourth part of the report

5. The fifth part of the report

6. The sixth part of the report

7. The seventh part of the report

8. The eighth part of the report

9. The ninth part of the report

10. The tenth part of the report

11. The eleventh part of the report

12. The twelfth part of the report

13. The thirteenth part of the report

14. The fourteenth part of the report

15. The fifteenth part of the report

16. The sixteenth part of the report

17. The seventeenth part of the report

18. The eighteenth part of the report

19. The nineteenth part of the report

20. The twentieth part of the report

21. The twenty-first part of the report

22. The twenty-second part of the report

23. The twenty-third part of the report

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report

26. The twenty-sixth part of the report

27. The twenty-seventh part of the report

28. The twenty-eighth part of the report

29. The twenty-ninth part of the report

30. The thirtieth part of the report



1 failing to tell the F.B.I. why he was there.
2 That was the famous conspiracy of silence
3 charge. And subsequently the Federal Court
4 of Appeal acquitted everybody who had been
5 charged.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: That is right.

7 MR. ROSE: Q. Is that the Montana the
8 New York State Police special intelligence
9 division told you about?

10 A. That would be the one.

11 Q. And that was the man who owned
12 the Fort Erie racetrack ---

13 THE COMMISSIONER: What?

14 MR. ROSE: That was the man who owned
15 the Fort Erie racetrack.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Owned the land.

17 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is my understanding.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. And he was
19 ruled off the track. Did you know that?

20 A. I didn't.

21 Q. And the horses transferred to
22 someone else's name. Did you know that?

23 A. No.

24 MR. ROSE: Q. And the stock transferred
25 to somebody else's name in the Ontario Jockey
26 Club, I understand. You don't know whether
27 he is still receiving income from the stock in
28 the Ontario Jockey Club?

29 A. No, I don't know that, sir.

30 MR. ROSE: Those are my questions, sir.



...to call the

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Wilson?

2 MR. WILSON: Yes, I think I have a
3 couple of questions.

4
5
6
7
8 EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

9 Q. The Sylvestro raid that you speak
10 of, can you fix the date of that raid?

11 A. October 23rd, 1959, sir.

12 Q. October 23rd, '59.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: October 23rd?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 MR. WILSON: Q. And was that the day
16 that you excused yourself to go out and get
17 a haircut, and found the barbers were busy?

18 A. I don't know whether that was
19 the day or not, sir.

20 Q. Well, maybe we can have further
21 evidence to give us the facts in regard to
22 that. You told us that in all your contacts
23 with McDermott you were endeavouring to obtain
24 his confidence. And at the date of your
25 arrest, had you obtained his confidence?

26 A. No, sir.

27 Q. Or gained his confidence?

28 A. No, sir, I had not.

29 Q. Then, after the arrest you say
30 you have been fairly close to McDermott and



Q. Now, what time did you get up that day?

A. I don't know what time I got up.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know what time I got to work.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know what time I got to work.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know what time I got to work.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know what time I got to work.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?

A. I don't know what time I got to work.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I went to work that day.

Q. What time did you get to work?



1 Feeley by reason of the prosecution, or
2 prosecutions?

3 A. Yes, with respect to our charges
4 and our preliminary hearings and our appeals.

5 Q. Well, as of the date of your
6 arrest, May 28th, 1960, had you determined
7 where the leak was in the anti-gambling branch?

8 A. No, sir, I had not. I don't
9 know yet whether in fact -- I don't know
10 whether Scott was in with McDermott or not.
11 Whether it was a scheme -- when I was arrested
12 it was some kind of a scheme of theirs to have
13 me arrested, or whether Scott was in with
14 Sylvestro in Guelph.

15 Q. After your arrest and by reason
16 of your subsequent association with McDermott
17 and Feeley, do you know now where the leak was
18 in the anti-gambling branch?

19 A. I still don't know.

20 Q. You still don't know?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. As of the date of your arrest,
23 May 28th, 1960, was the Vets Club operating?

24 A. I don't know whether it was --
25 I believe at my trial it came out in evidence
26 that it had closed some time after my arrest,
27 sir. I just don't know.

28 Q. Didn't it come out in your trial
29 that both the Vets Club at Cooksville and
30 the Ramsay Club in Niagara Falls closed immediately,



Q. Now, did you see the defendant at the time he was arrested?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time he was arrested, and I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital.

Q. Now, did you see him at the time he was taken to the hospital?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital, and I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital.

Q. Now, did you see him at the time he was taken to the hospital?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital, and I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital.

Q. Now, did you see him at the time he was taken to the hospital?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital, and I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital.

Q. Now, did you see him at the time he was taken to the hospital?

A. Yes, I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital, and I saw him at the time he was taken to the hospital.

Q. Now, did you see him at the time he was taken to the hospital?



1 or within a matter of days after your arrest?

2 A. I believe it did, sir.

3 Q. Is that just a coincidence?

4 A. Oh, I would say it is, sir, yes.

5 Q. The fact you were arrested on
6 May 28th, would have nothing to do with both
7 those clubs closing up a few days later?

8 A. I feel it is just a coincidence,
9 sir.

10 MR. WILSON: That is all. That is all
11 for the time being.

12 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

13 May I ask one question, sir?

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

15 THE WITNESS: Those income tax assessments ---

16 MR. WILSON: I told Mr. Carty to give
17 them back to you.

18 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

19
20 ---The witness withdrew.

21
22
23
24 MR. WILSON: Now, is Sergeant Anderson
25 back? Then, we will call -- Is Lamorie here?
26 We will call him.

27 A CONSTABLE: Lawrence is out here.

28 MR. WILSON: Bring Lawrence in then.



IT WAS A GREAT DAY FOR THE YOUNG MEN

1. I believe it will be,

2. IN THE YEAR 1870

3. Oh, I would say it is, yes,

4. THE YEAR 1870

5. MY FRIEND, WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH

6. THE YEAR 1870

7. I think it is just a coincidence,

8. THE YEAR 1870

9. THE YEAR 1870

10. THE YEAR 1870

11. THE YEAR 1870

12. THE YEAR 1870

13. THE YEAR 1870

14. THE YEAR 1870

15. THE YEAR 1870

16. THE YEAR 1870



1
2 WILBERT COWAN BARTON LAWRENCE, sworn:

3
4 EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

5
6 Q. Where do you live?

7 A. I live at 589 Kingston Road, Toronto,
8 Ontario.

9 Q. And you joined the Ontario
10 Provincial Police on October 17th, 1957?

11 A. What was the date again, sir?

12 Q. October 17th, 1957?

13 A. No sir, I joined the Provincial
14 Police, I believe it was January 28th, 1957.

15 Q. You are quite right. I had
16 called for another witness.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: January what?

18 A. January 28th, 1957.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. And how old were you
20 at that time?

21 A. Well, I am 34 now, I would be
22 approximately 30 years of age.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Pardon me.

24 A. Approximately 30, 31 years of age.

25 Q. How old are you now?

26 A. 34.

27 MR. WILSON: And you immediately were
28 assigned to the Anti-Gambling Branch?

29 A. That's correct, sir.

30 Q. And you were with that branch



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Washington, D. C.

February 10, 1934

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of January 24, 1934.

The Bureau has been advised by the Department of Justice.

that you are now in the United States.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Enclosed for you are two copies of a report.

on the subject of the investigation.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Enclosed for you are two copies of a report.

on the subject of the investigation.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Enclosed for you are two copies of a report.

on the subject of the investigation.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Enclosed for you are two copies of a report.

on the subject of the investigation.



W.C.B. Lawrence 5881

1 until your suspension on May 30th, 1960?

2 A. That's correct, sir, although
3 I believe my suspension took place on May 29th.

4 Q. Well, we are not far apart on
5 the date?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Now, what was your occupation
8 before you joined the force?

9 A. I was a clerk at the Imperial
10 Oil Limited for a period of six years. Prior
11 to that - - -

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.
13 Clerk in the office?

14 A. Yes, my lord.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. Prior to that I held various
17 occupations primarily as a beverage salesman.

18 Q. What?

19 A. Beverage route salesman delivering
20 beverages from the truck.

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. Going back beyond that, I can't
23 recall, there was a number of miscellaneous
24 occupations I had. I was assistant to a funeral
25 director for a number of years.

26 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, when did you first
27 meet Joseph McDermott?

28 A. The first time I met Joseph
29 McDermott was in the course of my duty. It was
30



10. He was in the course of my duty. It was

11. the first time I was Joseph

12. He, when also the time

13. He was in the course of my duty.

14. He was in the course of my duty.

15. He was in the course of my duty.

16. He was in the course of my duty.

17. He was in the course of my duty.

18. He was in the course of my duty.

19. He was in the course of my duty.

20. He was in the course of my duty.

21. He was in the course of my duty.

22. He was in the course of my duty.

23. He was in the course of my duty.

24. He was in the course of my duty.

25. He was in the course of my duty.

26. He was in the course of my duty.

27. He was in the course of my duty.

28. He was in the course of my duty.

29. He was in the course of my duty.

30. He was in the course of my duty.

31. He was in the course of my duty.

32. He was in the course of my duty.

33. He was in the course of my duty.

34. He was in the course of my duty.

35. He was in the course of my duty.

36. He was in the course of my duty.



1 when we were conducting a raid, investigation,
2 on the Centre Road Veterans' Club in Cooksville.

3 Q. And when was that?

4 A. It would be approximately during
5 the month of April, 1960; in and around there.

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. Fairly close.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. April what?

9 A. April, 1960, your lordship.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. Had you talked to him
11 prior to that time?

12 A. No sir, not to my knowledge.

13 Q. After that date did you see him
14 again?

15 A. Once.

16 Q. Where?

17 A. At the King Edward Hotel
18 approximately two months ago.

19 Q. And under what circumstances?

20 A. Well, I was anxious to speak to
21 Mr. McDermott. I had for some time and I was
22 never able to contact him. I wanted to know
23 if -- what and if he had said anything or had
24 carried any malicious stories about me.

25 Q. At this meeting?

26 A. Yes, I did.

27 Q. And it took place at the hotel?

28 A. It took place in a beverage
29 room of the King Edward Hotel.
30



on the other hand, I was in the room at the time of the shooting.

Q. And when was that?

A. It would be approximately during

the month of April, 1960; in and around there.

Q. Yes.

A. Very close.

Q. How close?

A. April, 1960, your honor.

Q. All right, in the room at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. And you saw the person who shot?

A. After that date did you see him?

Q. Yes.

A. Once.

Q. Where?

A. At the King Edward Hotel.

Q. Approximately two months ago.

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Well, I see nothing to speak for

Mr. Henderson, I had for some time and I was

never able to contact him. I wanted to know

if -- what and if he had said anything or had

contacted him, I would have known.

Q. Yes, that's right.

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And it took place at approximately

A. It took place in a bar.

room of the King Edward Hotel.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. And who else were present?

A. No one.

Q. And you wanted to find out what he had said about you?

A. That's correct.

Q. Why would you think he had said anything about you?

A. Well there were considerable articles in the paper connecting myself with his gambling operation, and I wanted to hear his side of the story; hear what he said, if anything.

Q. You wanted to hear what he was going to say?

A. Not what he was going to say but what he had said about me and in the past.

Q. After this meeting in April, 1960, had you contact with him after that day prior to this meeting at the King Edward?

A. No sir, not to my knowledge.

Q. What did Mr. McDermott tell you at this meeting a couple of months ago?

A. It was a very brief meeting, it only lasted for approximately three or four minutes after that. I asked him did he tell anyone or say to anyone that I had any criminal dealings with him, and he said he did not; and he was willing to speak further but I concluded that conversation. That's all I wanted to know



Q. And was there any conversation?

A. No.

Q. And you wanted to find out what

he had said about that?

A. Yes.

Q. And would you explain the fact that

you had said that?

A. All right, now I understand

what you are saying. I am going to

explain to you what I said. I said that

the name of the story, that was the name, it

was,

Q. You wanted to find out what he was

saying to you?

A. Yes, that he was going to say

that

but what he said was not in the book.

Q. After that meeting, is that

right, and you talked with him after that day?

A. Yes, that meeting, is that right?

Q. He said, "I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say

that to you, and I am going to say



1 and I left.

2 Q. Well, would giving the "off"
3 the criminal activity in your definition of the
4 term?

5 A. Giving the "off"? You mean
6 giving gamblers advance information on raids?

7 Q. That's right.

8 A. Certainly that would be criminal.

9 Q. And you said the meeting lasted
10 three minutes?

11 A. It didn't last very long.

12 Q. This was after this Royal
13 Commission had been created?

14 A. Yes. As a matter of fact, it was
15 during, I believe it was during the time of his
16 last trial.

17 Q. And you knew that you might be
18 called as a witness?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Had you been subpoenaed at that
21 time?

22 A. Yes, I am inclined to say that
23 I was.

24 Q. Yes, and since that time have
25 you discussed with anybody evidence you might
26 give, or the questions you might be asked
27 at this time?

28 A. No, sir. In fact, I have never
29 discussed with Mr. McDermott, discussed the
30



Q Now I told,

A Well, would please me "not"

Q The question regarding the date of the

Q

A I think the "not" is the same

Q I think you have a different opinion on this?

A I think not.

Q I think that date is correct.

A I think that date is correct.

Q

A I think that date is correct.

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

Q

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

Q

A I think that date is correct.

Q

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.

Q

A I think that date is correct.

Q I think that date is correct.



1 evidence I would give.

2 Q. Have you had any discussions
3 with your former associates on the force, Lamorie?

4 A. Yes sir, I have.

5 Q. When did you discuss matters
6 with him?

7 A. Well, on a number of occasions.
8 I recall about two months ago or in and around
9 there, Constable Lamorie brought his automobile
10 to Toronto to have some motor repairs affected
11 to it, which I did for him.

12 Q. This was how long ago?

13 A. It seems to me approximately two
14 months ago.

15 Q. This is about the time that you
16 got a subpoena, too?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you did some repairs on
19 his car for him?

20 A. I did.

21 Q. And at that time did you discuss
22 the Commission?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. This Commission?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. And did you discuss the questions
27 that you might be asked and he might be asked?

28 A. I believe we did.

29 Q. And did you ask him what he might
30



1894

2014 05 16

4. Now, let's look at the other side of the coin.

05 07-000000 OF 07000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000

• 100 •

700000000000

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

12. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:



1 have said about you?

2 A. Yes, I believe I did.

3 Q. And what did he tell you?

4 A. He told me that he had said
5 nothing that could be a slur against my character
6 or anything of that sort.

7 Q. Now, what about Vincent Feeley?
8 When did you first meet him?

9 A. Well, I don't recall, but it
10 was probably during the first occasion that I,
11 assisted by other police officers in an
12 investigation, in the Centre Road Veterans' club.

13 Q. When would that be?

14 A. I don't recall, but it would be
15 early in 1960 or late 1959.

16 Q. Weren't you in any raids on the
17 Veterans' Club prior to 1960?

18 A. Possibly in 1959, I don't recall.

19 Q. And after this meeting at the
20 Yets' Club on a raid with Feeley, did you meet
21 him again prior to today?

22 A. No, sir. I never seen Vincent
23 Feeley at any time or any place other than the
24 Veterans' Club during the time I was a police
25 officer conducting investigations.

26 Q. Did you ever talk to him on the
27 telephone?

28 A. No, sir.

29 Q. Constable George Scott was on the
30



Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. That's right, I am.

Q. And what was the first time?

A. He told me that he had said

something that would be a kind of a warning.

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. When did you first meet him?

A. Well, I don't know, but it

was probably during the first meeting.

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. When would that be?

A. I don't know, but it would be

early in the year 1965.

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. And after this meeting at the

time, did you see him again?

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. Now, what about the first time?

A. Now, what about the first time?

Q. Now, what about the first time?



1 Anti-Gambling Branch during the time you were
2 on it, wasn't he?

3 A. That's true, he was.

4 Q. How did you get along with him?

5 A. Quite well.

6 Q. What kind of an officer was he?

7 A. Well, he seemed to be a very
8 good police officer. I don't think he was
9 particularly cut out for undercover work or
10 previously successful in that particular area.
11 You asked me what kind of a police officer
12 he is, I would have to also take into consideration
13 the man's character. In doing so, I would
14 have to reply I don't think he was a particularly
15 good police officer.

16 Q. Now, did you ever have any
17 trouble with George Scott during the time the
18 two of you were on the branch?

19 A. No, sir, not that I recall.

20 Q. How did you get along with
21 Sergeant Anderson?

22 A. Very well. I think Sergeant
23 Anderson is a fine man.

24 Q. During the time you were on the
25 branch did you ever have any suspicions about
26 any of your fellow officers?

27 A. No, sir, I can't say that I did.
28 I will say there seemed to be an atmosphere
29 of suspicion in the branch.
30



Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?

Q. Now, that's time, is that?

A. Yes, that's time, is that?



1 Q How did you get along with
2 Constable Wright, as he was then?

3 A Reasonably well; the only one
4 officer that I was a close friend of is Constable
5 Ianoric. We used to drive one another to work.
6 We live in that general area.

7 Q You were closer with Ianoric
8 than any other member of the branch?

9 A Yes, I would say that.

10 Q When did you first meet Sammie
11 Balsom, of St. Catharines?

12 A I would say it was in a bowling
13 alley in the St. Catharines area when I was
14 in that area conducting investigations with
15 other police officers. We went there to bowl
16 and Sammie Balsom was pointed out to me. He
17 was a very friendly type. He used to speak
18 to all the police officers there.

19 Q What year was this when you first
20 met Balsom?

21 A I would say probably 1958.

22 Q And what was his reputation as
23 you knew it at that time?

24 A A bookmaker.

25 Q How often would you see him after
26 you first met him up to the time you were
27 suspended?

28 A I don't recall how often but he
29 was at the bowling alley quite frequently and at the
30



Q Now did you get along with

anybody except the ones that

A. I remember well. The only one

of whom I was a close friend of is General

Smith. He used to give me orders to work.

He live in that General area.

Q The first time you saw

him was when he was in the hospital.

A. Yes, I think that was

the first time I saw him.

Q Now, is it true that

you saw him in the hospital?

A. Yes, I saw him in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,

was he in the hospital?

A. Yes, he was in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,

was he in the hospital?

A. Yes, he was in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,

was he in the hospital?

A. Yes, he was in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,

was he in the hospital?

A. Yes, he was in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,

was he in the hospital?

A. Yes, he was in the hospital.

Q Now, when you saw him in the hospital,



1 same place that we were in. When we were in
2 that general area to bowl and have refreshments,
3 he was quite often there.

4 Q. After the time you first met
5 him in 1958, did you meet him every few weeks
6 there and see him and talk to him?

7 A. I would say I have seen him
8 approximately, I think, four or five times would
9 be a fair estimate.

10 Q. In what period of time?

11 A. From the time that I first met
12 him until the time that I was suspended.

13 Q. And in the course of your work
14 were Lamerie and yourself on duty in the Niagara
15 Peninsula quite a bit from 1958 through to 1960?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Was that your particular area?

18 A. Well, I was assigned that area
19 to do investigations in that area.

20 Q. Yes, with Lamerie?

21 A. I am not at all certain whom
22 I was with, whom my buddy was supposed to be.

23 Q. Did you work as a team over there,
24 you and Lamerie?

25 A. No, not necessarily.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. In 1958 to 1960,
27 what was your particular work?

28 A. In 1958 to 1960?

29 Q. Yes?



Page 1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE

STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE

NEUTRALITY LAWS BY THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY

COUNTRY OR TO INTERFERE WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO OPPOSE

ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ANY



1 A Assisting members of the Anti-
2 Gambling Branch in conducting investigations of
3 betting and gambling in the Province of Ontario.
4 They would be comprised of checking telephone
5 records to obtain information, executing search
6 warrants on gaming houses and betting houses.

7 Q. I see.

8 A. That pretty well comprises my
9 duties during that time.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, I understand you were
11 on friendly terms with Constable George Scott
12 during the period the two of you were on the
13 branch?

14 A. No more than any other police
15 officer, with the exception of Lanerie.

16 Q. He would have no reason to do you
17 any harm?

18 A. Not that I know of.

19 Q. On May 17, 1960, do you recall
20 meeting Constable Wright and Constable Scott
21 at the Earl French Club in Toronto?

22 A. I do.

23 Q. And what was the reason for you
24 meeting with those two men at that time?

25 A. There was no reason; it wasn't
26 a planned meeting. As a matter of fact, I just
27 dropped in there and I -- not expecting to
28 find anyone particularly, but there was Constable
29 Scott and Constable Wright. I would like to
30



RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI

Enclosed is money to help repay on your part.

NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF THE

1948

[illegible]

an interest is taken with the community to develop people

RECEIVED BY MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, 1964-1965

208 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 105

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

From 3 hours to 10:00 and 10:00 to 11:00

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-10-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

as well know I ,depts. business and trade



1 mention this is a place where the members of the
2 branch frequented and I had been there on a
3 number of occasions and we would go there and
4 drink beer and play billiards and so forth.

5 Q. What time did you arrive at the
6 club that particular evening?

7 A. I don't recall, but I am inclined
8 to think it would be in the neighbourhood of
9 nine o'clock.

10 Q. Were you driving your own car?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Do you remember sitting in a car
13 outside the club with Wright and Seott and having
14 a discussion?

15 A. Yes, I recall sitting in the
16 car.

17 Q. And what is your recollection
18 of what was discussed either in the car or in
19 the club when the three of you were together?

20 A. I can't recollect any specific
21 thing in the club or in the car other than
22 it was small talk. I remember mentioning to
23 Constable Wright, it seems to me, I went out --
24 I left the premises - and I got in my car.
25 Constable Seott followed me and sat in the front
26 seat, and sometime later Constable Wright came
27 out and got in the back seat.

28 Q. How long had you been in the
29 club before this happened?
30



1900

...in a place where the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I would estimate a half an hour.

Q. And what was the reason for going out to sit in the car?

A. I was going home. It could have been longer than a half an hour, but I was on my way home.

Q. You were on your way home?

A. That's right.

Q. Had you had any drinks?

A. Yes.

Q. In the time you were in the club?

A. Yes, I had one beer.

Q. But you were perfectly sober when you sat in the car with these other two men?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, Constable George Scott has sworn in his evidence here that on that occasion you made certain statements?

A. Yes, I am aware of that.

Q. The first of which is that you said that you: -

"Both Lawrence and Lamorie stated
"that if McDermott would pay them
" \$500.00 per month each they would
"be content and would eventually
"discard the 'patches'."



THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION.

100

4. I was forced down. It was a hard blow.

... I was on

FOR THE YEAR 1964

661 370 98 79,20000 51 267 20000 1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

REPORT YOUR RESULTS BELOW WITH 50 POINTS

10. 'mystical' and 'mystical'



1 A. There is absolutely no truth
2 to that statement whatsoever.

3 Q. No truth at all?

4 A. None at all.

5 Q. Have you any reason as to why
6 Scott would record a thing like that if it was
7 not true?

8 A. Nothing conclusive. I do have
9 my own particular observations and opinions
10 which I believe are accurate, but nothing that
11 I could say was conclusive.

12 Q. I would like to hear any
13 explanation you might have for Scott doing this
14 and recording this alleged statement if it was
15 not true?

16 A. Well, it is my own personal
17 opinion that Constable Scott is suffering from
18 some sort of a mental condition.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just a moment.
20 He suffered from some mental condition?

21 A. That's correct, some sort of a
22 personality mal-function or something. These
23 are based on my knowledge of Constable Scott
24 during the years I worked with him and his
25 character habits which I believe can only be
26 explained in that manner. I know of no other
27 reason Constable Scott would say these things.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you ever see any
29 signs of symptoms of this mental condition you
30



A. There is absolutely no given

to that statement whatsoever.

A. No given at all.

A. None at all.

A. Have you any reason as to why

Scott would record a thing like that if it was

not true?

A. Nothing conclusive. I do have

my own personal impression and opinion

which I believe are accurate, but nothing that

I could say was conclusive.

A. I would like to hear any

explanation you might have for Scott doing this

and recording this thing without it being

not true?

A. Well, it is my own personal

opinion that Scott is suffering from

some kind of a mental condition.

Q. And you believe that is a correct

opinion that Scott has a mental condition?

A. That's correct, some sort of a

personality malformation or something. These

are based on my knowledge of certain facts

during the time I worked with him and his

operator habits which I believe are only an

explanation in that matter. I know of no other

reason why Scott would say those things.

Q. Without any other reason you ever see any

signs of symptoms of this mental condition?



1 speak of while you were on the force with him?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. You did?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Just tell us where, when and
6 under what conditions and what they were?

7 A. Yes. I respectfully request,
8 though, that this particular evidence should
9 be given in camera. It will assist the
10 Commission in understanding this person but
11 don't
12 I think it should be a subject of newspaper
13 stories. I think it is a matter which should
14 be held in camera, just this part of my
15 evidence. I respectfully request that, my
16 lord.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it is about
18 ten minutes to one. We will hear this part of
19 his evidence in camera and I will decide whether
20 we will hear it in public.

21 MR. WILSON: Yes. Well, will we ask
22 that the press leave.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

24 ---The press leave the courtroom at 12:55 p.m.

25 MR. MACKINNON: I suggest Constable
26 Scott is entitled to hear whatever he has to
27 say.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, yes.



...of which you were on the 10th of May 1917

A. 10th May 1917.

B. 10th May 1917.

C. 10th May 1917.

D. 10th May 1917.

...and ...

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

...

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

... 10th May 1917.

...

... 10th May 1917.

IN CAMERA

W.C.B. Lawrence

MR. WILSON: Q. Now, will you just go on with your evidence?

A. Yes. Well, there are two instance_s that I know of that -- one that I was a witness to - which leads me to believe that Constable Scott is suffering from some sort of a mental malfunction. One is that Constable Scott himself openly bragged to - according to my knowledge - everyone on the branch, and among them would be Constable Moore who is still a member of the Anti-Gambling Branch, that he had committed an act of oral perversion on a woman in Ottawa. I don't know how true it is. I know he told -

Q. When was this h you say he told you this?

A. It would be during the time I was a member of the branch; exactly when I couldn't say.

Q. You must know what year it was?

A. Oh yes; I would estimate it would be 1958, sometime in 1958.

Q. In what month?

A. I couldn't put it down that close.

THE COMMISSIONER: In 1958 he told you this?



11. Witness

Q. Now, will you just go

on with your testimony?

A. Yes, I will.

Q. Now, what was the

testimony that I know of this -- one that

I was a witness to -- which leads me to believe

that someone was in the room at that time?

A. Yes, I was. I was in the room at that time.

Q. Now, what was your testimony at that time?

A. My knowledge -- everyone on the stand, and myself,

there would be someone who is well a

member of the anti-slavery branch, that he

was concerned in a lot of evil generation on

a name to know. I don't know how true it

is. I know he said --

Q. When was this? You say he said

you said

A. It would be during the time

I was a member of the branch, which was

I couldn't say.

Q. You must know what year it was?

A. Oh yes; I would estimate it would

be 1840, somewhere in there.

Q. In what month?

A. I couldn't put it down that close.

Q. Now, what was your testimony in 1840?



1 A. I believe so, my lord.

2 MR. WILSON: Q. What time of the year
3 was it?

4 A. I couldn't say. I just recall
5 him having told me. I recall other members of
6 the branch mentioning it.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Who were the
8 other members of the branch to whom he
9 mentioned it, to your knowledge?

10 A. To my knowledge, I believe
11 Constable Moore mentioned this one time.

12 Q. No, no, just name the officers,
13 the other members of the branch to whom Scott
14 mentioned this. They are Moore . . . ?

15 A. Yes, I believe Moore - I am
16 quite sure Moore because I have heard Moore
17 mention it again to, I would say, Lamerie,
18 Wright; I would say everyone in the branch,
19 according to my knowledge.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. Well, just name them?

21 A. And I believe Constable Bartolli.

22 Q. Anybody else?

23 A. I am certain he never mentioned
24 it to Sergeant Anderson.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. I did not ask
26 you to whom he did not mention it, I want to
27 know to whom he did mention it, to your
28 knowledge?

29 A To my knowledge, sir, he mentioned
30



A. I believe so, yes.

Q. When did you see him?

1944

A. I don't say. I just recall.

Q. He never told me. I recall your name of

the person who told me.

Q. The Commission? A. He was the

other member of the group to whom he

mentioned it, I think.

Q. He was talking to you?

Q. He was talking to you and him.

A. He, no, just when the others.

Q. The other members of the group to whom he

mentioned this. They are here. . . ?

A. Yes, I believe there are I am

quite sure there because I have heard some

mention it when he, I would say, mentioned.

Q. Yes, I would say everyone in the group.

Q. According to my knowledge.

Q. Yes, I believe so, yes.

A. Yes, I believe so, yes.

Q. Anybody else?

A. I am not sure.

Q. It is a large group.

Q. The Commission? A. I am not sure.

Q. Yes to whom he did not mention it, I want to

know to whom he did mention it, to you.

Q. Yes.

A. To my knowledge, yes.



1 it to these officers.

2 Q. Moore, Lanerie, Wright and
3 Bartolli?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. All right.

6 A. Perhaps not Bartolli. It is
7 difficult for me to say just exactly who he
8 did mention it to.

9 Q. A moment ago you said them all.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, you have not
11 named all the officers on the branch but you
12 are not sure about Bartolli?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Are you sure about Moore?

15 A. Yes, I am reasonably sure about
16 Moore.

17 Q. You are reasonably sure about
18 Moore?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Are you reasonably sure about
21 Lanerie?

22 A. I am reasonably sure about the
23 ones I mentioned. I am not absolutely certain
24 that Constable Scott told them but I know it
25 was general conversation.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: You started out
27 by saying he openly bragged about it to all the
28 men on the branch?

29 A. That's right.



Q. Now, did you see any of these men at the time?

A. Yes.

Q. All right.

A. Perhaps not exactly. It is

difficult for me to say that exactly, but

approximately it is.

Q. A moment ago you said that all

of them were in the room, the ones who

entered all the officers on the premises and you

and not sure about anybody?

Q. Yes.

Q. And you were alone there?

A. Yes, I am reasonably sure about

that.

Q. You are reasonably sure about

that?

A. Yes.

Q. And you were alone there?

A. Yes.

Q. I am reasonably sure about the

ones I mentioned. I am not absolutely certain

that everybody else told them but I know it

was pretty close.

Q. The conversation: You started out

by saying he was very nervous as to all the

men on the premises?



1 Q. There are more men on the
2 branch than you have named?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Are there any others on the branch
5 to whom he mentioned it to your knowledge?

6 A. I believe that Constable
7 Kobelka joked about this w same thing on one
8 occasion. However, I feel most certain about
9 Constable Moore. There is another instance --

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just a moment,
11 now. This is in 1958 that he said this?

12 A. I believe it was.

13 Q. When did he say he committed the
14 act?

15 A. I don't recall that.

16 Q. Did he say where he committed the
17 act?

18 A. A motel in Ottawa. There was
19 some woman involved there.

20 Q. Did he identify the woman?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Did he give any details of it
23 at all, the circumstances?

24 A. Yes, Constable Scott's description
25 of it was "he ate her". That was his description.
26 That is the extent of that particular incident.

27 Q. Well, --

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Was that the winter,
29 the summer, spring or fall? Where was the motel?
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Q There was more on the

ground than you have said?

A Yes.

Q And there are others on the ground

to which he referred as to your knowledge?

A I believe that certainly

known to me, but I am not sure

whether I can say that I am sure

of that. I am not sure

of that. I am not sure

of that. I am not sure

I believe it was

when did he say he committed the

act?

I don't know.

Did he say where he committed the

act?

A A mile or so from

the house, I believe.

Did he identify the woman?

A Yes.

Did he give any details of it

as to the circumstances?

A Yes, I believe.

Of it was "he was" that was his description.

That is the extent of that particular incident.

Q Yes.

Q Now that the witness

the witness, could he tell you where was the house?



1 A. I don't know, my lord.

2 Q. How did he happen to meet her,
3 all that sort of thing, give me details?

4 A. I don't know. I am sure Constable
5 Scott could give those details.

6 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you talk this
7 particular incident over with McDermott?

8 A. No, I haven't.

9 Q. You haven't mentioned this to
10 anybody until now?

11 A. No sir, I haven't.

12 Q. And you never thought it important
13 enough to mention it to any of your superior
14 officers on the force while you were there?

15 A. No sir, I couldn't bring myself
16 to do such a thing.

17 Q. And you haven't yet told us
18 under what circumstances this alleged statement
19 was made?

20 A. I don't recall the circumstances
21 other than Constable Scott would mention it on
22 occasions.

23 Q. Did he mention it on more than
24 one occasion?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. What would you be talking about
27 that would bring it up?

28 A. I am sure I don't know.

29 Q. Well, would it be down at
30



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

1. The first of these is the fact that the



1 headquarters that this might have been told
2 to you?

3 A I don't exactly recall where it
4 was. It was possibly in police cars when we
5 were travelling, or possibly at headquarters
6 or possibly having a drink.

7 Q. You say he mentioned this to you
8 on more than one occasion. Were there any
9 other persons present when he made such a
10 statement?

11 A. I don't recall.

12 Q. Well, will you swear there was
13 no other person present when he made such a
14 statement?

15 A. I am certain there was someone
16 else present.

17 Q. You understand the law about
18 perjury?

19 A. I understand it perfectly.

20 Q. Was there any other persons
21 present on any occasion when you say he made
22 such a statement?

23 A. There was, yes.

24 Q. Who would they be?

25 A. I couldn't tell you; I don't
26 know for certain.

27 Q. Did you discuss this particular
28 matter with Lamorie when he was here a couple
29 of months ago?
30



1944-1945

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold air.

2. It was a relief, after the heat of the sun.

3. I had heard that the weather was perfect, but I didn't know it would be so good.

4. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

5. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

6. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

7. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

8. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

9. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

10. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

11. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

12. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

13. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

14. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

15. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

16. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

17. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

18. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

19. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

20. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

21. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

22. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

23. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

24. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

25. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

26. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

27. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.

28. The people were friendly, and the food was delicious.

29. I had heard that the people were friendly, but I didn't know it would be so good.



1 A. No, I did not.

2 Q. You did not discuss it with
3 Lamorie?

4 A. No, I didn't.

5 Q. Now - - or at any other time?

6 A. I believe I did. Yes, I believe
7 I did.

8 Q. With Lamorie?

9 A. Yes, I believe so.

10 Q. Where?

11 A. I don't recall. It seems to me
12 in the course of discussions about things that
13 had been going on we offered each other our
14 opinions about how anyone could say these things
15 when they're not true. I think it was discussed
16 during such a conversation.

17 Q. Did you ever discuss it with
18 anybody else on the force while you were still
19 on the force?

20 THE COMMISSIONER: He said he did not.

21 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.

22 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, did you ever
23 discuss it with any outsiders?

24 A. No, definitely not. It's
25 something I would never repeat.

26 Q. Now, was this discussion you had
27 with Lamorie after Wright had been arrested?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. And after you and Lamorie had been
30



1968 0000 0000 00 00 - 0 Min.

I have no objection

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1991 NOV 10 10:00 AM '91

need had a friend like you to help him



1 suspended?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And that was a pretty upsetting
4 affair, this suspension, wasn't it?

5 A. Yes, I would have to say it was
6 a shock to me.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, let us not
8 get into that. There were two instances.

9 MR. WILSON: Yes, I am just coming to
10 the other instance.

11 Q. Now, what was the other instance
12 of which you base this allegation of mental
13 condition?

14 A. The other allegation --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. The other what?

16 A. Allegation - - the other time
17 was in a hotel on Jarvis Street. Constable
18 Wright, Constable Scott and myself left work
19 one evening and we decided to go for a drink
20 at a tavern. We went over to the closest one
21 situated in the area at Jarvis and Dundas.
22 We went to the basement there. They have a
23 mixed bar of women and men. We sat down
24 and had several drinks and in the course of
25 this conversation - -

26 THE COMMISSIONER: What was the
27 name of this hotel?

28 A. I believe it's the Warwick
29 my lord.
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 Q. Warwick, is it?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. At the corner of what?

4 A. Dundas and Jarvis, and in the
5 course of the conversation prostitutes was
6 mentioned and according to my recollection
7 Constable Scott - - I believe it was him - -
8 suggested that we get some prostitutes and
9 I, of course, assumed he was joking about the
10 whole matter. I said to him - -

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Who was there?

12 A. Constable Wright, Constable
13 Scott and myself.

14 MR. WILSON: Q. What year was this?

15 A. I would say it was 1958, the
16 summer of 1958.

17 Q. Well, just go on.

18 A. And I dared Constable Scott to
19 associate himself with one of these women;
20 not, of course, realizing he would ever do it.
21 He seemed to go along with the joke. He said
22 all right. I said I will pay for it, provided
23 I pick the woman, or something to that effect,
24 and he said all right.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just a moment.

26 Yes?

27 THE WITNESS: He said all right, so
28 I gave him some money and I told him to go and
29 approach a woman over in the corner. This was
30



For sale by auction on 21

...the Government of ...

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

...and the

DEPT. OF THE ARMY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

There is no need to say I have no more to say, I



1 still a big joke at this point.

2 Q. How much money did you give him?

3 A. I believe it was fifteen dollars
4 or something like that.

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. And I took this woman or picked
7 as this woman particularly because she was
8 at least twice Constable Scott's age, and
9 he left the table, went over and had a brief
10 conversation with her and they both left.
11 I was completely astounded. As a matter of
12 fact, I thought he was still going on with
13 the joke, but he returned approximately an hour
14 later and related all the details of his
15 sordid experience to us. Certainly this
16 indicated to me there was something the matter
17 with the man's mentality. It was certainly
18 not the behaviour of a normal person.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, you say "I believe
20 it was Scott that suggested prostitutes"?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Who was it?

23 A. I don't know, ^{did} but I say I believe
24 it was Scott?

25 Q. I think so, we can turn it up.
26 Now, you were - -

27 A. I don't know who suggested it.

28 Q. But I understood you to say
29 you were the person that suggested this dare,
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

will a big loss on this point.

Q How much money did you give him?

A I believe it was fifteen dollars.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q And I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.

Q Now, I want this money to be given

to him.



1 that he take this woman out?

2 A. After someone had mentioned or
3 jokingly said "what do you say we get a couple
4 of whores", or something to that effect.

5 Q. Would that be Wright or Scott
6 or yourself?

7 A. I am sure it wasn't myself.

8 Q. You were the man who was putting
9 up the money to see if anybody would?

10 A. Yes. That's after somebody
11 suggested about the girls.

12 Q. Now, is that all?

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

14 Q. That is the only reason for you
15 saying he has some mental condition?

16 A. Yes, I would say so, my lord.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, would this be
18 a convenient time to adjourn for lunch?

19 MR. WILSON: Yes.

20
21 ---Hearing adjourned at 1:15 p.m.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

...in the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...

...the same way as...



IN CAMERA SESSION

---On resuming at 2.19 o'clock p.m.

---The witness resumes the stand.

MR. WILSON: Q. Now, have you told us all the facts upon which you relied to suggest there is something mentally wrong about Constable George Scott?

A. I believe so, sir.

Q. Now, in your younger days were you ever in an institution for any reason?

A. In an institution?

Q. Yes, of any kind?

A. No, not that I know of.

Q. A correctional institution?

A. A correctional institution?

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. In any institution?

A. As a juvenile I was detained in a boys' home for a period of one week.

MR. WILSON: Q. In what?

A. In a boys' home.

Q. For what reason?

A. For -- I was charged -- rather, I was convicted of breaking and entering.

Q. What age were you at that time?

A. I believe approximately twelve or thirteen; I don't recall.

Q. Is there any other part of your evidence that you suggest should be taken in



THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

CAMERAY

A. No, I don't believe so, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, should we wind up this part of his evidence? Mr. MacKinnon may want to ask him something, and perhaps Mr. Brevin.

MR. MacKINNON: Mr. Brevin, I don't believe, is going to be here.

EXAMINATION BY MR. MacKINNON:

Q. Just on this part. Did the Ontario Provincial Police know about this conviction as a juvenile when you made your application to join that force?

A. No, sir. I don't know whether they did or not.

Q. Did you tell them?

A. No, I don't believe I did.

Q. So far as you are aware they would not know about this episode?

A. Yes, as far as I am aware.

MR. MacKINNON: I think all the other questions I have to ask should be asked in open court.

I think I should make it clear: I do not think any of this evidence this man has given in any way bears on the mental condition of Constable Scott and I do not think it is relevant at all.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE

January 1, 1900

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899

AND

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1899



1 THE COMMISSIONER: I want to know something
2 about this man.

3 Q. Are you married?

4 A. Yes, I am, sir.

5 Q. Apart from being in the juvenile
6 home -- Where was this juvenile home where
7 you were committed?

8 A. It was on Jarvis Street, here in
9 Toronto. I believe at the time I was playing
10 hockey at school and I think that was involved
11 in my detention also.

12 Q. Did you ever suffer any mental
13 illness yourself?

14 A. No, sir, not that I know of.

15 Q. No nervous condition?

16 A. No, not out of the normal.

17 Q. I do not know what you might think
18 is normal.

19 A. Well, that is a pretty good question.

20 Q. Yes, sure it is.

21 A. I certainly don't consider myself --
22 I do consider myself, I will say this, perfectly
23 mentally sane.

24 Q. I am not suggesting you are not.

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. Did you ever have any nervous trouble?

27 A. No, not particularly.

28 Q. Were you ever hospitalised at any
29 time?

30 A. No, I was never in hospital in my



THE CHAIRMAN: I want to know something

about this man.

THE CHAIRMAN:

Now, I only say

that I have been in the house

since the day I was born, and I have

been there ever since.

It is not a very large house, but it

is a very comfortable one, and I have

been there ever since.

It is not a very large house, but it

is a very comfortable one, and I have

been there ever since.

Now, I only say

that I have been in the house

since the day I was born, and I have

been there ever since.

It is not a very large house, but it

is a very comfortable one, and I have

been there ever since.

Now, I only say

that I have been in the house

since the day I was born, and I have

been there ever since.

It is not a very large house, but it

is a very comfortable one, and I have

been there ever since.

Now, I only say

that I have been in the house

since the day I was born, and I have



1 life, my Lord.

2 Q. All right.

3 MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, I would like
4 to call Sgt. Anderson for a few questions before
5 I go on.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just stand down,
7 witness.

8
9 ---The witness stands down.

10
11
12 THE COMMISSIONER: Now we can open the
13 hearing to the public.

14 ---Whereupon the in camera session was concluded.



1914. May 1st.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed are the photographs of the

no. 111. I have also a few other photographs

I am,

Very respectfully,
J. H. H. H.

THE SECRETARY OF THE

THE SECRETARY OF THE

THE SECRETARY OF THE

THE SECRETARY OF THE



1 ---At 2.25 o'clock p.m. the public hearings
2 resumed.

3 JOHN MILLS ANDERSON, recalled

4
5 EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON:

6 Q. We have heard some evidence about a
7 raid on the Sylvestro premises on October 23,
8 1959.

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And on that occasion one of the
11 officers was Constable Wright?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And --

14 A. Pardon me. He didn't go to Guelph,
15 sir.

16 Q. He did not go to Guelph?

17 A. He was in the city of Toronto, as
18 I recall.

19 Q. Was he present at the briefing
20 for that raid?

21 A. Yes, that morning, October the
22 23rd.

23 Q. We have heard something about
24 him asking permission to go out and get a
25 haircut?

26 A. That is correct, sir.

27 Q. Did he ask permission of yourself?

28 A. Yes, he did.

29 Q. Did you grant permission?

30 A. Yes, sir, I did.



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

TO HAVE HEARD FROM THE WITNESSES

AND ON THE MATTER OF THE

ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE

ACTS OF CONGRESS

AND --

IN ORDER TO DETERMINE

HE DID NOT GO TO

HE WAS IN THE CITY OF

I

WAS HE PRESENT AT THE

ON THAT DATE

YES, THAT MORNING, BECAUSE THE

THE

WE HAVE HEARD FROM THE

THE ONLY PERSONS TO GO OUT AND

THE

WAS IN COMPANY, THE

AND HE WAS PRESENT AT THE

THE, THE

THE

THE, THE, THE



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. How long was he away?

A. Oh, it would be approximately, I would say at this time, sir, approximately an hour.

Q. And before he left he had knowledge of the proposed raid on the Sylvestro premises?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And when he came back had he had a haircut?

A. No, sir, he had not.

Q. We have been told that when the officers arrived at the Sylvestro home they were greeted by the owner at the front door?

A. Excuse me, that is what they reported back to me.

Q. That is what they reported back to you?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And we have heard that evidence. Wright in his evidence has said Scott asked not to be included in any raids in the Guelph area. What do you say as to that?

A. Not in any raids. He did on that particular date. Scott had raided other premises in the Guelph area prior to this.

Q. Did he ask to be excused on this particular occasion?

A. Yes, sir, as I recall he did.

Q. For what reason?

A. That I can't say, sir.



Q. Now, did he say that?

A. Oh, it would be approximately.

Q. Would you say that was about the time?

A. And before he left he had knowledge of the proposed raid on the Division premises?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And when he came back had he had a talk with?

A. No, sir, he had not.

Q. He had been told that when the attorney advised him that the Division was now being searched by the owner of the drug store?

A. Because he, that is what they reported back to me.

Q. That is what they reported back to you?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And we have heard that evidence.

Q. Is the evidence that said that would not be included in any raid in the Division area?

A. That do you say as to that?

A. Not in any raid. He did not say that.

Q. He did not say that other premises in the Division area prior to this.

A. And he said he was excited on this.

Q. Now, sir, as I recall he did.

A. For what reason?

A. That is what he said.



1 Q. And was he present at the briefing
2 -- was Scott present at the briefing?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Now, it has been stated in evidence
5 by Wright that you made the recommendation for
6 promotion to Corporal -- promotion of Wright
7 to Corporal in August of 1959. Is that
8 correct?

9 A. That is correct, sir.

10 Q. And did you prepare a report
11 setting out the reasons why you recommended
12 his transfer out of the Anti-Gambling Branch?

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want that
14 witness in the court room?

15 MR. WILSON: Well, I think he should
16 possibly be removed for the moment.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Have that witness retire
18 until we want him.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. Is this the report you
20 prepared?

21 A. Yes, sir, it is.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: What report is this?

23 MR. WILSON: We had better file the
24 original report.

25 Q. Have you a copy of it there?

26 A. I have a copy, sir.

27 MR. WILSON: This report will be Exhibit
28 172, is it?

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
30



Q. And was he present at the printing

-- was he present at the printing?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, is he then present in evidence

of the fact that the Commission was

promoted to Corporal -- promotion of Wright

to Corporal in August of 1959. Is that

correct?

A. That is correct, sir.

Q. And did you prepare a report

setting out the reasons why you recommended

his transfer out of the Anti-Submarine Branch?

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want that

witness in the court room?

MR. WILSON: Well, I think he should

possibly be removed for the moment.

THE COMMISSIONER: Have that witness retire

until we want him.

MR. WILSON: Q. Is this the report you

prepared?

A. Yes, sir, it is.

THE COMMISSIONER: That report is this?

MR. WILSON: No had better file the

report.

Q. Have you a copy of it there?

A. I have a copy, sir.

MR. WILSON: This report will be Exhibit

100, is it?

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.



1 Q. And was he present at the briefing
2 -- was Scott present at the briefing?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Now, it has been stated in evidence
5 by Wright that you made the recommendation for
6 promotion to Corporal -- promotion of Wright
7 to Corporal in August of 1959. Is that
8 correct?

9 A. That is correct, sir.

10 Q. And did you prepare a report
11 setting out the reasons why you recommended
12 his transfer out of the Anti-Gambling Branch?

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want that
14 witness in the court room?

15 MR. WILSON: Well, I think he should
16 possibly be removed for the moment.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Have that witness retire
18 until we want him.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. Is this the report you
20 prepared?

21 A. Yes, sir, it is.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: What report is this?

23 MR. WILSON: We had better file the
24 original report.

25 Q. Have you a copy of it there?

26 A. I have a copy, sir.

27 MR. WILSON: This report will be Exhibit
28 172, is it?

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
30



Q And was he present at the meeting?

A Yes, he was present at the meeting.

Q Yes, sir.

Q Now, is he now standing in evidence?

A Yes, he is now standing in evidence.

Q Promotion to Colonel -- promotion of rank?

A Yes, he was promoted to Colonel in 1909.

Q Yes.

A Yes, that is correct, sir.

Q And did you receive a report?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.

Q Did you receive a report from him?

A Yes, I received a report from him.



1 ---EXHIBIT NO. 172: Report of Sgt. J. M. Anderson
2 re reasons for transferring
3 Constable R. J. Wright out
4 of Anti-Gambling Squad.

5 THE WITNESS: I might enlarge on that,
6 Mr. Wilson. This report was just recently
7 prepared, although the incidents in this report
8 were verbally reported to Assistant Commissioner
9 Kennedy.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. At the time?

11 A. At the time.

12 Q. When you say "at the time", you
13 mean just prior to -- at the time of the events
14 described or at the time of the transfer?

15 A. No, prior to the transfer. During
16 the period of time from August 24 through to
17 December, 1959.

18 Q. And it has been given in evidence,
19 and I think you heard it this morning, by Wright
20 that he received a letter of commendation about
21 his work, which has been filed as Exhibit No.
22 170, I think.

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Would you just show that to the
25 witness.

26 ---Document handed to the witness.

27 Q. And that you were asked about this
28 at the trial of Wright and denied there was any
29 such letter. What do you say as to that?

30 A. I don't recall denying that there



...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



1 was such a letter. If I had of done, then I was
2 wrong. As I recall the question put to me
3 at the trial by Mr. Hartt, I believe it was Mr.
4 Hartt, was that this officer had worked so many
5 years on the force and had never received a
6 commendation, to which I replied that I had
7 been eighteen years on the job and had never
8 received one myself. In that, if I left the
9 impression, that he had never received one, then
10 I was wrong.

11 Q. Well, as of August of 1959 you were
12 --

13 THE COMMISSIONER: 1958.

14 MR. WILSON: Q. When did you recommend
15 him for promotion?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh.

17 THE WITNESS: It was '59, sir.

18 MR. WILSON: Yes.

19 Q. Then, after that recommendation
20 was made for his promotion you, for certain
21 reasons, changed your mind about his capabilities
22 as an officer?

23 A. Certain things happened that lead
24 me to believe that there was something wrong,
25 and these I reported to Assistant Commissioner
26 Kennedy.

27 Q. What were they?

28 A. Well, the first was on August the
29 24th raid in connection with the Centre Road
30 Veterans Club, Toronto Township. I had prepared





1 to raid these premises on the evening of the
2 21st. Constable Wright at that time was on
3 annual leave. The ^araid did not take place due
4 to the fact two officers had gone to the Niagara
5 peninsula and didn't return until too late.
6 Sunday evening I telephoned Constable Wright,
7 knowing he had returned from his annual leave and
8 was due in on the Monday. I told him we were
9 going to raid the premises and told him to come
10 along. During this raid, by the way, -- I mean,
11 the results were interesting. But, during the
12 course of the investigation one of the officers
13 -- one of the four officers - that is, Wright,
14 Moore, Scott and myself. Which one found them
15 I do not know but in the basement, on the west
16 wall, there were small openings in the form as a
17 youngster would place blocks, and that is the
18 way the bricks were. And, through the openings,
19 we could see, I believe it was, there were four
20 dice lying inside on the mound of dirt. It was
21 in an unfinished part of the basement on the west
22 side of the wall. It was discussed whether to
23 break the wall down or not, and I was against it.
24 For this reason, that it seemed that these
25 dice had been thrown in there to dispose of them.
26 I felt that if they were left there and on the
27 next raid we were to find more dice in there
28 then it would come under the presumption section,
29 as a place of disposing of dice, and we would have
30 a better chance of charging dice on the premises.



1 The next time we raided this part of the
2 wall had been enclosed with a wood -- I believe
3 it was a sheet of plywood on which had been moved
4 the hydro meter and the fuse box.

5 Later, after the raid, Commissioner Clark
6 and two officers who work on the morality
7 in the city of Hamilton, both informed me
8 that 20 minutes prior to the raid the business
9 men in the club had been told to leave.

10 Q. This is the raid on the 23rd?

11 A. Sunday, the 23rd into August the
12 24th; that is right.

13 Q. So the business men had been told
14 to leave 20 minutes before the raid occurred?

15 A. That is correct, sir.

16 I checked with them -- with the two Hamilton
17 city morality officers - they had good contacts
18 - and that same information had not been made
19 -- that is, the warning, had not been given on the
20 Friday night, which was also a planned raid.

21 Q. On Friday night, ^{you} had your warrant?

22 A. I obtained a warrant.

23 Q. But you did not carry out the raid
24 because of the fact certain officers who were
25 to be part of the raiding party did not return
26 from other work?

27 A. That is right.

28 Q. And on the Friday night raid Wright
29 was not present and had no knowledge of it?

30 A. That is correct.

[illegible]

referred to -- how a dirty bomb goes off: like

...and as I have never been able to find the same

I am, now with them -- with the great world.

THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE KILLED IN THE BOMBING OF THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL ON APRIL 4, 1968.

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR, FBI, 10/10/68

Approved: _____ Date: _____



1 Q. But on Sunday night he was part of
2 the raiding party?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And on the Friday night there was
5 no warning given to the business men to get out?

6 A. That is right.

7 Q. From what part of the building could
8 these dice have been thrown out or dropped to be
9 in the position where you saw these dice?

10 A. Oh, a person would have to go
11 to the basement to do that.

12 Q. Now, did you have any other reasons
13 for your suspicion of Wright?

14 A. Well, on September the 9th, it
15 was the date I met Mr. Frank Gardner at Bay and
16 Queen's Quay and talked to him, I had a tape
17 recorder strapped to my leg and which Wright --
18 Constable Wright was the only man that knew of
19 it. Now, Mr. Gardner at that time made arrange-
20 ments that - this was I believe on Wednesday -
21 he made arrangements that he would 'phone me
22 on the following Monday. He 'phoned me on the
23 Friday and stated that -- he used the word "a
24 reaction". I inquired at that time if he meant
25 a heart, because he was supposed to have a bad
26 heart, and he said no, that he had been contacted
27 and that the party knew about our meeting at Bay
28 and Queen's Quay.

29 Now, although there were no names mentioned,
30 he left no doubt in my mind that it was McDermott



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. But on Sunday night he was part of

the riding party?

A. Yes.

Q. And on the Friday night there was

no warning given to the witnesses how to get out?

A. That is right.

Q. From what part of the building could

witnesses have been thrown out or dropped in to

be out without being put out there?

A. Oh, a person would have to be

to the extent to be seen.

Q. Well, this was not the case?

A. For your recollection of witness.

A. Well, on September 20, 1934,

was the date I met Mr. Frank Hamilton at that time

and I was sitting in the car, I was a very

receptive and open to my day and what I might

be able to hear and see and what I might

see. Now, Mr. Hamilton at that time made a very

strong statement - this was I believe on September 20

he was very confident and he said (I am not

on the following Monday. He placed me at the

Prison and stated that - he used the word "a

statement". I happened at that time to be seated

a horse, because he was supposed to have a bad

heart, and he said no, that he had been convicted

and that the party then went out morning of the

and went away.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am going to ask you a question.



1 that had contacted him.

2 It was not until later, in December, when
3 I visited Mr. Gardner at his residence in the city
4 of Windsor, that he remarked as I entered the door
5 -- he asked me if I had the machine on me, and
6 referring to the service revolver which is issued,
7 he said, "No, I don't mean that; I mean a tape."

8 Q. So that he knew about the tape?

9 A. He knew about the tape, yes, sir.
10 There was no mention of the tape at the original
11 meeting.

12 Q. Were there any other grounds that
13 you had for your suspicion?

14 A. Well, we have spoken of the October
15 23, 1959, raid.

16 Q. By the way, on that raid I think
17 you learned from the New York State troopers
18 that they had a transcribed conversation picked
19 up -- a transcribed conversation of a tip off?

20 A. That is correct, sir.

21 Q. Because that was a joint operation
22 between the O. P. P. and the other forces here
23 and the New York State Police.

24 A. The New York State Police had
25 planned these raids for a couple of years and
26 they trusted me and the Branch to carry out,
27 with the assistance of the Toronto City Police,
28 some raids in this area, including Guelph, the
29 city of Hamilton and the city of Toronto.

30 Q. And the tip off was from Toronto



It was not until later, in December, when

I visited Mr. Gannon at his residence in the city of Chicago, that he mentioned as I entered the door

of the house that he had been in the city of Chicago, and

he said, "No, I don't mean that; I mean a name."

Q. So that he knew about the name?

A. He knew about the name, yes.

Q. And he mentioned it to you at the time?

A. Yes, he mentioned it to me at the time.

Q. And he mentioned it to you at the time?

A. Yes, he mentioned it to me at the time.

Q. Well, we have spoken of the name of the person

who was in the city of Chicago, and

Q. By the way, on that point I think

the name of the person who was in the city of Chicago

was the name of the person who was in the city of Chicago

and the name of the person who was in the city of Chicago

A. That is correct, yes.

Q. Because that was a false statement

between the C. I. E. and the other person who

was the person who was in the city of Chicago.

A. The person who was in the city of Chicago

mentioned that name for a number of years and

that was the name of the person who was in the city of Chicago

with the assistance of the person who was in the city of Chicago

some time in this case, including the person who was in the city of Chicago

city of Chicago and the city of Chicago.

Q. And the tip off was from the person



1 from a person known as Slow. Is that right?

2 A. That is correct, sir; the Acme
3 Social Club on Dundas Street.

4 Q. And we will have other evidence on
5 that later, Mr. Commissioner. By reason of these
6 suspicions you, I think, had something to do
7 with the transfer of Constable Wright to Belleville?

8 A. Well, these suspicions, I did
9 report, as I said, to Assistant Commissioner Kennedy;
10 and based on that Constable Wright was transferred.

11 Q. With what thought in mind?

12 A. With the evidence we had that we
13 couldn't accuse Wright, as they were only my
14 own suspicions, and with the transfer to Belle-
15 ville, that if he was in the pay of McDermott
16 then perhaps he would make a contact with someone
17 else, and if not then no harm had been done
18 because he had not been accused of anything.

19 Q. You have in this report we have
20 filed as Exhibit 172 set out pretty well what
21 you have just told us now in the witness box?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. With one exception?

24 A. With one.

25 Q. And that exception being something
26 that happened after the transfer?

27 A. Yes, sir.

28 It was on February the 4th, 1960, I attended
29 the Centre Road Veterans Club with Inspector
30 Farrell of the Fire Marshal's Department, and



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 Mr. McDermott was on the premises at that
2 time, and prior to leaving we had a bit of a
3 discussion, at which time I first learned that
4 he was interested in a gold mine in the Port
5 Arthur region. He spoke about gold, the price
6 of gold and how the price would fluctuate from
7 time to time. McDermott, looking at me with
8 a big grin on his face, said, "John", he said,
9 "See, John, even a leak there", which to me meant
10 that he knew perfectly well what ~~happ~~ had been
11 going on in the Branch and that we had found
12 out about it.

13 Q. That is all for the moment,
14 thank you.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions, Mr.
16 MacKinnon?

17 MR. MacKINNON: Yes.

18
19
20 EXAMINATION BY MR. MacKINNON:

21 Q. Just in connection with the witness
22 who has just preceded you and will be going back
23 in the box, Sgt. Anderson. I have your diary for
24 1960, April the 29th. I wonder if you would explain
25 to the Commissioner what raid was made on that
26 day and the circumstances surrounding it?

27 A. Yes, sir.

28 There were two raids made on that
29 particular day. One was to the premises at 89
30 Pine Street and the other to Roy's Men's Wear,



1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane

2. was the fresh air and the feeling of being in a new

3. place. It was a relief after the long flight.

4. I was greeted by a friendly smile and a warm

5. handshake. The atmosphere was welcoming and

6. the staff was attentive and professional.

7. I was shown to my room and given a tour of the

8. facilities. The room was clean and comfortable.

9. The food was delicious and the service was

10. excellent. I was able to relax and enjoy my

11. stay. The location was perfect and the views were

12. beautiful. I was able to see the city from my

13. room. The staff was helpful and the overall

14. experience was very good. I would recommend this

15. place to anyone looking for a great stay.

16. The staff was friendly and the service was

17. excellent. I was able to relax and enjoy my

18. stay. The location was perfect and the views were

19. beautiful. I was able to see the city from my

20. room. The staff was helpful and the overall

21. experience was very good. I would recommend this

22. place to anyone looking for a great stay.

23. The staff was friendly and the service was

24. excellent. I was able to relax and enjoy my

25. stay. The location was perfect and the views were

26. beautiful. I was able to see the city from my

27. room. The staff was helpful and the overall

28. experience was very good. I would recommend this

29. place to anyone looking for a great stay.

30. The staff was friendly and the service was



1 located on the main street in Thorold.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Roy's Men's Wear?

3 A. Roy, sir.

4 From the information that Constable Scott
5 had obtained from Wright in connection with --

6 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You were aware of that
7 information at that time?

8 A. Oh, yes, sir.

9 Q. Yes?

10 A. Relevant to Mr. Lamorie and
11 Lawrence. Raids were planned on these two
12 premises without their knowledge. Warrants were
13 obtained.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

15 Q. Yes?

16 A. Warrants were obtained by other
17 officers and arrangements were made that just
18 prior to leaving Lawrence and Lamorie would be
19 informed of our destination and the premises to
20 be raided.

21 Q. And they would go on the raid?

22 A. They would go along on the raid,
23 my Lord.

24 Arrangements were also made that as soon
25 as they were informed and one of them left the
26 office - that is, our back office - then I would
27 be informed in the second office, or my own office
28 at that time.

29 Lamorie left and proceeded towards the
30 centre of the building where is located the

[illegible]

• A. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the organization of the National Association of Manufacturers for the year 1911.



1 cafeteria. I followed at a short distance
2 behind him. He purchased a package of cigarettes
3 and asked for quite a bit of change. I came in
4 behind him, made a small purchase, and left the
5 doorway on the east side of the cafeteria and
6 proceeded towards the front of the building.
7 Constable Lamorie left the doorway -- the west
8 door of the cafeteria and also headed up the
9 hallway there towards the front of the building.
10 I stood at a cross hall. With his head down
11 he was in quite a hurry heading towards the
12 front where there was located pay telephones
13 on the main floor. As he passed the hall he
14 happened to notice me standing there and stopped
15 with a jerk and then returned to the office.

16
17 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Were those gentle-
18 men watched thereafter prior to the execution
19 of the warrant?

20 A. Well, we left then to carry out
21 our raid. Yes.

22 Q. But those two gentlemen were not
23 out of sight of either yourself or Moore from
24 the time they were advised that the raid was
25 going to be made until the raid was actually
26 carried out?

27 A. No, sir, they weren't.

28 Q. And that raid was Petrochenko's?

29 A. Petrochenko was one - that is,
30 Roy's Men's car - and 89 Pine Street.

Q. Was he convicted as a result of

[illegible]



1 this raid?

2 A. Petrochenko was convicted.

3 Q. I would like to read to you from
4 Constable Scott's report referring to a tele-
5 phone conversation he had on May the 2nd with
6 Joseph McDermott. He says McDermott told him
7 as follows, among other things:

8 "I was told about the raid on
9
10 "PETRYCHANKO. PETRYCHANKO was one of the
11 "bookmakers the other guys were looking
12 "after and he was pretty mad about being
13 "caught. Lamorie told his contact that
14 "Sergeant Anderson was suspicious and that
15 "when Lamorie went to use a phone by the
16 "coffee shop (this would be the public
17 "phone in the lobby) Sergeant Anderson
18 "was following him. This has got Lawrence
19 "worried sick."

20 That is a pretty accurate account of what
21 you did do, isn't it?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So Joseph McDermott's information
24 was accurate?

25 A. Very accurate.

26 Q. And he, of course, did not get that
27 information from you?

28 A. Definitely not.

29 Q. Did you listen in on any of the
30 telephone conversations between Scott and
McDermott?



1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765

— 1970 —

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I did on one occasion, yes.

Q. Do you remember whether there was any mention of Lawrence's name? Lawrence or Lamorie?

A. Lamorie's name was mentioned but Scott told McDermott that Lamorie was trying to get a patch across the river. McDermott asked Scott to try and stop him from doing this.

THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

Q. Get a patch across the river?

A. Yes. We took that to mean, ^{the} Niagara River in the States -- New York State.

Q. What did you say about McDermott?

A. McDermott asked Scott to try and stopp Lamorie from doing this.

Q. Well, I do not quite understand. Lamorie was trying to get a patch in Niagara Falls, New York?

A. That is right, sir. At that time the heat -- in 1959 the heat was on in New York state and we had one occasion when a really big bookmaker moved over into our territory, and perhaps as a indication that more of them were going to come over here, and he would sell them the protection so they could come and operate in Ontario.

Q. The patch, geographically, was to be in Ontario?

A. Well, that, as I say, that is my

[illegible]

2. General. Further information to be furnished will include:

④ 1995年12月

... ..



1 assumption of what it would be.

2 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Ultimately.

3 A. They couldn't sell him protection
4 over in New York state.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: That is the part I
6 could not understand.

7 MR. MacKINNON: This was to encourage
8 immigration.

9 Q. Then, there was a tape recording
10 made of a call between Joseph McDermott and
11 Constable Scott on May the 16th, 1960. Is
12 that correct?

13 A. There was a tape recording. Now,
14 the exact date I don't recall.

15 Q. You heard that tape recording?

16 A. Yes, I have heard it.

17 Q. To your recollection, Lawrence
18 and Lamorie are mentioned in that tape recording
19 by McDermott?

20 A. To the best of my recollection
21 they are.

22 Q. I think we can have that put in
23 through Scott. It does affect the next witness
24 -- or, the witness who continues to be in the
25 box.

26 Did Constable Lawrence tell you in the
27 spring of 1960 that his wife had inherited a
28 thousand dollars?

29 A. Yes, sir, he had mentioned that.

30 Q. And was it in 1960 he mentioned



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 this to you?

2 A. Now, that I couldn't say, whether it
3 was 1960 or late 1959; but, the fact is,
4 he did mention it.

5 Q. We have also heard from Constable
6 Scott about the Alpine Club in which Lawrence
7 and Lamorie were supposed to have an interest.
8 Do you know what connection Lawrence had with
9 the Alpine Club?

10 A. No, I don't, sir.

11 Q. Do you know whether he had any
12 relatives positioned in that club?

13 A. He was supposed to have had an
14 uncle.

15 Q. Did you do any checking up on this
16 particular aspect?

17 A. No, I didn't. I believe Inspector
18 Grahm did and the facts were turned over to the
19 Toronto Morality at a later date.

20 Q. One other question: Was it to you
21 Lawrence and Lamorie handed in their resignations?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Did they give any explanation of
24 why they were resigning when they handed them
25 in to you?

26 A. No, they didn't. It seemed like
27 a pre-arranged agreement between them. Lawrence
28 had been in before the Commissioner on the Monday
29 and had been served with a notice of suspension
30 and I had been -- I had received a notice of



Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.

Q. Now, that I could not see, whether it

was taken or not, I am not sure, but I am not

no did not see it.



1 suspension for Lamorie and they both came to
2 my house. I tried to see them to serve it
3 and Lamorie and Lawrence came to my residence
4 and when I produced the notice of suspension
5 each man reached into his inner pocket and pulled
6 out a slip of paper and handed it to me, on which
7 was their notice of resignation.

8 Q. They were there together?

9 A. They were there together.

10 Q. Did you see Lamorie at that stage --

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

12 A. Wright had been arrested on the
13 28th?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. And this was on the 30th?

16 A. Lawrence was in before the
17 Commissioner on Sunday, the 29th, and I believe
18 this was Monday, the 30th, my Lord.

19 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Lamorie had not, as
20 yet, received his notice of suspension?

21 A. That is right.

22 he
23 Q. But had a resignation already typed
24 out in his pocket?

25 A. As I recall, I believe it was written
26 out, longhand.

27 Q. So, at the time he came to your house
28 he must have been suspecting the worst?

29 A. Well, the fact that Lawrence had
30 received his notice, I guess he figured his was
coming.



...and they both come to

At some of these one of them I found

and require the notice of Rosenberg 1 month in advance.

For the purpose of this study, the following hypotheses were formulated:

... ..



1 Q. Nobody else came in with their
2 resignations that morning?

3 A. Oh, no; those were the only two.

4 Q. It was in the evening, was it?

5 A. It was in the evening.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 -----
8
9 EXAMINATION BY MR. SHIME:

10 Q. I just have a few brief questions,
11 Sergeant. There is something I do not understand
12 about your report. You say on February the
13 4th, 1960, when you were with the Fire Marshal
14 and you were speaking to McDermott, you said:

15 "... he spoke of a gold mine he

16 "owned, the price of gold and the

17 "fluctuating price. Looking at me and

18 "laughing he said, 'See John even a

19 "'leak there'."

20 Now, why would that make you suspicious?

21 A. Well, I had been suspicious of
22 Wright and he had been transferred on those
23 suspicions.

24 Q. This would arise out of a conversa-
25 tion about a gold mine?

26 A. That is right. It was the price
27 of gold. Evidently some word got out about
28 the price of gold and that would effect the price
29 and it would go up or down.

30 Q. Did he say he was getting knowledge



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Nobody else was in the room?

A. No, there were no other people.

Q. It was in the evening, was it?

A. It was in the evening.

Q. Thank you.

THE PROSECUTION EXHIBIT 1

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a few questions.

A. Yes, I am ready to answer them.

Q. Now, you were with the two men?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. . . . the price of a gold mine?

A. Yes, the price of gold and the

price of gold.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.

Q. Now, you were with them?

A. Yes, I was with them.



1 about the price of gold before the public got
2 it?

3 A. I wouldn't put it in that term
4 but he spoke about the fluctuation - in fact,
5 that is the word he used - about the price of gold,
6 and you have to know McDermott, and he had quite
7 a big laugh on his face, and he said, "See, John,
8 even a leak there".

9 Q. In your report you mention a person
10 known as Slow. Is there a person known as Slow
11 connected with a gambling club in Toronto?

12 A. Slowstein.

13 Q. What club is that?

14 A. That is the Acme Social Club on
15 Dundas Street.

16 Q. Where would he get his knowledge
17 about the raid?

18 A. Well, I don't know.

19 I had gone to see on October the 23rd
20 -- I had gone to see Inspector Walker, I believe
21 it was between 9.30 and 10.30 a.m. Raids were
22 planned that day throughout New York state and
23 here for three p.m. Wright asked for permission
24 to leave to obtain a haircut after I returned,
25 which put it after 10.30, sometime going on 11.00.
26 The New York state troopers had, as they can do
27 legally, a wire tap and recording set up on this
28 particular premises, and they had kept it under
29 observations. Around this hour they had double-
30 checked the premises and found the car gone,



There was a man in the room who was very old.

4. I remember that it was in the year

and he was about the same age as I was.

that is the way he was - about the same as I was.

and you have to know that, and he was quite

a big fellow on his feet, and he said, "yes, yes,

even a few times".

5. In your report you mention a person

known as Joe. Is there a person known as Joe

connected with a gambling club in London?

6. I am sorry

that you do not

know the name of the person

there would be for his knowledge

I had gone to see an officer in the

-- I had gone to see an officer in the

it was between 11.30 and 12.30 a.m. He was

standing and the telephone was in the room

and the man was sitting at the desk

to leave so I went a little later I returned

which was at about 12.30, sometimes going on 12.40

the few lines of the telephone had, as they can be

looking, a wire was and something was in the

position, however, and they had not been

therefore, I am sure that the man was

and he was in the room for the



1 which was not consistent with their observations.

2 So, therefore, they --

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What do you mean
4 by that, "the car had gone"?

5 A. Pardon me, my Lord. This fellow's
6 automobile had left the premises where he operated
7 from - that is, the bookmaker.

8 Q. What do you mean, it was not
9 consistent with their observation?

10 A. Well, over a period of time,
11 as I say, they have had these places under
12 observations, for months, some of them years,
13 and the car is always there but now it isn't.

14 Q. Yes?

15 A. So, they immediately check the
16 tape recorder and play it back and they recorded
17 this conversation from Flow here in Toronto.

18 Q. What is the name of the man in
19 New York state?

20 A. Oh.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Suggest it to him,
22 Mr. Wilson.

23 Q. Martinelli?

24 A. It sounds something like that.
25 He was connected with Herman Joseph, who was
26 eventually caught here in Toronto.

27 MR. SHINE: Q. Do you know if Slowstein
28 had any connection with Feeley and McDermott?

29 A. I don't know.
30





1 EXAMINATION BY MR. MacKINNON:

2 .. I have just had an opportunity
3 of looking at Exhibit 172, which is this report
4 dated May 26, 1962. I have now had an opportunity
5 of reading it, which I did not when I was
6 in
7 examining. On the second page of that, Sergeant,
8 the last two paragraphs. There is no date on
9 this or what it has reference to:

10 "With Assistant Commissioner
11 "Kennedy I attended a meeting with
12 "Commissioner Clark in his office.
13 "I was shown a letter which had been
14 "received from the may^{-or} of Niagara Falls,
15 "Mr. F. J. Miller, through the Department
16 "of the Attorney-General. I was
17 "Instructed to proceed to Niagara Falls
18 "and contact Mr. F. J. Miller and to
19 "treat the matter with the strictest
20 "confidence. I informed no one of my
21 "destination."

22 First of all, when did this happen?

23 A. The exact date -- It was in
24 '59, the fall of '59.

25 Q. And did it have anything to do with
26 the gamblers and Feeley and McDermott, this
27 letter?

28 A. No. The letter didn't.

29 Q. Well, what significance did it have,
30 that Wright, as you say in your next paragraph,
saw a copy of your report on this and said or

[illegible]



1 exclaimed, "Oh, I heard about that?"

2 A. Well, there was only the Commissioner,
3 Assistant Commissioner Clark (sic) and myself
4 who knew about it.

5 Q. Yes?

6 A. And yet Wright knows about it.

7 Q. From whom would he have got that
8 information?

9 A. Well, that I don't know.

10 Q. I thought you said this particular
11 episode had nothing to do with gaming houses?

12 A. Well, my meeting with the mayor
13 in ^ANiagara Falls had nothing to do with McDermet
14 and Feeley. It was on request, as to how the
15 Branch operated, whether the Chief Constable
16 - in this particular instant whether Chief
17 Constable Paye - would ask us to come in and
18 raid premises or would we go there on our own.

19 Q. Yes. And this was a letter which
20 the mayor had sent to the Attorney-General's
21 office?

22 A. That is correct.

23
24 (page 5940 follows)





1 Q. And they in turn had forwarded
2 it to Commissioner Clark?

3 A. That is right, and with Assistant
4 Commissioner Kennedy, I read the letter in
5 Commissioner Clark's office.

6 MR. MacKINNON: All right, thank you,
7 Mr. Anderson.

8
9
10
11
12 EXAMINED BY MR. ROSE:

13
14 Q. With respect to that letter of
15 commendation evidence you gave at the trial
16 of Wright, Feeley and McDermott, the second
17 trial, aside from Mr. Ford asking you some
18 questions, do you not recall that you were
19 cross-examined by Mr. - by Mr. McDermott, in
20 respect to this letter of commendation?

21 A. No, I don't, Mr. Rose.

22 Q. You do not recall being cross-
23 examined by him at all in respect to that
24 letter?

25 A. No, I cannot recall being cross-
26 examined by Mr. McDermott.

27 Q. About that letter?

28 A. No, I don't.

29 Q. None at all?

30 A. As I say, if I said no to it then
I was wrong.



Q. And away to your last statement?

A. Yes, that is correct.

Q. That is right, and with Assistant?

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name], did you read that letter?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, I read the letter to

Assistant Attorney General.

Q. Now, Mr. [Name],



1 Q. Now, just one other matter. It was
2 on May 28th, was it not, of 1960, that Wright
3 was arrested?

4 A. That is correct, Saturday May the
5 28th.

6 Q. All right. Now, when did Lawrence-
7 when was Lawrence verbally informed that he was
8 suspended?

9 A. Well, he was called in before
10 Commissioner Clark and Assistant Commissioner
11 Kennedy on Sunday, May 29th, in the morning.
12 Sunday, May, May the 29th.

13 Q. And was told that he was suspended?

14 A. Yes, I believe he was. I mean I
15 wasn't in --

16 Q. Was he given his notice of suspen-
17 sion at that time also, or was that delivered
18 to him later?

19 A. No, I believe I delivered that to
20 him later.

21 Q. I beg your pardon?

22 A. I believe I delivered that to him
23 later.

24 Q. All right. Now, when was Lamorie
25 told verbally that he was suspended?

26 A. Well, it runs in my mind that it
27 was possibly on the Monday.

28 Q. What night was it that the two of
29 them appeared at your house?

30 A. I believe it was the Monday, but



Q. Now, just one other matter. Is not
on May 21st, was it not, at 10:15, that witness
was arrested?
A. That is correct, according to the
report.
Q. All right. Now, was he arrested
when was he taken voluntarily informed that he was
arrested?
A. Well, he was called in to the
station and then was taken to the station.
Q. Now, on May 21st, in the morning,
was he taken to the station?
A. Yes, he was taken to the station.
Q. And was told that he was arrested?
A. Yes, I believe he was. I mean I
believe he was.
Q. Now, he given his address of 1000
at that time, or was that delivered
at the time?
A. No, I believe I delivered that to
him.
Q. I see. Now, I see your question?
A. I believe I delivered that to him.
Q. Now, when was he arrested?
A. I believe, that, when was he arrested?
Q. Now, is that in my mind that is
and was on the 21st.
Q. Now, right now is that the last
from the report of your report?
A. I believe it was the last, yes.



1 my diaries - diary should show whether it was
2 Monday or not.

3 Q. And at that time you had a
4 written notice of suspension there for Lamorie?

5 A. That is correct, the same as
6 Lawrence had received.

7 Q. So at the time that Lawrence and
8 Lamorie appeared at your premises they both had
9 already been told they were suspended?

10 THE COMMISSIONER: No.

11 A. No, Lawrence.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Lawrence had been told
13 on Sunday.

14 MR. ROSE: Lawrence had been told on
15 Sunday.

16 A. Lawrence had actually been told --

17 Q. Yes. When was Lamorie told?

18 A. -- and had already received it.

19 Q. About the suspension?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. You say you had the written notice
22 of suspension in your pocket regarding Lamorie?

23 A. I received it at - pardon me. I
24 had it in my pocket when.

25 Q. Well, when did you first get it
26 from your pocket?

27 A. Well, I had it at home with me when
28 they were there. I had it with me at my
29 residence.

30 Q. That is the day they both came to



Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. No.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?



1 your home?

2 A. That is correct.

3 Q. When did Lamerie receive a verbal
4 notice of suspension?

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Did he ever receive a
6 verbal notice of suspension?

7 A. It is quite possible he did, my
8 lord, because he had appeared - gone before
9 the Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioner,
10 the same as Lawrence had, but I wasn't in on
11 that.

12 MR. ROSE: Now, may I take it that in
13 all probability, in the case of Lamerie, and
14 certainly in the case of Lawrence, that when
15 they appeared at your house they both knew that
16 they had been suspended?

17 A. I think that would be fair, yes.

18 Q. Sure. So it wasn't a question of
19 them coming up with resignations prior to being
20 told that they were suspended?

21 A. Well, it was the way that it was
22 done, that I had an envelope with Lamerie's
23 suspension notice in it, and I handed it to
24 him. When he opened the envelope, and read it,
25 then almost automatically they each reached in
26 and produced their resignations.

27 MR. ROSE: That is fine, thank you.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Wilson, anything
29 else.

30 MR. WILSON: No, that is all, thank you.



Q. Now?

A. Yes, in 1962.

Q. And the house was in the city?

A. Yes, in the city.

Q. And the house was in the city?

A. Yes, in the city.

Q. Is in this house he was, or

was he in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.

Q. And he was in the house at that time?

A. Yes, he was in the house at that time.



1 ---The Witness withdrew.

2
3
4 MR. WILSON: I will recall --

5
6 WILBERT CONAN BARTON LAWRENCE, recalled.

7
8 EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

9
10 Q. We were discussing the meeting you
11 had with Wright and Scott on May 17th at the
12 Earl French Club.

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Now, up to that date, had you any
15 knowledge of any tip-offs to any gaming
16 establishments?

17 A. I did not.

18 Q. On any of the raids that you had
19 made with the squad was there any indication of
20 tip-offs?

21 A. The only one that I can know of
22 which appeared to be a tip-off were where they
23 appeared to know we were coming, or in connection
24 with an under cover investigation I conducted in
25 the city of Hamilton and there were three major
26 clubs there. I was successful in gaining - in
27 gaining entrance to. I worked there undercover
28 for a period of approximately five months.

29 Q. What year was this?

30 A. 1957, and at the conclusion of my



Q. Now, I will read --

Exhibit 101, 102, 103

one and a half and 2.15 on the 10th of June

and 2.15 on the 10th.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, up to that date, had you any

A. I did not.

Q. On any of the telephone calls had

A. The only one that I can think of

was a call to me by a tip-off man who had
appeared to know me personally, or in connection
with an other cover investigation I had had in
the city of London and there were some other
calls there. I was somewhat in London - in
London, I think. I think that was the
last of the telephone calls.

Q. And you are sure?

A. Yes, and at the conclusion of it.



1 investigation there, we planned a raid. I
2 believe it was on a Friday night, and I under-
3 stand there were some 50 uniformed Provincial
4 police officers recruited to assist the Anti-
5 gambling Branch at that time, and I was given
6 various sums of marked money to take into the
7 clubs on this Friday night, prior to the raid,
8 and distribute about.

9 Well, I went to the club, The first club
10 I went to on Friday night the doors were wide
11 open.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: The name of it? The
13 name of that club?

14 A. I think it was the Central Bridge
15 and Social Club. I went there, and the doors
16 were wide open. It was unusual. Normally
17 there are three locked doors you have to go
18 through to gain entrance to the gambling
19 establishment. They were wide open, and when
20 I proceeded up to the second floor where the
21 club was located, there were some 30 persons
22 sitting around reading and watching television,
23 and so forth, and it was quite obvious that
24 something was in the wind. He - Sergeant
25 Anderson, I believe, mentioned to me that he
26 thought possibly some of the police officers,
27 the great amalgamation of police officers in
28 that area might have been noticed, however, I
29 don't know what happened; but the second club
30 I went to, the procedure there was to --



...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 THE COMMISSIONER: What was the name of
2 it?

3 A. It was the Porcupine Bridge and
4 Social Club on John Street in Hamilton; and
5 when I went there, the procedure to gain
6 entrance to that was to ring a buzzer over the
7 door, to look through a plate glass window,
8 and the man stationed at the top of the stairs,
9 at the second door, he looked down, if he
10 recognized you, he would admit you. Well, this
11 particular night that I was there the door was
12 locked. I rang the buzzer, I looked through
13 the window, and that gentleman, I believe his
14 name was James Agnew, he motioned to me in this
15 manner (indicating) to - to go away, I presume,
16 but I continued to ring the buzzer, indicated
17 to him I wanted him to open the door, which he
18 did. Finally he opened the door, by pressing
19 the buzzer at the top of the stairs. This is
20 an electrically controlled door, and when he
21 opened the door I shouted upstairs whether
22 there was any action, or something to that
23 effect. He replied no, and with that other
24 police officers entered, and we conducted an
25 investigation, and arrested various persons.

26 MR. WILSON: Now, this is the only
27 incidence, then, that you saw any indications
28 of tip-offs?

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you referring to
30 three clubs?

[illegible]



1 A. The other club - actually I was
2 so successful around there I was getting more
3 than I could handle, so Sergeant Anderson
4 brought another undercover agent down there,
5 and I took him into one other club on Barton
6 Street in Hamilton, and he moreoverless --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: What was the name of
8 it?

9 A. -- took over for me.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: What was the name of
11 it?

12 A. I don't recall the name of that
13 one, my lord. I don't recall the name of that
14 one at all. And there was illegal bank dice
15 games being operated in those three clubs.
16 Convictions were obtained against persons
17 involved directly, I would say, as a result of
18 my testimony.

19 MR. WILSON: Well, now, you have given
20 us examples of where convictions were obtained,
21 and the question I was asking you was as to
22 what your experience there had been in cases
23 of tip-offs when raids were made by the Anti-
24 Gambling Branch.

25 A. That is the only one that I could-
26 that I can bring to mind, which appeared to be
27 a tip-off. It could have been, yes.

28 Q. Now, what did you call Wright?
29 What was the nick name? His nickname.

30 A. Bob.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the smell of the sea. It was a salty, bracing scent that I had never experienced before. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip.

2. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip.

3. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip.

4. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip. I had heard that the ocean was beautiful, but I had never truly appreciated it until this moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. I felt a sense of freedom and adventure that I had never felt before. I was alone, and I was in a new place. It was a perfect day for a solo trip.



1 Q. Or Bobby?

2 A. Bobby.

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And what is your first name?

6 A. Cerman.

7 Q. Now, I want to read a few excerpts
8 from a transcription of a telephone conversation
9 between Constable George Scott and Joseph
10 McDermott on Monday, May 16th, 1960, which was
11 just a few days before the meeting you had at
12 the Earl French Club, and it will be proved in
13 due course. On page 4:

14 "Scott - Well, I think so, when they
15 " come like, like when they
16 " give that stuff, like
17 " remember you were telling me,
18 " when we come back from
19 " Kitchener there.

20 "McDermott - ---If you hadn't heard that,
21 " you'd think nothing about--"

22 " Unfortunately there are certain
23 blanks here,

24 " is that right."

25 "Scott - Yeah, but the point is they
26 " did say it. You weren't speak-
27 " ing directly to them, eh?"

28 "McDermott -- Well now."

29 "Scott - No, I got to know that Joe,
30 " because it means a lot"

[illegible]



1 "McDermott - What if I told you I was
2 " talking to ---"

3 A blank, and then there is apparently
4 something missed.

5 "Scott - Well you wouldn't do that
6 " because Carmen wasn't with
7 " us."

8 "McDermott - --- the other guy ---"

9 "Scott - Ha ha, well, I mean, I'd
10 " like to know that because
11 " I'm gonna, I'm not going to
12 " have no part of that I don't
13 " think. I'm going to talk to
14 " Bobby about it."

15 Then on page 7 of this transcription, and
16 it is the bottom of the page:

17 "Scott - Yeah, well you're right there.
18 " Well, it's a calculated risk
19 " let's face it.

20 "McDermott - That's right and if --- the
21 " guy sits down and figures it
22 " all out ---- if you're figur-
23 " ing it out that way then
24 " nothing's going to happen.
25 " I think that Laurence is
26 " pretty sensible but ----
27 " Lamorie ----."

28 "Scott - Well there is also another
29 " thing, doggone it if you're
30 " speaking directly to them



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

" guys. I don't know, there
" could be possibly an alliance
" too, that would be the
" logical thing."

"McDermott - How do you mean?"

"Scott - Well it could be pooled. If
" there is three of us there.
" Why you know what you always
" say -"

And then on page 8:

"McDermott - But listen bear this in mind.
" Here's the big thing, if some
" one of the three guys ever
" gives in, everybody's gone
" and it's a damn serious
" offence."

"Scott - Yeah, I know that."

"McDermott - It's not, listen all the
" money in the world doesn't
" compensate - I been in this
" game too long, I don't want
" any trouble now. I don't
" want no three officers gett-
" ing up and saying, Oh yeah,
" that's right. What if there's
" a Royal Commission on gambl-
" ing. Here's the thing I
" dread. This is the worst
" thing that could happen. To
" have a Royal Commission and



| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 1 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 2 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 3 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 4 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 5 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 6 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 7 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 8 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 9 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 10 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 11 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 12 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 13 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 14 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 15 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 16 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 17 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 18 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 19 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 20 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 21 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 22 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 23 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 24 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 25 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 26 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 27 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 28 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 29 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 30 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 31 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 32 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 33 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 34 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 35 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 36 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 37 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 38 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 39 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 40 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 41 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 42 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 43 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 44 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 45 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 46 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 47 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 48 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 49 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 50 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 51 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 52 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 53 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 54 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 55 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 56 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 57 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 58 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 59 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 60 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 61 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 62 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 63 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 64 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 65 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 66 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 67 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 68 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 69 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 70 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 71 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 72 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 73 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 74 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 75 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 76 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 77 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 78 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 79 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 80 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 81 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 82 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 83 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 84 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 85 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 86 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 87 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 88 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 89 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 90 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 91 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 92 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 93 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 94 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 95 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 96 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 97 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 98 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 99 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 100 |



1 " they call everybody up, one
2 " at a time, on their own.
3 "Scott - Yeah, that's right.
4 "McDermott - What if they call Lemorie,
5 " The Commissioner or the C.I.B.
6 " Inspector calls you guys one
7 " at a time ---- all the
8 " questions you're asked, better
9 " tell the truth because you can
10 " get up to 5 years for lying --
11 " got a lot of evidence to
12 " introduce, a lot of gamblers
13 " have opened up, you don't
14 " know what my evidence is and
15 " you don't know what Bobby's
16 " evidence is, one at a time,
17 " why God you break one guy
18 " down and he starts talking.
19 " And that's the thing you got
20 " to look at, you got to look
21 " at the worst possible side
22 " of it. Isn't that right?"
23 "Scott - That's right. But you see --"
24 "McDermott - A guy like yourself ----"
25 And then there is a break:
26 " going in telling the truth --"
27 and a further break.
28 "Scott - Yeah, well there's a lot of
29 " things to consider. An
30 " alliance possibly, you'd have

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 " to sit down and thrash it
2 " out and you'd have to swear
3 " to hell that you ----"

4 And then there is a break:

5 "McDermott - I'm glad I'm not sitting down.
6 " I'm never going to see
7 " Laurence face to face or any-
8 " body else ---- I'm doing my
9 " talking on the telephone."

10 "Scott - Yeah, well that's not what I
11 " say Joe, I say I'd have to
12 " sit down with them.

13 "McDermott - What about Bob ---- Bob, you
14 " and ----"

15 And then there is a break.

16 "Scott - Well we'd have to include
17 " the other fellows too ----.
18 " Have you spoken to Carn?"

19 "McDermott - Yeah.

20 "Scott - You have eh?

21 "McDermott - Yeah.

22 "Scott - Well that's good because at
23 " least I know where we stand.

24 "McDermott - Yeah, but bear in mind that

25 " I didn't know whether this

26 " was all a trap or what the

27 " hell it is. I've been biding

28 " my time, through that guy over

29 " there, Sam Halsom ---- this

30 " guys at a pay phone --- Sam



| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 |



1 " Elson says call this number
2 " and the guy will answer the
3 " phone and you can talk to
4 " him, which I've done ---"
5 "Scott - Well I'll sit down with
6 " Bobby to-morrow and we'll
7 " figure it out. I don't know,
8 " Carmen, okay you know pretty
9 " cool calculating."

10 " Now, do you - do you agree with
11 the advice that McDermott gave to Scott about
12 telling the truth at a commission of this kind?

13 A. Do I agree with it?

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. No.

16 Q. You don't agree with it?

17 A. No. I would be inclined to
18 certainly tell the truth.

19 Q. Yes, well I thought he was recom-
20 mending in the conversation that.

21 A. To tell the truth?

22 Q. Yes.

23 A. Oh, then I would.

24 Q. Oh you would agree on that?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. Now, that was just the day before
27 this meeting at the Earl French Club. Now, I
28 put it to you that you were at the Earl French
29 Club because you had talked to McDermott, and
30 he told you to go and meet Scott and Wright, and



| | | |
|-----|-----|----|
| ... | ... | 1 |
| ... | ... | 2 |
| ... | ... | 3 |
| ... | ... | 4 |
| ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | ... | 6 |
| ... | ... | 7 |
| ... | ... | 8 |
| ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | ... | 10 |
| ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | 12 |
| ... | ... | 13 |
| ... | ... | 14 |
| ... | ... | 15 |
| ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | 18 |
| ... | ... | 19 |
| ... | ... | 20 |
| ... | ... | 21 |
| ... | ... | 22 |
| ... | ... | 23 |
| ... | ... | 24 |
| ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | 30 |



1 discuss this matter.

2 A. That is not the case, sir, at all.
3 That is definitely not the case.

4 Q. Why would he be talking about you
5 in this case?

6 A. I am sure I don't know.

7 Q. You are sure you don't know?

8 A. I am certain I don't know.

9 Q. Now, coming back to the meeting
10 on May 17th, Scott swears that you said on that
11 occasion that you and Lamerie had ^{Petrochenko} ~~Paterson~~
12 as a patch? Now, is that true?

13 A. No, sir, it is not true.

14 Q. Do you know what a patch is?

15 A. I do.

16 Q. And it is providing protection
17 for --

18 A. That is correct, yes.

19 Q. The gambler, and you knew - you
20 knew Petrochenko?

21 A. I had met Petrochenko. We con-
22 ducted an investigation of bookmaking at his
23 premises.

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. And I saw him there, and I have
26 seen him in the bowling alley, I believe, on one
27 occasion.

28 Q. Yes.

29 A. In St. Catharines.

30 Q. Yes. As a matter of fact he was -

1950年10月1日

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 he was convicted - or he was raided on a raid
2 you were not a party to, and as a result of
3 that raid he was convicted, wasn't he?

4 A. No, sir. I was part of that raid.

5 Q. You were on the raid?

6 A. I was, and I helped to compose
7 the report.

8 Q. And there was no tip-off on that
9 occasion, was there?

10 A. There didn't appear to be.

11 Q. No.

12 A. No.

13 Q. And then afterwards did you~~x~~
14 say that ~~did~~ you and Lamerie, or one or other of you
15 would have to pay the fine, or would pay the
16 fine?

17 A. Certainly not.

18 Q. You deny that?

19 A. I do deny it.

20 Q. Well, we will come to that in a
21 moment. Now, again on the 17th of May Scott
22 swears that you said that Lamerie was after all
23 the patches he can get. Did you say that or not?

24 A. I did not.

25 Q. Did you have any discussion about
26 patches at all on that occasion?

27 A. No, sir, nor on any other
28 occasion that I can recall.

29 Q. You didn't discuss patches at all
30 on that occasion?



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

And yet

...to the



1 A. No, sir.

2 Q. You didn't discuss protection?

3 A. I did not.

4 Q. And you didn't discuss Petrochenko?

5 A. No, sir.

6 And then Scott swears that on
7 that occasion that you said that you would like
8 to have only the clubs to look after with
9 remuneration of \$500 per month for each man,
10 that is for Lamerie and yourself.

11 A. Well, that is not true, sir.

12 Q. You deny - you swear on oath that
13 you did not say that?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. Or anything -

16 A. I swear that.

17 Q. Or anything like that?

18 A. Or anything like that, or could
19 even construed to be that.

20 Q. Now, on that same occasion Scott
21 swears that you said that Lamerie and yourself
22 originally went to Sammy Dalsom to obtain
23 patches. Did you say that?

24 A. I did not.

25 Q. You deny that under oath?

26 A. Under oath, sir, certainly.

27 Q. Now, on that same occasion Scott
28 swears that you said a member of the senior
29 legal personnel of the Attorney-General's
30 Department was receiving \$800 per month from



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |



1 the fees.

2 A. I never said any such thing, sir.

3 Q. Well, did you say anything about
4 anybody in the Attorney-General's Department on
5 that occasion?

6 A. No, not that I recall.

7 Q. And did you say anything about fees
8 on that occasion?

9 A. No, I didn't sir. I don't - if
10 there was any conversation of that nature, I am
11 sure it would remain in my memory.

12 Q. You are sure it would remain in
13 your memory?

14 A. I would certainly think so.

15 Q. Yes, and you say at the time this
16 conversation took place you had only had one
17 beer?

18 A. Approximately, yes, two at the
19 most.

20 Q. Yes, so there was nothing to do in
21 the way of drink that would affect your --

22 A. No.

23 Q. -- your ability to remember what
24 took place?

25 A. No, sir.

26 Q. Now, did Wright say anything about
27 Scrip Mitchell's disappearance on that occasion?

28 A. No, I don't recall anything of
29 that.

30 Q. You don't recall anything about



Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. All right, now what?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.

Q. Now?

A. I don't know what you mean.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

that?

A. No.

Q. Do you recall Wright saying anything about Deputy Commissioner Bartlett on that occasion?

A. No, sir.

Q. Now, what - what was discussed? What were you discussing?

A. I really don't recall. It was just general conversation, small talk, I would say, nothing of importance.

Q. And how long did you stay outside in the car?

A. I would estimate 15 minutes.

Q. Is that all?

A. I would think so.

Q. Have you got a good recollection of that?

A. Well, not good. It is sometime ago, but I had no occasion to remember, but I would be inclined to think.

Q. Did you make any notes of this meeting?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. You haven't got any secret diary?

A. No, sir.

Q. So you are relying on your memory solely, without any notes of any kind?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, isn't it a fact that on that



| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |
| | | 51 |
| | | 52 |
| | | 53 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 56 |
| | | 57 |
| | | 58 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 60 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 62 |
| | | 63 |
| | | 64 |
| | | 65 |
| | | 66 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 68 |
| | | 69 |
| | | 70 |
| | | 71 |
| | | 72 |
| | | 73 |
| | | 74 |
| | | 75 |
| | | 76 |
| | | 77 |
| | | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| | | 80 |
| | | 81 |
| | | 82 |
| | | 83 |
| | | 84 |
| | | 85 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 |
| | | 92 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 97 |
| | | 98 |
| | | 99 |
| | | 100 |



1 occasion you told Wright that the only reason
2 you would go to the club to have a discussion
3 was because Scott, in his conversation with
4 McDermott, had suggested that perhaps Lawrence,
5 Lamerie and Scott might get together, because
6 working apart made Scott nervous?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. Well, was there any discussion
9 about any of the three of you getting together
10 on any project that evening?

11 A. No, sir, I don't believe there was.

12 Q. You don't believe there was?

13 A. No. Certainly nothing relating to
14 criminal actions, that much I am certain of.

15 Q. Yes, and on that same occasion, did
16 you tell Wright that unless he could show you
17 that some useful purpose would be served, you
18 would not talk business with Wright?

19 A. I don't recall that, no.

20 Q. You don't recall that. Do you
21 swear you didn't say that?

22 A. I swear I didn't say it. I am
23 sure I would have remembered.

24 Q. You are sure you would have
25 remembered if you said it?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And how long were you in the hotel,
28 and in the car?

29 A. I don't know, but I would say
30 approximately half an hour. It could be as much



consideration you will find that the only reason

...and the ...

Received: 10/10/2013; Accepted: 11/10/2013; Published: 12/10/2013

nothing is possible now to send out to our friends

...and the

Q. You don't believe there was any?

10. Continuity of service relating to

...to estimate me I think that, however, I am confident

1. The first of these is the fact that the

You will find that unless you

also some other persons would be involved, but

Q. Now, didn't you recall that?

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

And I will you a' mair I'm sure I .A

4. You are not allowed to have

• 1990-1991 1992-1993 1994-1995 1996-1997 1998-1999 2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536-2537 2538-2539 2540-2541 2542-2543 2544-2545 2546-2547 2548-2549 2550-2551 2552-2553 2554-2555 2556-2557 2558-2559 2560-2561 2562-2563 2564-2565 2566-2567 2568-2569 2570-2571 2572-2573 2574-2575 2576-2577 2578-2579 2580-2581 2582-2583 2584-2585 2586-2587 2588-2589 2590-2591 2592-2593 2594-2595 2596-2597 2598-2599 2600-2601 2602-2603 2604-2605 2606-2607 2608-2609 2610-2611 2612-2613 2614-2615 2616-2617 2618-2619 2620-2621 2622-2623 2624-2625 2626-2627 2628-2629 2630-2631 2632-2633 2634-2635 2636-2637 2638-2639 2640-2641 2642-2643 2644-2645 2646-2647 2648-2649 2650-2651 2652-2653 2654-2655 2656-2657 2658-2659 2660-2661 2662-2663 2664-2665 2666-2667 2668-2669 2670-2671 2672-2673 2674-2675 2676-2677 2678-2679 2680-2681 2682-2683 2684-2685 2686-2687 2688-2689 2690-2691 2692-2693 2694-2695 2696-2697 2698-2699 2700-2701 2702-2703 2704-2705 2706-2707 2708-2709 2710-2711 2712-2713 2714-2715 2716-2717 2718-2719 2720-2721 2722-2723 2724-2725 2726-2727 2728-2729 2730-2731 2732-2733 2734-2735 2736-2737 2738-2739 2740-2741 2742-2743 2744-2745 2746-2747 2748-2749 2750-2751 2752-2753 2754-2755 2756-2757 2758-2759 2760-2761 2762-2763 2764-2765 2766-2767 2768-2769 2770-2771 2772-2773 2774-2775 2776-2777 2778-2779 2780-2781 2782-2783 2784-2785 2786-2787 2788-2789 2790-2791 2792-2793 2794-2795 2796-2797 2798-2799 2800-2801 2802-2803 2804-2805 2806-2807 28

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.



1 as an hour in the hotel, and fifteen minutes,
2 possibly, in the car. Something like that.

3 Q. Well, what was there that was so
4 important that you had to carry on your conver-
5 sation outside in the car?

6 A. There was nothing of importance.
7 As a matter of fact, I was leaving to go home,
8 and Constable Scott followed me, and got in the
9 car, and then Constable Wright come out, and he
10 got in the car. I remember one thing that was
11 said. Constable Scott was - they both appeared
12 to have quite a bit to drink, and Constable
13 Scott had his head down between his legs, and I
14 was concerned about him being sick in my car.

15 Q. Tell me, how was Wright?

16 A. Scott, or rather Wright had plenty
17 to drink.

18 Q. Was he quite able to carry on a
19 normal conversation?

20 A. I wouldn't say an intelligent
21 conversation.

22 Q. Well, was there - were you able
23 to carry on an intelligent conversation?

24 A. Oh, yes, I would say so.

25 Q. And who were you carrying on an
26 intelligent conversation with?

27 A. I wasn't. I was able to carry on
28 an intelligent conversation, but actually there
29 was no intelligent conversation there, it was
30 ridiculous small talk, from what I recall.



and an old woman, now I - lost? to mother a d

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

an intelligent conversation, but not in the

use no intelligent conversation (bore) to

1. The first of these is the fact that the



1 Q. Yes, and you just - you have no
2 recollection of what was discussed in the car
3 on that occasion?

4 A. Not other than my asking Constable
5 Scott if he was going to be sick.

6 Q. That is the only recollection you
7 have now?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What you did - how did Wright get
10 home that night?

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. What time did you leave the -
13 leave the club premises?

14 A. Well, I don't know that, but it
15 would be between 10:00 and 11:30.

16 Q. Well, were the others driving cars?

17 A. I believe they were. As a matter
18 of fact, it seems to me I was rather concerned
19 about their getting home in their condition, and
20 I think I might have said something to them, but
21 they didn't reply, they just got out of the car,
22 and left.

23 Q. Well, those were the only things
24 you can remember of what took place in the way
25 of conversation that night?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And yet you are prepared to swear
28 that none of these things that I put to you were
29 stated by you?

30 A. I am certain they were not.



Q. Yes, and you said you were not

responsible for what was discussed in the car

on that occasion?

A. That doesn't mean my saying "I'm sorry"

means it was going to be nice.

Q. That is the only conversation

that was

A. Yes.

Q. With you did - how did you feel

about that night?

A. I don't know.

Q. What time did you leave the car?

Leave the car parked?

A. Well, I don't know, but I

would be between 11:00 and 11:30.

Q. Well, when the subject driving away?

A. I believe they were. As a matter

of fact, it seems to me I was rather surprised

about their getting home in their condition, and

I think I might have said something to them, but

they didn't hear, they just got out of the car,

and left.

Q. Well, when you saw them again

and saw them at that time in the car

of conversation that night?

A. Yes.

Q. And yet you are supposed to have

that was the last time you saw them

about the car?

Q. Yes, that was the last time



1 Q. What makes you certain?

2 A. Because the nature of the conver-
3 sation is such that it would certainly stick in
4 my mind.

5 A. Why? Why? Why would this follow
6 so soon after this discussion between Scott and
7 McDermott?

8 A. I wouldn't know.

9 Q. Where both your name and Lamorie's
10 name are under discussion?

11 A. I have no knowledge of that, sir,
12 whatsoever.

13 Q. No?

14 A. I couldn't offer an explanation
15 at all.

16 Q. Couldn't offer any explanation of
17 that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Now, the next day, Tuesday, May
20 the 18th, - have you got his diary for that day?
21 Were you on duty at headquarters?

22 A. I don't recall. I - my diary
23 would indicate whether I was or not, sir.

24 Q. And if on the next day, May 18th,
25 Lamorie told Scott that the two of you, that is
26 Lamorie and yourself, were going to pay
27 Petrochenko's fine, would that be true?

28 A. No, sir.

29 Q. Or false?

30 A. It would be false.



1 Q. And did you consider - the two
2 of you consider paying the fine at all?

3 A. Certainly not.

4 Q. So that if Lamorie made that
5 statement, he was lying?

6 A. He certainly was.

7 Q. And on May 18th, if Lamorie told
8 Scott that he wanted to obtain a patch for the
9 syndicate from the United States who attempted
10 to get to Corporal Leggett at Crystal Beach,
11 would you have any knowledge of that?

12 A. No, sir.

13 Q. And if on May 18th, Lamorie told
14 Scott that you were a partner in the - going
15 half in the Alpine Bridge and Social Club,
16 would that be true, or would he be telling a lie?

17 A. He would be telling a lie.

18 Q. What do you know about the Alpine
19 Club?

20 A. What do I know about it?

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. I know that it was a social club.
23 They held poker games there. I went there on a
24 few occasions myself, on my lunch hour to eat my
25 lunch there, as it was close to where I worked.

26 Q. And was one of your relatives a
27 partner in that set-up?

28 A. Certainly not.

29 Q. Who were the operators of that
30 club?



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 A. I don't know who the operators of
2 that club were.

3 Q. You don't know?

4 A. I don't.

5 Q. Now --

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that is the one
7 down near the King Edward Hotel?

8 MR. WILSON: Yes, behind the King Edward
9 Hotel.

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Well, how did
12 you find out about it?

13 A. I was invited there.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: By whom?

15 A. By either one of two people in the
16 east end, James Kimble, or Fred Taylor, one of
17 those two, I don't recall, and I in turn invited,
18 I believe, most of the members, or all of the
19 members in the Anti-Gambling Branch.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: What is the name of
21 the people who may have invited you?

22 A. Fred Taylor.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Or?

24 A. Or James Kimble.

25 MR. WILSON: And --

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Who is Fred Taylor?

27 A. Who is Frank Taylor he, my lord?
28 I don't know, other than Fred Taylor. It is
29 just a friend of mine.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: He invited you there,



1 he is a friend of yours, you must know something
2 about him? You were close enough to him that
3 he gave you an invitation to come to this club.

4 A. Right, but he was not a close
5 friend, he was a person I knew from playing in
6 various poker games in the east end of the city.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Is that all you can
8 tell us about him?

9 A. Yes, that is all I can tell you
10 about him, my lord.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, were you on a
12 reasonably intimate - any reasonable intimate
13 association with him?

14 A. No, I can would not say so.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, how did it come
16 about that he invited you to go to the Alpine
17 Club?

18 A. Well, I am not entirely sure that
19 it was him that invited me, but --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, on the assumption
21 that it was, why would he do that?

22 A. Well, we used to occasionally play
23 poker in various homes in the east end, perhaps
24 once or twice a month, and I recall one evening
25 I was out in that area, and I was in a restaurant,
26 and I met a group of people, and it was either
27 Taylor or Kimble, I believe, who suggested why
28 don't I come downtown with them, there was a
29 social club down there where they had a game of
30 poker, so I went with them.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. You don't know
2 whether it was Taylor or Kimble?

3 A. I am not certain, my lord, no.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: What time of the year
5 was it?

6 A. I would say it was sometime in
7 1959. The summer of 1959, or the fall.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Well, does one
9 have to be a member there to take advantage of
10 the place?

11 A. Apparently not. I was never a
12 member. Nobody asked me to pay any dues.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: You could walk in off
14 the street, and enjoy the facilities?

15 A. That seems to be the case, my lord,
16 yes.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: What were the faciliti-
18 zes they could enjoy?

19 A. Television and cards, various
20 games there.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what sustained
22 the place?

23 A. It seemed to be a club that was
24 interested in the aspect of hunting and fishing.
25 They seemed to have a lot of literature around
26 there pertaining to that. I wasn't interested
27 in that, and from what I recollect not too many
28 of the members were.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that is not
30 exactly my question.



| | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 1 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 2 | LIBRARY |
| 3 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 4 | LIBRARY |
| 5 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 6 | LIBRARY |
| 7 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 8 | LIBRARY |
| 9 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 10 | LIBRARY |
| 11 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 12 | LIBRARY |
| 13 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 14 | LIBRARY |
| 15 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 16 | LIBRARY |
| 17 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 18 | LIBRARY |
| 19 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 20 | LIBRARY |
| 21 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 22 | LIBRARY |
| 23 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 24 | LIBRARY |
| 25 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 26 | LIBRARY |
| 27 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 28 | LIBRARY |
| 29 | THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN |
| 30 | LIBRARY |



1 A. Oh, what was your question?

2 THE COMMISSIONER: I say what sustained
3 the place, if anybody off the street could walk
4 in there and enjoy the facilities without paying
5 anything, what sustained it?

6 A. I don't know.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, are you swearing
8 under oath that is all the knowledge you have
9 of that club?

10 A. I am swearing that that is all
11 the knowledge I have of that club, yes, sir.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that is not very
13 much, is it?

14 A. It is not very much, no.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: How often were you in
16 there?

17 A. Oh, I would estimate 8 times,
18 perhaps 10. I used to go there with other police
19 officers and eat my lunch there, and watch tele-
20 vision on my lunch hour, sometimes after work.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Never paid anything?

22 A. No, sir, never. Never did, my
23 lord. I was not asked to.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: I see.

25
26
27 (Page 5970 follows)

28

29

30





CC/1/WC

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Now, if on May 18th Lamerie told Scott that the two of you had patches on Christoff at Niagara Falls, the front end of which is the Flamingo Club, would he be telling the truth to Scott?

A. No, sir.

Q. He would be lying?

A. He would be.

Q. What reason would Lamerie have to lie about any activity he had with you?

A. I'm sure I don't know. It is hard for me to credit that Constable Lamerie did tell that, we were quite good friends.

Q. You would say he was a good friend of yours at this particular time?

A. Yes, he was.

Q. And if he told Scott at the same time the two of you had a patch on Joe Vortura would that be true or false?

A. That would be false.

Q. And Petrochenko at Thorold I think we have already dealt with. I take it that would be false, too?

A. Yes, my lord. Yes, sir.

Q. He also told Scott on that occasion, as Scott swears, that the patches were obtained for the two of you by Sammy Balsom, was he wrong when he said that?

A. He would be.

1911

[illegible][illegible]



1 Q. He would be. Now, on the next
2 day, which is May the 19th, I see by your
3 diary you were at the office that day?

4 A. I was?

5 Q. Any question about it? Would
6 you like to look at your diary? "General
7 office duties, 8.30 a.m. to 5.00 p.m."

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. That is your handwriting?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Now, you recall having any
12 conversation with Scott and Lamorie at the
13 office that day?

14 A. No, I don't recall any conversation
15 that we might have had.

16 Q. Do you recall meeting, the two
17 of you meeting with Scott later that day,
18 the Mansion House Hotel, Danforth Avenue?

19 A. There is something familiar
20 about that. I do recall going to the
21 Mansion House that -- It might have been
22 Scott and Lamorie. I used to work at the Mansion
23 House, and that is why I am familiar with it.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What did you
25 do there?

26 A. I was a waiter, part-time waiter,
27 my lord.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. On the 17th of May
29 you had a meeting with Scott and Wright at
30 the Earl French Club. Then, on Thursday, that



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE, January 11, 1910.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE

OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899, AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE



1 would be two days later, you met with Lamorie
2 and Scott at the Mansion House Hotel?

3 A. Yes. If I recall correctly now
4 it seems to me that Constable Scott moved
5 to the east end in a rooming house and with
6 the same people I had roomed with for a
7 number of years, and for a short period of
8 time Constable Scott, Lamorie and myself used
9 to use each other's car to drive to work and
10 back. And it seems to me one evening we
11 stopped at the hotel. I don't exactly recall
12 clearly the circumstances.

13 Q. Prior to this week in May had
14 you been accustomed to meeting with Scott
15 in the evenings?

16 A. No.

17 Q. In this the first -- This week
18 you had two meetings with him in the evenings
19 at two different places. Prior to that
20 time, can you recall any evenings you had
21 ever spent with Scott at all?

22 A. Oh, yes, I had spent a number
23 of evenings with him out having a few beers
24 with him and other members of the Provincial
25 Police. There were quite a few evenings.

26 Q. This seemed to be quite a busy
27 week, Tuesday night and Thursday night?

28 A. Well, the incident at the Earl
29 French Club wasn't a meeting. As I said
30 before, I just went there and happened to see



1 would be very happy to see you, you are a very interesting

2 and I am sure you will find me very interesting

3 A. Yes, it is a most interesting book

4 It is a most interesting book, I am sure you will find it

5 so the book is a most interesting book and I am

6 sure you will find it very interesting

7 I am sure you will find it very interesting

8 I am sure you will find it very interesting

9 I am sure you will find it very interesting

10 I am sure you will find it very interesting

11 I am sure you will find it very interesting

12 I am sure you will find it very interesting

13 I am sure you will find it very interesting

14 I am sure you will find it very interesting

15 I am sure you will find it very interesting

16 I am sure you will find it very interesting

17 I am sure you will find it very interesting

18 I am sure you will find it very interesting

19 I am sure you will find it very interesting

20 I am sure you will find it very interesting

21 I am sure you will find it very interesting

22 I am sure you will find it very interesting

23 I am sure you will find it very interesting

24 I am sure you will find it very interesting

25 I am sure you will find it very interesting

26 I am sure you will find it very interesting

27 I am sure you will find it very interesting

28 I am sure you will find it very interesting

29 I am sure you will find it very interesting

30 I am sure you will find it very interesting



1 them there, happened to meet them. There was
2 nothing arranged.

3 Q. Now, on this -- At this
4 Mansion House Hotel and in the office during
5 that day, Scott says that the two of you
6 told him that in three months time you were
7 to receive a thousand dollars each from Joe
8 McDermott as a sort of bonus when you had
9 proved your good faith. Now, did you or
10 Lamorie make any such statement?

11 A. I know for certain I did not.

12 Q. Well, do you know for certain
13 Lamorie did not?

14 A. No, I know for certain Lamorie
15 didn't in my presence.

16 Q. And was it true if it was said?

17 A. Certainly not, sir.

18 Q. And then, did you or Lamorie
19 say you had started up the Alpine Bridge
20 and ~~Xxxxxx~~ Social Club on May 8th, 1959,
21 with two other persons, and that up to April
22 of 1960 the club had taken in \$4,500?

23 A. I did not.

24 Q. Was there any discussion that
25 day about the Alpine Club?

26 A. I don't recall. Where were we
27 that day, again, sir? Perhaps ---

28 Q. You were at the Mansion Hotel
29 that day on Danforth.

30 A. No, certainly that was never said



Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now on that novel and in the other books

A Yes, I don't know what the law of you

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you

A Yes, on that -- At this

Q Now, you're, beginning to hear that, now you



1 to Constable Scott at any time.

2 Q. You told us today you were in
3 the Alpine Club about eight or ten times?

4 A. I estimate about that.

5 Q. Why, then, when you were questioned
6 by Commissioner Clark on May 29th, 1960, did
7 you say, "I have never been in the Alpine
8 Club"?

9 A. I did not.

10 Q. You swear that these notes made
11 at the time of your interview by Commissioner
12 Kennedy, where this is reported, "I have never
13 been in the Alpine Club", you didn't say that?

14 A. I did not. And furthermore,
15 at the time when I was questioned by Commissioner
16 Clark and Assistant Commissioner Kennedy, they
17 were making no notes whatsoever.

18 Q. Well, the important part is you
19 are swearing you made no such a statement
20 to Commissioner Clark and Assistant Commissioner
21 Kennedy when they interviewed you on Sunday,
22 May 29th?

23 A. That I had said I was not in
24 the Alpine Club?

25 Q. That you had never been in the
26 Alpine Club?

27 A. No, sir, I never said that.

28 Q. You are pledging your oath on
29 that?

30 A. I am pledging my oath on that.



Q. You said he told you that he

was not a member of the club?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

to the witness about the club, did he

say, "I have never been in the club"

or

Q. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

to the witness about the club, did he

say, "I have never been in the club"

or "I don't know"?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

to the witness about the club, did he

say, "I have never been in the club"

or "I don't know"?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

to the witness about the club, did he

say

Q. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

to the witness about the club, did he

say

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, when you were talking

or

A. I don't know.



1 Q. So, if they both say you said
2 that, they are both lying?

3 A. No, sir. Commissioner Clark,
4 I would say, they are in error. I remember
5 during that interview, that time I was suspended,
6 most of the conversation centered around who
7 I knew with regard to Samgy Balson and various
8 other things.

9 Q. We will come to the rest of
10 it in due course. I am just asking you about
11 that one point. You swear you never made
12 any such statement at that time?

13 A. I am.

14 Q. Now, coming back to this meeting
15 of May 19th. Did you or Lamorie say you
16 were going to press McDermott for more money?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. And you say you didn't say it.
19 Did Lamorie say it?

20 A. Not in my presence.

21 Q. Not in your presence. Well,
22 were
23 at the club -- at this hotel, ~~where~~ the three
24 of you together all the time?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. All together?

27 A. I believe so. Unless one of us
28 happened to go to the washroom, or something.

29 Q. Were you drinking that evening?

30 A. Yes, we had some beer at the
hotel.



Q. Now, if they both say you saw

them, that are both saying

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw

Q. Now, if they both say you saw



1 Q. Were any of you drinking to a
2 point you wouldn't know what was going on?

3 A. No, certainly not. We were
4 only there a short length of time.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What do you do
6 for a living now?

7 A. I am an office clerk, my lord,
8 and I also assist my brother in the operation
9 of his business. It is an automotive engine
10 rebuilding business. I worked for him
11 steady for one year after my suspension. We
12 were going to consummate a partnership, it
13 just didn't work out. So I went and got
14 another job. And I am now with him in a
15 part-time capacity.

16 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, on this same
17 meeting of May 19th, did you indicate to Scott,
18 and Lamorie did the same, that you were both
19 mad at Wright?

20 A. No, I don't recall that.

21 Q. You don't recall that at all.
22 Did you know that he suggested to McDermott
23 that some move be made to have you transferred
24 from the branch?

25 A. No, I have no knowledge of it.

26 Q. At that time did you have any
27 knowledge of a possibility of a transfer out
28 of the branch?

29 A. Of myself?

30 Q. Yes, and Lamorie?



Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.

Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.
Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.
Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.

Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.

Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.

Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.

Q. Now, you say that you were not
present at the meeting on May 1st, 1930,
is that correct?
A. Yes, I was not present at that meeting.



1 A. Yes. The Assistant -- the Deputy --
2 or, rather, Assistant Deputy Commissioner
3 Kennedy informed Lamorie and myself on more
4 than one occasion if I remember, remember his
5 words correctly, this may result in me being kicked
6 out of the anti-gambling squad. That was as
7 a result of a blunder we made in Paris -
8 not Paris, Preston. We smashed in the wrong
9 door of an alleged betting house. We were
10 called on the carpet for that. And needless
11 to say, we got a good reprimand.

12 Q. How did you come to go to
13 the wrong house?

14 A. Well, I don't know. The night
15 prior to the raid Constable Lamorie and I
16 drove down there. And Constable Lamorie
17 referred to his notebook at the time he was
18 driving, and he said it was No. such-and-
19 such, according to my recollection. We
20 drove past the premises and noted the number
21 of the house, and noted the house. And we
22 as to
23 held observations ~~after~~ the best, the best
24 strategy for raiding it the following day.
25 And we were primarily looking over the back
26 of the place. We had one quick look at
27 the front of the place. There are seven
28 or eight apartments all similar. The
29 place we should have gone to was three or
30 four doors down the street.

And as it turned out, if we had gone to



c/2
1 the right place in the first place, we wouldn't
2 have got anything, apparently the bookmaker
3 had moved away, or alleged bookmaker had
4 moved away a couple of weeks prior to that.
5 So, there were a couple of errors, a couple
6 of bad ones.

7 Q. Were you a little upset that
8 night about the possibility of a transfer?

9 A. No. I was upset with anything
10 of that nature would go on my record. I
11 was upset about the reprimand to some extent,
12 and my morale wasn't very good prior to that,
13 and it certainly wasn't any better afterwards.

14 Q. Now, on May 26th, which would
15 be the next week, the Thursday of the next
16 week, do you recall going to the Alpine Club
17 with Scott and Lamorie?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. Mm-hm. And the partners in
20 that, two of the partners in that set-up were
21 Taylor, who was a bookmaker -- to your
22 knowledge he was a bookmaker?

23 A. Not to my knowledge.

24 Q. You didn't know he was a bookmaker?

25 A. No, I didn't.

26 Q. What do you know about Kibble,
27 who was also a partner?

28 MR. MacKINNON: Kibble.

29 MR. WILSON: No, Kibble.

30 MR. MacKINNON: James Kibble.



1 MR. WILSON: Was it Kimble?

2 THE WITNESS: Kimble, K-i-m-b-l-e.

3 MR. WILSON: Q. What do you know about
4 him?

5 A. He was one of the local east
6 end group who would play in various games
7 wherever they were in the east end.

8 Q. And on that occasion did you tell
9 Scott that the club had an option on two more
10 rooms?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You did not?

13 A. No, I certainly don't recall.

14 Q. That is something he just dreamed
15 up?

16 A. I believe so, yes.

17 Q. Was the club outfitted with a
18 poker table, and so on?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And even literature on wildlife?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And did they have some fishing
23 rods around the clubroom?

24 A. I believe there was some fishing
25 equipment around there.

26 Q. And your experience was that
27 some of the type of bric-a-brac you would find
28 around a good, well organized gambling
29 establishment?

30 A. No.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

THE FIRST PART OF THE

THE SECOND PART OF THE

THE THIRD PART OF THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE



1 Q. You wouldn't?

2 A. No.

3 C. They never have anything like
4 that around?

5 A. I recall the Ramsay Club in
6 Niagara Falls was alleged to have been a
7 hunting and fishing club and there was never
8 much in the way of literature or equipment to
9 indicate ---

10 Q. Did they have a moosehead up?

11 A. Pardon?

12 Q. No moosehead?

13 A. I don't recall seeing one there.

14 Q. This wasn't very well organized,
15 then, over there?

16 A. No, I guess they weren't.

17 Q. Now, on that occasion did Lamerie
18 and yourself tell Scott if McDermott did pay
19 you \$500 a month you would be content and
20 would eventually discard the patches?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. You deny that?

23 A. I certainly do.

24 Q. Now, Friday, the 27th, did you
25 accompany -- Did Lamerie and yourself accompany
26 Scott to Niagara Falls to conduct a raid on
27 the Flamingo Club on Bridge Street?

28 A. Yes. I am not sure of the
29 date, however, I do recall having gone.

30 Q. Is that one of your patches?



1 A. No, sir, I never had any patches.

2 Q. And during the trip over, did
3 the two of you discuss in the presence of
4 Scott the telephoning of Sammy Balsom to
5 advise him of the raid?

6 A. No, sir, certainly not.

7 Q. You deny that?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. And before you got there, did
10 you suggest to Scott that he stay at the front
11 of the premises and stop anyone who might
12 chance to come to the premises with betting
13 slips in his pocket?

14 A. No, I don't recall having
15 given him such a direction.

16 Q. You don't?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Do you recall stopping at the
19 Bell Telephone Company at St. Catharines on
20 the way over to Niagara Falls?

21 A. I believe we did go in there
22 and check the telephone records.

23 Q. Mm-hm.

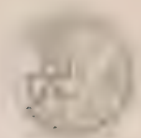
24 A. Prior to the raid on that premises,
25 if I recall correctly.

26 Q. Do you recall when you were there
27 placing a call to Sammy Balsom?

28 A. I certainly do not.

29 Q. You deny that you did?

30 A. I deny that I did, yes.



1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories which have been advanced.

3. The third part is devoted to a critical examination of the evidence in support of the various theories.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the history of the subject.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the present state of the subject.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories in relation to the future of the subject.



1 Q. Was any phone call placed while
2 you were in the Bell Telephone Company in
3 St. Catharines on that day?

4 A. Yes. Apparently this was just
5 a short time before my suspension, and for
6 this reason it remains in my mind. Commissioner
7 Clark, I believe it was, asked me about a
8 phone call that I made. And I did, in fact,
9 did intend to make a phone call and attempted
10 to, to my wife here in Toronto. Yes, I
11 do recall that, but it certainly wasn't to
12 Sammy Balson.

13 Q. You say you called your wife?

14 A. I intended to call my wife,
15 yes.

16 Q. Did you call her?

17 A. No, I did not. As I recall,
18 the line was busy, or something. I was going
19 to tell her that I would be late. I believe,
20 if my memory serves me correctly, I wasn't
21 speaking to her earlier in the day and didn't
22 indicate to her I would be going out of
23 town. Something to that effect. I had
24 intended calling her before we got so far.

25 Q. And what did you pay for that
26 call?

27 A. I didn't pay anything.

28 Q. You didn't pay anything?

29 A. The call wasn't completed.

30 Q. So, that if, on being interviewed

1. I am not a doctor, but I am a nurse. I have been a nurse for many years. I have seen many things. I have seen people who are very sick. I have seen people who are very happy. I have seen people who are very sad. I have seen people who are very angry. I have seen people who are very love. I have seen people who are very hate. I have seen people who are very good. I have seen people who are very bad. I have seen people who are very beautiful. I have seen people who are very ugly. I have seen people who are very young. I have seen people who are very old. I have seen people who are very rich. I have seen people who are very poor. I have seen people who are very smart. I have seen people who are very stupid. I have seen people who are very kind. I have seen people who are very cruel. I have seen people who are very honest. I have seen people who are very dishonest. I have seen people who are very brave. I have seen people who are very cowardly. I have seen people who are very strong. I have seen people who are very weak. I have seen people who are very healthy. I have seen people who are very sick. I have seen people who are very happy. I have seen people who are very sad. I have seen people who are very angry. I have seen people who are very love. I have seen people who are very hate. I have seen people who are very good. I have seen people who are very bad. I have seen people who are very beautiful. I have seen people who are very ugly. I have seen people who are very young. I have seen people who are very old. I have seen people who are very rich. I have seen people who are very poor. I have seen people who are very smart. I have seen people who are very stupid. I have seen people who are very kind. I have seen people who are very cruel. I have seen people who are very honest. I have seen people who are very dishonest. I have seen people who are very brave. I have seen people who are very cowardly. I have seen people who are very strong. I have seen people who are very weak. I have seen people who are very healthy. I have seen people who are very sick.



1 by Commissioner Clark and Assistant Commissioner
2 Kennedy on the 23rd of May, 1960, you said
3 there was a cost of 40 cents for the
4 telephone call, that would be an error on
5 their part?

6 A. Yes, it would be, sir.

7 Q. They had written down something
8 you hadn't said?

9 A. That is correct, yes.

10 Q. Now, again, on this trip to
11 Niagara Falls on May 27th, did you speak to
12 Balson at all that day?

13 A. No, I don't believe I did.
14 Unless it was in the bowling alley on our
15 way home, something like that. And I
16 don't recall whether we stopped there or
17 whether it was there. I don't recall the
18 circumstances.

19 Q. You don't recall Balson told you
20 the payoff would be ready the following
21 Wednesday?

22 A. No.

23 Q. You don't recall that?

24 A. He didn't say such a thing.

25 Q. On your way back to Toronto, did
26 you place a call to Petrochenko to discuss
27 the pending court case?

28 A. I did not.

29 Q. Do you deny that?

30 A. I do.



1. The defendant Clerk of the Court...

2. On the 15th of May, 1900, the...

3. The Court of the said...

4. The Court of the said...

5. The Court of the said...

6. The Court of the said...

7. The Court of the said...

8. The Court of the said...

9. The Court of the said...

10. The Court of the said...

11. The Court of the said...

12. The Court of the said...

13. The Court of the said...

14. The Court of the said...

15. The Court of the said...

16. The Court of the said...

17. The Court of the said...

18. The Court of the said...

19. The Court of the said...

20. The Court of the said...

21. The Court of the said...

22. The Court of the said...

23. The Court of the said...

24. The Court of the said...

25. The Court of the said...

26. The Court of the said...

27. The Court of the said...

28. The Court of the said...

29. The Court of the said...

30. The Court of the said...



1 Q. All right. Did you have
2 a further meeting with Scott and Lamorie
3 over the weekend, that weekend?

4 A. I don't recall, sir.

5 Q. You don't recall?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Well, when you left them that day
8 had you talked about a meeting over the weekend?

9 A. A meeting? I don't recall that
10 either. We might have discussed going out
11 or something like that. I don't recall.

12 Q. Now -- That was on Friday, the
13 27th. What day did you receive your notice
14 of suspension?

15 A. It was the 29th.

16 Q. That would be on the Sunday?

17 A. Yes, I believe it was. It was
18 at the time when I was questioned by Commissioner
19 Clark and Assistant ---

20 Q. And these were served on you
21 where, at headquarters?

22 A. Yes, in Assistant Commissioner
23 Kennedy's office.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Let us have a
25 ten minute recess.

26 ---Short recess.

27
28 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, after you got
29 your notice of suspension, what did you do, did
30 you seek legal advice?



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. And who did you go to?

3 A. Mr. David Humphrey.

4 Q. And did Lamorie do the same?

5 A. Yes, he did.

6 Q. And how did you come to go to
7 Humphrey?

8 A. Well, I had met Mr. Humphrey
9 previously, and I considered him to be a
10 very good legal counsel. No particular reason
11 I went to see Mr. Humphrey.

12 Q. And did you tell him the story
13 of the suspension and how it came about?

14 A. I told him the story of my
15 suspension, that I was suspended.

16 Q. Did he advise you to resign?

17 A. No, he did not.

18 Q. Who made the decision to resign?

19 A. I had made the decision to resign
20 at the moment I was suspended.

21 Q. And why did you make that decision?

22 A. Well, I would say that I had
23 been contemplating leaving the Provincial
24 Police for some time, and at the time I was
25 suspended it was, so to speak, the straw
26 that broke the camel's back. I had lost
27 interest in my work. The fact that I was
28 threatened by Deputy, or rather, Assistant
29 Commissioner Gord Kennedy that the blunder
30 I made in Preston might result in my being kicked



Q. Yes, I did.
A. And was this you to say
Q. Yes, I did.
A. And did I come to the same
Q. Yes, I did.
A. And how did you come to do so
Q. Well, I had seen Mr. [unclear]
Q. [unclear] and I considered him to be a
Q. Very good legal counsel. No particular [unclear]
Q. I went to see Mr. [unclear].
Q. But did you talk to him
Q. Of the [unclear] and how it was [unclear]
Q. I told him the story of my
Q. [unclear] that I had [unclear]
Q. And he asked you to [unclear]
Q. No, he did not.
Q. And then the [unclear] of [unclear]
Q. I had with the [unclear] to [unclear]
Q. At that moment I was [unclear].
Q. And why did you want to be [unclear]
Q. Well, I would say that I had
Q. Seen [unclear] [unclear] the [unclear]
Q. Before the [unclear] and at that time I was
Q. [unclear] to me, as to [unclear] the [unclear]
Q. And [unclear] the [unclear] [unclear]. I had [unclear]
Q. [unclear] in my [unclear]. The fact that I was
Q. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Q. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Q. I was in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



1 out of the anti-gambling squad. And there
2 was always that feeling that you never knew
3 when you were going to be transferred to
4 another part of the province. And prior
5 to that, my brother had been asking me on
6 a number of occasions to go with him in
7 business. He was engaged in business at the
8 time. And I was contemplating it quite
9 seriously. And I did not enjoy my work
10 particularly. I had enjoyed my work when I
11 was in undercover work, but my last two years
12 in police work I didn't enjoy. There wasn't
13 enough activity.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What?

15 A. There wasn't enough activity,
16 the activity I liked, my lord. There was
17 too much sitting around the office, generally,
18 with not too much to do, or the dull routine
19 of checking telephone records at the Telephone
20 Company.

21 MR. WILSON: Q. Did Lamorie and
22 yourself discuss this matter of resigning together?

23 A. Yes, I told him I intended
24 to resign.

25 Q. I suppose he had about the same
26 reasons for resigning as you did?

27 A. Well, it was certainly obvious
28 to me that as a result of the questions put
29 to me at the time of my suspension, that
30 I would be transferred somewhere in uniform.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. When were you
2 working as a part-time waiter in a
3 beverage room?

4 A. That would be prior to my work
5 on the Provincial Police.

6 Q. I say, when?

7 A. 1955, I believe. I would like
8 to point out now I have a recollection with
9 regards to Commissioner Clark's statement
10 that I said I was never in the Alpine
11 Bridge and Social Club. What -- I will
12 tell you the circumstances. I recall it
13 very clearly now.

14 MR. WILSON: Q. You mean you have a
15 better recollection now than you had a
16 few minutes ago?

17 A. Yes, while I was sitting during
18 the recess I recalled it clearly. Commissioner
19 Clark said to me, almost at the conclusion
20 of that interview, he said, "I suppose
21 you have never been to the Alpine Club?".
22 I was anxious to answer this, but before I
23 could he put another question to me. And
24 that concluded that. But I definitely did
25 not state I was never at the Alpine Bridge
26 and Social Club to Commissioner Clark
27 or Gord Kennedy. I am sure if this was
28 mentioned to these gentlemen, they might have
29 some recollections along that line.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Where were
these beverage rooms or hotels where you were



| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The University of Chicago | 1 |
| 2. The University of Chicago | 2 |
| 3. The University of Chicago | 3 |
| 4. The University of Chicago | 4 |
| 5. The University of Chicago | 5 |
| 6. The University of Chicago | 6 |
| 7. The University of Chicago | 7 |
| 8. The University of Chicago | 8 |
| 9. The University of Chicago | 9 |
| 10. The University of Chicago | 10 |
| 11. The University of Chicago | 11 |
| 12. The University of Chicago | 12 |
| 13. The University of Chicago | 13 |
| 14. The University of Chicago | 14 |
| 15. The University of Chicago | 15 |
| 16. The University of Chicago | 16 |
| 17. The University of Chicago | 17 |
| 18. The University of Chicago | 18 |
| 19. The University of Chicago | 19 |
| 20. The University of Chicago | 20 |
| 21. The University of Chicago | 21 |
| 22. The University of Chicago | 22 |
| 23. The University of Chicago | 23 |
| 24. The University of Chicago | 24 |
| 25. The University of Chicago | 25 |
| 26. The University of Chicago | 26 |
| 27. The University of Chicago | 27 |
| 28. The University of Chicago | 28 |
| 29. The University of Chicago | 29 |
| 30. The University of Chicago | 30 |
| 31. The University of Chicago | 31 |
| 32. The University of Chicago | 32 |
| 33. The University of Chicago | 33 |
| 34. The University of Chicago | 34 |
| 35. The University of Chicago | 35 |
| 36. The University of Chicago | 36 |
| 37. The University of Chicago | 37 |
| 38. The University of Chicago | 38 |
| 39. The University of Chicago | 39 |
| 40. The University of Chicago | 40 |
| 41. The University of Chicago | 41 |
| 42. The University of Chicago | 42 |
| 43. The University of Chicago | 43 |
| 44. The University of Chicago | 44 |
| 45. The University of Chicago | 45 |
| 46. The University of Chicago | 46 |
| 47. The University of Chicago | 47 |
| 48. The University of Chicago | 48 |
| 49. The University of Chicago | 49 |
| 50. The University of Chicago | 50 |
| 51. The University of Chicago | 51 |
| 52. The University of Chicago | 52 |
| 53. The University of Chicago | 53 |
| 54. The University of Chicago | 54 |
| 55. The University of Chicago | 55 |
| 56. The University of Chicago | 56 |
| 57. The University of Chicago | 57 |
| 58. The University of Chicago | 58 |
| 59. The University of Chicago | 59 |
| 60. The University of Chicago | 60 |
| 61. The University of Chicago | 61 |
| 62. The University of Chicago | 62 |
| 63. The University of Chicago | 63 |
| 64. The University of Chicago | 64 |
| 65. The University of Chicago | 65 |
| 66. The University of Chicago | 66 |
| 67. The University of Chicago | 67 |
| 68. The University of Chicago | 68 |
| 69. The University of Chicago | 69 |
| 70. The University of Chicago | 70 |
| 71. The University of Chicago | 71 |
| 72. The University of Chicago | 72 |
| 73. The University of Chicago | 73 |
| 74. The University of Chicago | 74 |
| 75. The University of Chicago | 75 |
| 76. The University of Chicago | 76 |
| 77. The University of Chicago | 77 |
| 78. The University of Chicago | 78 |
| 79. The University of Chicago | 79 |
| 80. The University of Chicago | 80 |
| 81. The University of Chicago | 81 |
| 82. The University of Chicago | 82 |
| 83. The University of Chicago | 83 |
| 84. The University of Chicago | 84 |
| 85. The University of Chicago | 85 |
| 86. The University of Chicago | 86 |
| 87. The University of Chicago | 87 |
| 88. The University of Chicago | 88 |
| 89. The University of Chicago | 89 |
| 90. The University of Chicago | 90 |
| 91. The University of Chicago | 91 |
| 92. The University of Chicago | 92 |
| 93. The University of Chicago | 93 |
| 94. The University of Chicago | 94 |
| 95. The University of Chicago | 95 |
| 96. The University of Chicago | 96 |
| 97. The University of Chicago | 97 |
| 98. The University of Chicago | 98 |
| 99. The University of Chicago | 99 |
| 100. The University of Chicago | 100 |



1 working?

2 A. I worked at a number of beverage
3 rooms in Toronto.

4 Q. Tell me where they were.

5 A. I worked at the Morrissey Tavern
6 on Yonge Street, when I was with Imperial
7 Oil, and I used to work there evenings. And
8 I also held a job as part-time flight
9 instructor at the Island Airport ---

10 Q. I am only asking as to the
11 beverage rooms. You worked part-time at
12 the Morrissey Tavern when you worked for
13 Imperial Oil?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Yes. Where else?

16 A. In the Mansion House Hotel.

17 Q. Mansion House Hotel?

18 A. Yes, on Danforth Avenue. I
19 believe I worked there approximately eight
20 months, nine months, or so, as a part-time
21 waiter.

22 Q. Yes.

23 A. That would also be at the time
24 I worked at Imperial Oil. I worked for them
25 six years.

26 Q. Yes.

27 A. And that is all the hotels I
28 worked at here in the city.

29 Q. That is only two?

30 A. Yes.



| | |
|--|-----|
| | 1 |
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |
| | 51 |
| | 52 |
| | 53 |
| | 54 |
| | 55 |
| | 56 |
| | 57 |
| | 58 |
| | 59 |
| | 60 |
| | 61 |
| | 62 |
| | 63 |
| | 64 |
| | 65 |
| | 66 |
| | 67 |
| | 68 |
| | 69 |
| | 70 |
| | 71 |
| | 72 |
| | 73 |
| | 74 |
| | 75 |
| | 76 |
| | 77 |
| | 78 |
| | 79 |
| | 80 |
| | 81 |
| | 82 |
| | 83 |
| | 84 |
| | 85 |
| | 86 |
| | 87 |
| | 88 |
| | 89 |
| | 90 |
| | 91 |
| | 92 |
| | 93 |
| | 94 |
| | 95 |
| | 96 |
| | 97 |
| | 98 |
| | 99 |
| | 100 |



1 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

2 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, there has
3 been filed here Exhibit 87, a copy of the notes
4 taken during the interview you had with
5 the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner
6 Kennedy. I will read this part about the
7 Alpine Club?

8 "I have never been in the Alpine
9 Club."

10 "Q. Were you in the Alpine Club
11 last week with Scott and Lanerie?"

12 "Not to my knowledge. No, I wasn't
13 there."

14 Now ---

15 A. I didn't say that, sir. In
16 fact, there were no notes taken there.

17 Q. That is not the question. Did
18 you make that statement that is recorded
19 here that you were not at the Alpine Club
20 the previous week?

21 A. No, sir, I did not.

22 Q. It would have been a lie if you
23 had said it?

24 A. Yes. The previous week?

25 Q. Yes.

26 A. I don't know whether I was down
27 during the previous week. The week previous,
28 that is to the time I was suspended? But
29 certainly ---

30 Q. The last week. This was the Sunday.



THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.

THE COMMISSION: All right.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

Q. And you were there the previous Thursday?

A. Yes, I believe.

Q. But you deny you told them that when asked, "Were you in the Alpine Club last week with Scott and Lamorie?", your answer was, "Not to my knowledge, no, I wasn't there".

A. No, I never replied that.

Q. It is quite clear what was said with respect to the Alpine Club ---

THE COMMISSIONER: What was said with respect to the Alpine Club that is clear in your mind?

A. Almost at the conclusion of the meeting, Commissioner Clark said to me, "I suppose you have never been to the Alpine Club?" or "I suppose you don't know anything about the Alpine Club?", one or the other. And before I had an opportunity to answer, he put another question to me, and I never made any reply in that regard whatsoever. That is quite clear in my mind. I am sure if this was told to Commissioner Clark and Mr. Kennedy, they would recall, I am sure.

MR. WILSON: Q. So, they like Scott, are concocting some fiction that is not true?

A. I am not saying that at all.

Q. You are saying what they record



1 about the Alpine here is absolutely wrong?

2 A. I say they recorded nothing when
3 I was with him. And I deny specifically
4 saying I wasn't there.

5 Q. Nobody is saying they recorded
6 while you were saying it.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. But these are notes made after
9 their discussion with you.

10 A. I deny saying I wasn't at the
11 Alpine Bridge and Social Club with them.

12 Q. And were you asked if you had
13 been there last week with Lemorie and Scott?

14 A. I don't recall that.

15 Q. You don't recall?

16 A. I am certain.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You are certain
18 or you were not asked?

19 A. The only question about the
20 Alpine Bridge and Social Club was that
21 Commissioner Clark said, "I suppose you don't
22 know anything about the Alpine Club?" or
23 "I suppose you were never to the Alpine Club?"
24 and that is all.

25 Q. Now, what was there about that
26 statement by Commissioner Clark that impressed
27 itself so indelibly on your mind?

28 A. Well, I don't know, my lord,
29 unless I felt perhaps there was something
30 wrong with me having went there and it was part



about the Alton case is absolutely wrong.

A. I say they recorded nothing wrong.

I was with him. And I deny specifically.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. Nobody is saying they recorded.

Q. And you were saying it.

A. Yes.

Q. And these are notes made of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. I deny saying I wasn't at the

Alton house and I deny that I was

Q. And when you said it you had

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. I don't remember.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. I am not sure.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. The only question about the

Alton house and I deny that I was

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. Now, what was there about that

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

A. Well, I don't know, my lord.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.

Q. Now, I want to ask you.



1 of their investigation or criticism.

2 Q. Do you feel there was something
3 wrong?

4 A. No, certainly not.

5 Q. That wouldn't cause you to keep
6 it so prominently in your recollection?

7 A. It is prominent in my recollection,
8 my lord.

9 Q. You can't tell me why?

10 A. No, not specifically. I do
11 recall most of the conversation. Certainly
12 most of it would be impressed upon me.

13 Q. Tell us some more of the
14 conversation that took place there?

15 A. Yes. They asked me if I knew
16 Sammy Balsom, or did I ever see Sammy Balsom.
17 Did I know a Petrochenko, and what could I
18 tell them about Petrochenko, or something to
19 that effect.

20 Q. What else?

21 A. Did I ever take any money from
22 any gamblers.

23 Q. Yes. What else can you recall?

24 A. And with regards to the Alpine
25 Club. That is primarily the sum and total
26 of the conversation. They asked me -- I
27 remember Commissioner Clark saying, "You
28 want to bull your way through court with this,
29 do you?" or words to that effect. At no
30 time did he make any direct accusation like



Q. Now, there was something

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. That would be a case with the

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. It is present in my possession,

my father.

A. You can't tell me what

Q. Yes, something like that.

Q. Well, what of the conversation?

Q. It would be repeated upon me.

A. Well, on some one of the

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes. They asked me if I knew

Q. Yes, or did I ever see many letters?

Q. Yes, something like that.

Q. Well, about the telephone, or something like

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. That's all.

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes, something like that.

Q. Yes, something like that.

A. Yes, something like that.



1 saying, "You did this". He never made any
2 direct accusations, but he was asking various
3 questions.

4 MR. WILSON: Q. Do you recall them
5 asking about the meeting you had at the
6 Earl French Club, and the discussion you had
7 in the car with Scott?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. And Wright?

10 A. Yes, I recall them asking me
11 about that.

12 Q. Do you recall what you told them
13 about the subject of the conversation in
14 the car?

15 A. I believe I told them that
16 Wright and Scott had a considerable amount
17 to drink and there was no conversation that
18 I could clearly recall, that it was generally
19 small talk, and nothing of any great importance.

20 Q. Isn't it a fact that you told
21 them the discussion in the car was about
22 how Wright was getting along at Belleville?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And that was your recollection
25 of the conversation at that time, was it,
26 as of May 29th, 1960?

27 A. Yes. Now that you mention it,
28 I do recall that, yes.

29 Q. Now, earlier this afternoon I
30 thought you left the impression that by reason



Q. Now, you didn't say anything about the meeting you had at the

time you were in the car with Robert

Q. Yes.

Q. Now, you recall when

you were in the car with Robert

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes.

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes.

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting

Q. Now, you recall that meeting

Q. Yes, I recall that meeting



1 of the drinking that had been done by Wright
2 And Scott no intelligent conversation was
3 being carried on at all.

4 A. That is true.

5 Q. That is not what you told the
6 Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioner,
7 is it?

8 A. There was no discussion as to
9 the intelligence of the conversation.

10 Q. You didn't, then, suggest in
11 your evidence earlier this afternoon that
12 you even talked about Wright being in Belleville
13 or how he was getting along?

14 A. You mean that I didn't mention
15 this to the Commissioner at the time?

16 Q. Mm-hm. You didn't in your
17 evidence this afternoon ---

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You said you couldn't recall
20 anything about the conversation in the car.

21 A. Nothing definite, just small
22 talk, yes.

23 Q. But you did recall it when you
24 spoke to the Commissioner and the Assistant
25 Commissioner?

26 A. It was a short length of time
27 afterwards, yes.



Q. Now, what time did you get up that day?

A. I got up at about 7:30.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. What time did you get home?

A. I got home at about 5:30.

Q. Did you go to bed?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you have any visitors that day?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Did you have any conversations with anyone that day?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. What time did you go to bed?

A. I went to bed at about 10:30.

Q. Did you have any dreams that night?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. What time did you wake up?

A. I woke up at about 7:30.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. What time did you get home?

A. I got home at about 5:30.

Q. Did you go to bed?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you have any visitors that day?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Did you have any conversations with anyone that day?



A/WC

1 Q. Now, when this interview took
2 place with the commissioner and the assistant
3 commissioner, isn't it a fact that the assistant
4 commissioner Kennedy took notes right in front
5 of you so you could see him doing it?

6 A. No, I don't recall.

7 Q. You deny that?

8 A. I deny him making notes. I recall
9 one instance where Commissioner Clark said to
10 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy, he said, "Take
11 this down" and the Commissioner -- rather,
12 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy went to get a
13 pencil and paper. But he never made any notes.
14 I don't think he took a pencil and paper in his
15 hand.

16 Q. He didn't take any notes during
17 the discussion you had with the Commissioner?

18 A. I am almost certain he didn't.
19 If he did take any notes he couldn't have written
20 any more than five or ten words, if he took any.

21 Q. Now, coming back for a moment to
22 the Alpine Club, there was a rake-off there from
23 the games, wasn't there?

24 A. No, sir, there was never a rake-
25 off there that I observed. I don't --

26 Q. Did you play in any of the games?

27 A. Yes, I did.

28 Q. And if a number of your fellow
29 officers testify that there was a rake-off when
30 you were there you still want to swear that there



1 wasn't a rake-off?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. All right. Now, this meeting you
4 had with the commissioner and assistant commis-
5 sioner, was it about 9:00 o'clock on the Sunday
6 morning?

7 A. Yes, it was early in the morning.

8 Q. And on that same morning at 11:00
9 o'clock did you call Constable George Scott?

10 A. I recall having called him. I
11 don't know what time it would be, but I am quite
12 certain the same day I was suspended.

13 Q. Shortly after your meeting with
14 the commissioner?

15 A. Yes, it would be.

16 Q. When you called him did you say
17 to Scott: "Scott, you so-and-so, did you blow
18 the whistle on me?"

19 A. I didn't.

20 Q. What did you call him about?

21 A. I said something to the effect:
22 "What do you think, George, I have been suspended
23 for having gone to that so-and-so Alpine Club."
24 And I asked him did they ask him anything about
25 it, I believe. And he gave me a confusing reply.
26 He said: "Don't say anything, the line may be
27 tapped." And hung up.

28 Q. Didn't you tell him when you
29 called him that you admitted nothing except that
30 you had that conversation outside the Earl French



CONFIDENTIAL

Q. Now, sir,

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And you were talking to him about the

plane, and he said that it was on the way

to the

A. Yes, it was only in the morning.

Q. And on that same morning at 11:00

you called him and told him that

A. I would be in the office at 11:00

and that I would be in the office at 11:00

and that I would be in the office at 11:00

Q. Now, sir, you were talking to him

about the plane

A. Yes, it was in the

Q. When you called him did you say

to him, "Look, you are not, did you

the name of the

A. I would

Q. Now, sir, you called him about

A. I was not in the office at 11:00

Q. Now, sir, you were talking to him

and he said that it was on the way

and I called him and he said that it was

Q. I believe, sir, that you were talking

to him about the plane, and he said

that it was on the way

A. I would be in the office at 11:00

Q. Now, sir, you were talking to him

and he said that it was on the way



1 Club in the car and that you told him the meeting
2 entailed simply talking over P.C. Wright's
3 position at Belleville?

4 A. I didn't.

5 Q. You deny that?

6 A. Yes. And I would have had no
7 reason to have said that to him.

8 Q. And did you inform Scott that
9 Wright had been arrested?

10 A. No.

11 Q. You deny that?

12 A. Or I might have.

13 Q. Eh?

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Pardon?

15 A. It is possible I did, because I
16 recall the Commissioner telling me Scott --
17 rather Wright was in the Don jail. He didn't
18 explain that.

19 Q. That meant, I suppose, to you
20 that he had been arrested?

21 A. Yes, certainly.

22 Q. Did that come as a surprise to
23 you?

24 A. Well, I certainly wondered why.

25 Q. It came as a surprise?

26 A. Yes, certainly.

27 Q. Something like that would be on
28 your mind when you talked to Scott?

29 A. I might have mentioned it to
30 Scott: "What do you think, Bob is in the Don



1 jail, and they suspended me because of the club."

2 Or something to that effect, yes.

3 Q. Well, what was it?

4 A. Both, my lord.

5 Q. Did you think that was the only
6 reason that they suspended you because you had
7 been in the Alpine Club?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. That was the only reason you
10 thought they were suspending you?

11 A. Yes, apart from the fact the
12 inference I drew from their questions that they
13 thought I might have had something to do with
14 some gamblers. Although I felt certain they
15 could not have any information or anything that
16 resulted in my suspension, because I was obviously
17 innocent of anything.

18 Q. That is what you are saying?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, you had two reasons, you
21 thought there were two reasons why they suspended
22 you, one for having been to the Alpine Club, and
23 the other they thought you were mixed up with
24 some of the gamblers?

25 A. Well, I didn't really believe
26 they thought very seriously I was mixed up with
27 the gambling.

28 Q. Or the bookmakers?

29 A. Or the bookmakers, because I
30 couldn't conceive any way in which they might



1. I am not sure of the date.

2. I am not sure of the date.

3. I am not sure of the date.

4. I am not sure of the date.

5. I am not sure of the date.

6. I am not sure of the date.

7. I am not sure of the date.

8. I am not sure of the date.

9. I am not sure of the date.

10. I am not sure of the date.

11. I am not sure of the date.

12. I am not sure of the date.

13. I am not sure of the date.

14. I am not sure of the date.

15. I am not sure of the date.

16. I am not sure of the date.

17. I am not sure of the date.

18. I am not sure of the date.

19. I am not sure of the date.

20. I am not sure of the date.

21. I am not sure of the date.

22. I am not sure of the date.

23. I am not sure of the date.

24. I am not sure of the date.

25. I am not sure of the date.

26. I am not sure of the date.

27. I am not sure of the date.

28. I am not sure of the date.

29. I am not sure of the date.

30. I am not sure of the date.



1 come by such a ridiculous assumption. I thought
2 it was primarily because I went to play poker at
3 the social club.

4 Q. Any other reason now why you
5 think you were suspended?

6 A. No, my lord.

7 Q. You are sure of that?

8 A. I am positive, yes.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. Well, despite the
11 fact that they asked you about Balsom and Petro-
12 chenko and --

13 A. Yes, they asked me about Balsom
14 and Petrochenko.

15 Q. Yes, and what were they asking
16 about these people for?

17 A. Well, I am sure I don't know,
18 unless I got the impression they had the idea I
19 had some illegal arrangement with them, or some-
20 thing, certainly wasn't on the up and up.

21 Q. Of course, the thought that they
22 had any indications of corruption in that regard
23 didn't enter into your mind as a reason for the
24 suspension?

25 A. No, because I knew in my own mind
26 I hadn't done anything along that line, and I
27 felt that they could possibly not have had any
28 concrete or substantial reason that would result
29 in my suspicion, or suspension for having allegedly
30 done business with these gamblers.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



1 Q. Coming back to this conversation
2 you had on the telephone on the Sunday with
3 Wright -- or, at least, with Scott. Did you
4 tell him you weren't frightened about the --
5 when they threatened to lock you up in the
6 Toronto jail?

7 A. Did I tell --

8 Q. Scott that you weren't frightened?

9 A. No.

10 Q. When there was a threat made
11 possibly you would be arrested?

12 A. I don't remember having told
13 Scott that at all.

14 Q. Now, at the time you called him
15 did you discuss with him at all the Alpine Club?

16 A. When I called Scott?

17 Q. Yes.

18 A. Excuse me. Yes, I remember having
19 said: "What do you think, they suspended me because
20 I was playing poker at the club."

21 Q. What did you say about Taylor on
22 that occasion?

23 A. Nothing.

24 Q. Nothing about Taylor?

25 A. No.

26 Q. And nothing about any toll at all?

27 A. Nothing about any toll? What do
28 you mean, sir, telephone toll?

29 Q. Well, is there anything you were
30 concerned about in connection with Taylor or



| | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 2 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 3 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 4 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 5 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 6 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 7 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 8 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 9 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 10 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 11 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 12 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 13 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 14 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 15 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 16 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 17 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 18 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 19 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 20 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 21 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 22 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 23 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 24 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 25 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 26 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 27 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 28 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 29 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |
| 30 | THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY |



1 bribery?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Nothing at all?

4 A. No, not at all.

5 Q. And did you tell him that you
6 wanted to see him?

7 A. Who, Scott?

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. No, I don't think so.

10 Q. Now, why did you turn to Scott
11 when this happened?

12 A. Well, as I recall, it seemed to
13 me I never had any other police officer's tele-
14 phone number except Scott. I knew that number,
15 but I didn't know the others right off hand.

16 Q. His was the only number you had?

17 A. Yes. Well, I knew that, I knew
18 the number because I lived at that residence for
19 a number of years.

20 Q. Yes. And so that was the reason
21 you picked Scott out to telephone and discuss the
22 suspension?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And did he tell you to stay away
25 from him?

26 A. No. About the only reply he gave
27 was: "Don't say anything more, the line may be
28 tapped." And hung up. And that was all.

29 Q. Well, what does that suggest to
30 you, to you?



1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942

1942



1 A. Well, it didn't suggest anything,
2 it was very confusing.

3 Q. Very confusing?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Would he have any reason to make
6 a statement like that?

7 A. No, not that I know of, no.

8 Q. Did he tell you to get in touch
9 with Lemorie?

10 A. No.

11 Q. But you did?

12 A. Got in touch with Lemorie?

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. When was that, sir?

15 Q. After your meeting with the
16 commissioner.

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24 (Page 6000 follows)



| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 |



1 A. I spoke to Constable Lamorie, I
2 believe, that same night. I think I called
3 him at his home that same night.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Do you remember
5 that?

6 A. I mentioned it to him, vaguely.

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. I remember something about it. I
9 believe it was the same night. If it wasn't
10 the same night it was the next day.

11 Q. Why were you calling him?

12 A. Just to tell him I had been suspended.

13 Q. Did you suspect he would be suspended
14 too? Was that the reason you called him to
15 find out?

16 A. Possibly; he had been at the Club
17 playing cards, too, and I thought that would
18 probably be the thing ---

19 Q. Working with you?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. That did not cross your mind as one
22 of the reasons that he would be suspended, too?

23 A. Because we were working together
24 in the Niagara Peninsular?

25 Q. Yes, in the Niagara Peninsular, when
26 you and Lamorie were working together?

27 A. In any case, it took place in the
28 Niagara Peninsular when Lamorie and I were
29 working together.

30 Q. Yes.



1. The first part of the book is a general introduction to the study of the history of the world, and is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present, and the second section deals with the history of the world from the present to the future.

92 1112

1884

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

• 1968 10/11 1968 10/11 1968 10/11 1968 10/11

... ..

Don't forget to follow on Facebook too! [Click here](#)

4. Conclusion: The new book is a fine

DATE: 2002-10-23 10:00:00

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1968, September 20. Brown on sand. Length 100.

• I believe we were really together.

modified systems were almost free of

4. In any case, it took place in the

My wife, Bernice, was present and I hope



1
2 A. There was nothing illegal or illicit
3 in any of our actions.

4 Q. And the only reason you called him
5 up on the phone was to tell him you were suspended
6 and that you thought he might be, too?

7 A. I think so.

8 Q. The only reason you thought he might
9 be suspended?

10 A. Yes.

11 MR. WILSON: Q. And the arrest of Wright
12 did cross your mind, too, as to why you were
13 suspended?

14 A. No. Commissioner Clark mentioned
15 this, I don't know why. I certainly wasn't
16 in a position to ask any questions about those
17 matters. He simply informed me. I didn't
18 think it had any real connection between my
19 suspension.

20 Q. You just thought that was a coincidence
21 that it happened at the same time?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Well, did you or did you not when
24 you called Scott say to him "I admitted nothing"?

25 A. No.

26 Q. You swear that on oath?

27 A. I swear that on oath. I didn't say
28 that to him, I am sure of that.

29 Q. Did you say anything like that?

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Wait a minute.

THE WITNESS: The reason I am so sure is



A. There was nothing illegal or illicit

in any of the evidence.

Q. And the only reason you called him

in to the house was to tell him the way things

were and that you thought he might be, too?

A. I think so.

Q. The only reason you thought he might

be suspected?

A. Yes.

Q. And the extent of what

did cross your mind, too, as to why you were

Q. Commissioner Clark mentioned

that I didn't know him, I certainly didn't

in a position to ask any questions about these

matters, he simply informed me. I didn't

think it had any real connection between us

anyway.

A. You just thought that was a coincidence

that it happened at the same time?

A. Yes.

Q. Well, did you or did you not when

you called back say to him "I admitted nothing?"

A. No.

Q. You went back on oath?

A. I swear that on oath. I didn't say

that to him, I am sure of that.

Q. Did you say anything like that

to anyone else?



1 because I would have no reason to say such a
2 thing, the conversation was quite brief.

3 MR. WILSON: Q. Yes.

4 A. If I recall, it was just with regards
5 that I had been suspended.

6 Q. I would refer you to the notes and
7 it is obvious the things you told the Commissioner,
8 some of the things were not true?

9 A. Such as?

10 Q. Such as you have never been at the
11 Albion Club?

12 A. I didn't tell the Commissioner that
13 I wasn't at the Albion Club, I didn't tell him
14 that at all. As a matter of fact, I didn't
15 answer that question. I didn't answer. I
16 had no opportunity.

17 Q. Now that you have thought it over,
18 have you got any further explanation as to why
19 McDermott would be talking about you and Lamorie
20 in the discussion on the telephone on the
21 16th of May with Scott?

22 A. None whatsoever.

23 Q. He just happened to think of your
24 names?

25 A. That's correct.

26 Q. And talked to Scott about the two of
27 you?

28 A. That is correct. I believe that
29 Joseph McDermott was capable of saying anything
30



Q. I would have no reason to say that a

person was communicating with him later.

A. Yes.

Q. It is possible that you also received

that I was suspected.

Q. I would refer you to the notes and

it is obvious the things you told the Commission;

none of the things were not true?

A. Such as?

Q. Such as you have never been at the

place?

A. I don't tell the Commission that

I was at the Aldon Club, I didn't tell him

that at all. As a matter of fact, I didn't

know what happened, I don't know.

and no opportunity.

Q. Now that you have thought it over,

have you got any further explanation as to why

statements would be taken about you and people

in the situation on the telephone on the

idea of you with people?

A. I don't know.

Q. It just happened to think of your

thought?

A. That's correct.

Q. And tried to go on about the two of

you?

A. That is correct. I believe that

statements were made of saying and doing



1 to anybody.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What makes you
3 think that?

4 A. Just from what I had heard about
5 him.

6 Q. From whom?

7 A. From recent newspaper articles.

8 Q. No, not from recent newspaper
9 articles but at the time?

10 A. At the time?

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. I am rather lost here, my lord.
13 At the time I was suspended?

14 Q. Yes?

15 A. I didn't necessarily believe that
16 at the time. I had no thoughts about the
17 matter. I didn't know McDermott had made
18 any accusations against me at that time.

19 Q. Is that as a result of what you have
20 read since that you now conclude?

21 A. Well, I believe he might be.

22 Q. Pardon?

23 A. I believed that he might be.

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. Certainly it wasn't true, in any
26 event. Why he would say this to Constable
27 Scott, if in fact he did say it, is more than
28 I know.

29 Q. By the way, did the Commissioner tell
30



Source: Bureau of Economic Warfare, *War Relocation Authority*, 1942.

1990

4. COW MEAT 12.5

2019-2020

Presented by the State of New York

2014 05 14

Journal of Management Education 30(6)p. 789-804

[illegible]

EVERY DAY, FROM 70 FINEST & ON 2nd ST.

1. I believe in the value of the individual.

... ..

1960. It is found on dry soil in open places.



1 tell you he knew you had being playing poker
2 in the Albion Club?

3 A. No.

4 Q. And you did not answer him when he
5 asked you if you had ever been in there?

6 A. He answered the question very much
7 himself. He said, "I suppose you have never
8 been in the Albion Club" or "I suppose you don't
9 know anything about any Albion Club". I was
10 about to answer and tell him what I did know
11 about the Albion Club but I wasn't given the
12 opportunity.

13 Q. You have not told him you had been
14 playing poker in the Albion Club?

15 A. No, I never mentioned anything.

16 Q. What reason did you have for con-
17 cluding you were suspended for playing poker
18 in the Albion Club?

19 A. It was the only reason I know of
20 because he mentioned the Albion Club and we had
21 been playing poker there.

22 Q. I see.

23 A. I feel he was probably under the
24 opinion that I wasn't conducting myself, becoming
25 a police officer, and he suspended me for that
26 reason.

27 Q. There was no rake-off in the game?

28 A. No, I noticed no rake-off there,
29 my lord. They used to play a lot of cribbage
30 and eucure but primarily sitting and watching



Q. Now, you say that you were not present

at the time of the

A. No.

Q. And you did not see any one

else at the time of the

A. I cannot say for certain, but

possibly, I think, I saw some

one in the vicinity of the

Q. Now, you say that you saw

about 10 people and that you saw

about 10 people and that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

A. Yes, I saw some people

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

A. Yes, I saw some people

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

A. Yes, I saw some people

A. I saw some people

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw

A. Yes, I saw some people

A. Yes, I saw some people

Q. Now, you say that you saw

Q. Now, you say that you saw



1 television. The activity would seem to drift
2 into a poker game when there was sufficient
3 people around.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, Mr. Wilson.

5 MR. WILSON: Q. There is only one other
6 thing. During one of the raids you made at
7 the Vets' Club did Feeley offer to take you out
8 in his aeroplane?

9 A. Yes, he did.

10 Q. He did?

11 A. Yes, I recall that.

12 Q. And he seemed to know that you are a
13 flyer?

14 A. Yes. I don't know, I might have
15 told him myself in the course of conversations
16 at the Club. He was the type of person ---

17 Q. Well ---

18 A. --- you could speak to easy.

19 Q. Are you sure you told him?

20 A. No, I am not sure that I told him,
21 but apparently from my understanding he took
22 flying lessons at the same school I used to
23 work for.

24 Q. On one evening at 11 o'clock did you
25 get a call to your apartment at your unlisted
26 number by a man who asked whether you were
27 interested in instructing on a part-time basis
28 at Airgo?

29 A. Yes, that's clear in my mind.
30



1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

As shown, my analysis and the one by Gendreau, Goggin, and Smith (1996) are quite similar.

1. 1950 2. 1951 3. 1952 4. 1953 5. 1954 6. 1955 7. 1956 8. 1957 9. 1958 10. 1959 11. 1960 12. 1961 13. 1962 14. 1963 15. 1964 16. 1965 17. 1966 18. 1967 19. 1968 20. 1969 21. 1970 22. 1971 23. 1972 24. 1973 25. 1974 26. 1975 27. 1976 28. 1977 29. 1978 30. 1979 31. 1980 32. 1981 33. 1982 34. 1983 35. 1984 36. 1985 37. 1986 38. 1987 39. 1988 40. 1989 41. 1990 42. 1991 43. 1992 44. 1993 45. 1994 46. 1995 47. 1996 48. 1997 49. 1998 50. 1999 51. 2000 52. 2001 53. 2002 54. 2003 55. 2004 56. 2005 57. 2006 58. 2007 59. 2008 60. 2009 61. 2010 62. 2011 63. 2012 64. 2013 65. 2014 66. 2015 67. 2016 68. 2017 69. 2018 70. 2019 71. 2020 72. 2021 73. 2022 74. 2023 75. 2024 76. 2025 77. 2026 78. 2027 79. 2028 80. 2029 81. 2030 82. 2031 83. 2032 84. 2033 85. 2034 86. 2035 87. 2036 88. 2037 89. 2038 90. 2039 91. 2040 92. 2041 93. 2042 94. 2043 95. 2044 96. 2045 97. 2046 98. 2047 99. 2048 100. 2049 101. 2050 102. 2051 103. 2052 104. 2053 105. 2054 106. 2055 107. 2056 108. 2057 109. 2058 110. 2059 111. 2060 112. 2061 113. 2062 114. 2063 115. 2064 116. 2065 117. 2066 118. 2067 119. 2068 120. 2069 121. 2070 122. 2071 123. 2072 124. 2073 125. 2074 126. 2075 127. 2076 128. 2077 129. 2078 130. 2079 131. 2080 132. 2081 133. 2082 134. 2083 135. 2084 136. 2085 137. 2086 138. 2087 139. 2088 140. 2089 141. 2090 142. 2091 143. 2092 144. 2093 145. 2094 146. 2095 147. 2096 148. 2097 149. 2098 150. 2099 151. 2100 152. 2101 153. 2102 154. 2103 155. 2104 156. 2105 157. 2106 158. 2107 159. 2108 160. 2109 161. 2110 162. 2111 163. 2112 164. 2113 165. 2114 166. 2115 167. 2116 168. 2117 169. 2118 170. 2119 171. 2120 172. 2121 173. 2122 174. 2123 175. 2124 176. 2125 177. 2126 178. 2127 179. 2128 180. 2129 181. 2130 182. 2131 183. 2132 184. 2133 185. 2134 186. 2135 187. 2136 188. 2137 189. 2138 190. 2139 191. 2140 192. 2141 193. 2142 194. 2143 195. 2144 196. 2145 197. 2146 198. 2147 199. 2148 200. 2149 201. 2150 202. 2151 203. 2152 204. 2153 205. 2154 206. 2155 207. 2156 208. 2157 209. 2158 210. 2159 211. 2160 212. 2161 213. 2162 214. 2163 215. 2164 216. 2165 217. 2166 218. 2167 219. 2168 220. 2169 221. 2170 222. 2171 223. 2172 224. 2173 225. 2174 226. 2175 227. 2176 228. 2177 229. 2178 230. 2179 231. 2180 232. 2181 233. 2182 234. 2183 235. 2184 236. 2185 237. 2186 238. 2187 239. 2188 240. 2189 241. 2190 242. 2191 243. 2192 244. 2193 245. 2194 246. 2195 247. 2196 248. 2197 249. 2198 249. 2199 250. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 58

6 1/2 inch long, 3 inch wide and 1/2 inch thick on 11/16

1941

-- (Mention to agent and now all) --

4. 1

... ..

1940

1000



1 Q. Now why did you have an unlisted
2 number?

3 A. I had an unlisted number because I
4 didn't want the gamblers to get my phone number.

5 Q. I see.

6 A. To be calling me up or trace where
7 I was living.

8 Q. Have you any recollection of this
9 person that called you up about this possible
10 job?

11 A. Do I have any recollection?

12 Q. Yes - who was it?

13 A. I believe it was Joseph McDermott;
14 I don't know who it was but I believe it was
15 Joseph McDermott.

16 Q. What makes you think it was Joseph
17 McDermott?

18 A. Well, I mentioned that incident to
19 Sgt. Anderson the same night and he said something
20 to the effect, "Well, they are starting that again",
21 and I assumed it was Joseph McDermott. Prior
22 to that I had never heard Joseph McDermott's
23 voice, and the only time I did hear Joseph
24 McDermott's voice was at a raid at the Centre Road
25 Club while he was doing a considerable amount of
26 talking to all the members of the Provincial Police,
27 and I would say - I couldn't swear to it - but
28 I thought there was a similarity. I don't know.

29 Q. Feeley seemed to be the man who knew
30 you were an instructor?



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

AS A MEMORIAL TO THE PEOPLE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PRESENT

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE FUTURE

AND TO THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And yet you think that it was McDermott
3 that phoned you up and offered you the job?

4 A. Yes, I didn't know who it was.

5 Q. Did this person that called you give
6 a name?

7 A. Yes. He said it was a Mr. --- I
8 don't recall the name but he said he was
9 associated with Airgo Air Service and he
10 wanted to know if I would be interested in
11 working with them on a part-time capacity as
12 a flight instructor. The next morning I phoned
13 Central Airway which is also at the Toronto
14 Island Airport and I asked them if they knew
15 of any person by this name and they said no;
16 and I phoned Airgo Air Service and they didn't
17 know this person at all.

18 Q. This was rather a strange call?

19 A. Well, it was obvious to me that it
20 wasn't a legitimate call.

21 Q. What made you think it wasn't a
22 legitimate call?

23 A. Obviously the name that the person
24 gave me was not associated with Airgo Air Service
25 and wasn't known to the operators.

26 Q. What was said during the conversation
27 that in any way suggested that it was an unusual
28 call?

29 A. Well, to begin with, the hour of night
30



... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force for any reason. This group includes people who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force for any reason.

and improvement of those I do now as business



1 that the person called, and there are plenty of
2 flight instructors around that are willing to
3 work part-time and I couldn't understand anyone
4 calling me, particularly at that time of night.

5 Q. I see.

6 A. And I questioned the person quite
7 closely and he said -- well, he said, "Here's my
8 name, you call me up sometime if you are interested".

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. He called you at
10 your unlisted number?

11 A. Yes, he did.

12 Q. How would he know where to find it?

13 A. I wouldn't know, my lord.

14 Q. He got the information from someone?

15 A. Well, that's obvious. As a matter
16 of fact, the next day I phoned Central Airways
17 and Airgo and asked them if they had my number
18 and they said no, they didn't know what my
19 number was. Where he got it from, I don't know.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. I think that is all.

21
22 -----
23 EXAMINED BY MR. MACKINNON:

24 MR. MACKINNON: I wonder if I could have --
25 I understand my friend has a police report on
26 the Alpine Club -- and I would like to look at
27 it so that I can cross-examine on it. I wonder,
28 my lord, if I might have that report?

29 THE WITNESS: My lord, this is something
30 I might say in my defence: about a week ago



Closest and we said -- well, we said, "There's a

one might say - and I would like to look at



1 I phoned the Commission here and I asked them
2 to have the report that I constructed myself
3 containing my observations of the Centre Road
4 Veterans' Association, and this report was made
5 which I believe I was supposed to be doing
6 business with this Club, and I believe my
7 report will speak for itself. I would like
8 to read it into the record. I believe it's
9 very damning.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What is very damning?

11 A. My report with regards to the Club.

12 Q. Have you got some report? When
13 was it prepared?

14 A. It was prepared prior to my suspension,
15 either April or May of 1960.

16 MR. MACKINNON: I wonder if I could have
17 the report I asked for?

18 MR. WILSON: I have a report from the
19 Metro Police which is hearsay.

20 MR. MACKINNON: I just want to look at it.

21 MR. WILSON: I have already shown it to my
22 friend but I do not think these documents that
23 have hearsay in them should be used as a basis
24 for cross-examination.

25 MR. MACKINNON: I want the names in there
26 so I can make a note of them. God knows I
27 wouldn't have seen this document unless some-
28 body told me it was in Mr. Wilson's possession.

29 MR. WILSON: You are certainly interested
30 in getting all the documents that have hearsay



I have been thinking of you a great deal lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you a great deal lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.



1 evidence, in.

2 MR. MACKINNON: I am interested in all
3 the documents.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: I see no reason why
5 Mr. Mackinnon should not see them.

6 MR. WILSON: I have already shown them
7 to him. He asked for the particulars and he
8 has got them.

9 MR. MACKINNON: I haven't got them. Your
10 cross-examination, Mr. Wilson, may not be that
11 interesting but I have to pay some attention to
12 it.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, let us get
14 on.

15 MR. MACKINNON: Yes. This practice has
16 been consistent with Mr. Wilson.

17 My lord, I wonder if I could -- I see it
18 is four minutes to five?

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we are going to
20 rise early tomorrow and I do not mind sitting
21 a few minutes late.

22 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Now, I take it,
23 witness, that what you are setting forth to us
24 today is that you are an honest, uncorruptible
25 police officer, is that right?

26 A. I was uncorrupted, yes.

27 Q. And an honest policeman?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. You are proud of your record on the
30 force?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



- 1 A. Very proud.
- 2 Q. Well, why would you resign so easily?
- 3 A. I didn't resign easily. As I said
- 4 before, I was prepared to resign prior to my
- 5 suspension.
- 6 Q. But you were resigning in a cloud,
- 7 weren't you?
- 8 A. I didn't much care.
- 9 Q. Weren't you as an honest policeman,
- 10 proud of your record?
- 11 A. I was.
- 12 Q. Didn't you want to get that record
- 13 clean and keep it clean?
- 14 A. I didn't -- I was leaving the
- 15 Provincial Police.
- 16 Q. And taking Ianorle with you?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Well you both resigned at the same
- 19 time?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And identically worded documents?
- 22 A. Well, that's a coincidence if they
- 23 are identically worded documents.
- 24 Q. Well, Mr. Humphrey assisted you,
- 25 I understand from him, in preparing these
- 26 documents, is that correct?
- 27 A. No, I think Mr. Humphrey is in error
- 28 on this. I read something in the paper with
- 29 regards to that and Mr. Humphrey never actually
- 30





1 counselled us in this matter, it was simply my
2 own decision. I wouldn't have accepted anybody
3 else's decision on this matter.

4 Q. I am not talking about decisions.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. I am talking about a document after
7 the decision was made?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Do you appreciate the difference?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Now, you did see Mr. Humphrey before
12 you handed in this resignation, didn't you?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And Lamorie had seen him elsewhere?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you saw him together?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And when did you see him, on Sunday?

19 A. I don't recall when it was but it
20 was a short time after I was suspended.

21 Q. It was the same day, wasn't it?

22 A. That I was suspended?

23 Q. Yes, what you saw Humphrey?

24 A. Well, it was either the same day or
25 the day after.

26 Q. Where did you see him?

27 A. At his office.

28 Q. Where did you telephone him?

29 A. At his office.

30 Q. Not at his home?





1 A. I might have. I also recall having
2 telephoned him at his office.

3 Q. And you made arrangements to meet
4 him at his office?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You didn't go to his home?

7 A. Yes, I was to Mr. Humphrey's home
8 on two occasions.

9 Q. Were you to Mr. Humphrey's home
10 on this occasion when you were preparing
11 yourself for resignation?

12 A. No sir, that was at his office. As
13 a matter of fact, Mr. Humphrey wasn't even
14 in the room at the time I composed and wrote
15 this resignation.

16 Q. You did that in his office?

17 A. I did that in his office.

18 Q. With Mr. Lamorie?

19 A. With Mr. Lamorie, yes.

20 Q. So you were both composing this
21 document at the same time?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. So that would explain why they were
24 similar documents?

25 A. Yes. Well, I composed my own and
26 he composed his; whether he copied me, I don't
27 know.

28 Q. But you are not sure just what day
29 this took place?

30 A. No.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 Q. Was there anyone else in the office?

2 A. No, there wasn't.

3 Q. No other employees of Mr. Humphrey
4 there?

5 A. Not in that particular office; there
6 were in the other offices of the building.

7 Q. There were?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What I am interested in is why you
10 and Mr. Lamorie -- Mr. Lamorie is considerably
11 younger than you are, isn't he?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. You are married?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Family?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. Why you would suddenly give in so
18 easily because you said - you told us here that
19 the Commissioner asked you if you had been
20 taking money from gamblers, isn't that right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. So you had a pretty fair idea what
23 was in his mind?

24 A. I believe he had thought along that
25 line, yes.

26 Q. Didn't you want to clean this up
27 as an honest policeman with an honourable record?

28 A. No, I was confident the fact would
29 clear itself up. Whatever was mentioned,
30



| | |
|--------------------|----|
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 1 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 2 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 3 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 4 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 5 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 6 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 7 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 8 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 9 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 10 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 11 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 12 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 13 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 14 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 15 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 16 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 17 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 18 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 19 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 20 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 21 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 22 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 23 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 24 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 25 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 26 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 27 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 28 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 29 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 30 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 31 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 32 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 33 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 34 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 35 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 36 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 37 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 38 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 39 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 40 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 41 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 42 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 43 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 44 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 45 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 46 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 47 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 48 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 49 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE | 50 |



1 whatever made him believe I would be taking
2 money would be proven wrong.

3 Q. Without any effort on your part?

4 A. I would like to say my resignation
5 was in no way solicited or asked for by
6 Commissioner Clark or anyone.

7 Q. Was there any suggestion to you
8 that you might be prosecuted?

9 A. No.

10 Q. You say you did not make a deal --
11 you did not mention jail to Scott in your
12 conversation with him?

13 A. No.

14 Q. On that morning?

15 A. No.

16 Q. You told us that Constable Scott
17 was not a particular friend of yours. In
18 fact, you made that pretty clear in the opening
19 of your evidence?

20 A. No, the word "particular" wouldn't
21 apply. He was a friend of mine the same as
22 everyone else on the Anti Gambling Branch, but
23 Constable Lamorie was a closer friend.

24 Q. Constable Lamorie was a very close
25 friend, was he?

26 A. Not very close but I would say closer
27 than the others.

28 Q. Didn't you share cars with each other?

29 A. Yes, when we drove to work.

30 Q. Did you live close to one another?



...and the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...



1 A. Reasonably close; Constable Lamorie
2 lived further east than I did and we both had
3 to proceed in a westerly direction from where
4 I live. Sometimes he would leave his car at
5 my place and we would both go to work in my
6 car.

7 Q. Didn't you have Sgt. Anderson's
8 telephone number, the head of your squad?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Why did you phone him?

11 A. Sgt. Anderson was at the office
12 the morning I was suspended.

13 Q. Did you speak to him there? This
14 was a Sunday?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Are you saying you spoke to him at
17 that time?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You did?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Before or after you were suspended?

22 A. Both.

23 Q. Did you advise him you had been
24 suspended?

25 A. I believe so, yes. I believe I did.

26 Q. And then the next person you think
27 of calling is Constable Scott?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Did you call Constable Lamorie before
30 you called Scott?



1. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
2. I hope you are well and happy.
3. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
4. I hope you are well and happy.
5. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
6. I hope you are well and happy.
7. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
8. I hope you are well and happy.
9. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
10. I hope you are well and happy.
11. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
12. I hope you are well and happy.
13. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
14. I hope you are well and happy.
15. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
16. I hope you are well and happy.
17. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
18. I hope you are well and happy.
19. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
20. I hope you are well and happy.
21. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
22. I hope you are well and happy.
23. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
24. I hope you are well and happy.
25. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
26. I hope you are well and happy.
27. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
28. I hope you are well and happy.
29. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately.
30. I hope you are well and happy.



1 A. I called Constable Lamorie in and
2 around the same time. I don't know whether it
3 was before or after I called Scott, but Constable
4 Lamorie wasn't home.

5 Q. But you now swear that you made no
6 statement to Scott asking him if he was the one
7 who had blown the whistle on you?

8 A. I don't believe I used those words
9 at all.

10 Q. Did you use anything similar?

11 A. No, I don't believe I used anything
12 that ---

13 Q. You don't "believe"?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Are you swearing you didn't tell
16 him anything that could possibly be construed
17 in that sense?

18 A. Yes, I am.

19 Q. And you say he told you at the end
20 of the conversation "my telephone may be tapped"?

21 A. He said something like that, "the
22 telephone may be tapped", something to that
23 effect. It certainly sounded queer to me.

24 Q. Now, did you go directly into the
25 police force from this job you had for six years?

26 A. Yes, I went directly into it.

27 Q. That was the job you had had for
28 six years?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. You left that job to go into the Ontario



1. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx = - \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |\nabla u|^2 dx \leq 0$

0225 3373 8666



1 Provincial Police?

2 A. No, I left that job for a career as
3 a commercial pilot which I thought I was reasonably
4 certain I had lined up, and that job didn't
5 materialize, and wasn't going to materialize
6 for another six months or so, according to the
7 man. I found this out after I left Imperial
8 Oil.

9 Q. With whom?

10 A. With a helicopter company at the
11 Island Airport.

12 Q. What is the name of that company?

13 A. Okanogan Air Service.

14 Q. Had you flown helicopters?

15 A. No.

16 Q. You had had no training?

17 A. No, this is a company that trained
18 their own men.

19 Q. You didn't have any offer of a
20 position by Dominion Helicopters?

21 A. No, it was Okanogan. I am quite
22 certain of that.

23 Q. Do you know the name of the individual
24 with whom you dealt at that company?

25 A. No, I don't. It was a foreign name.

26 Q. Now this would be in 1957, would it?

27 A. In 1956. I had an interview with
28 this gentleman in the King Edward Hotel. The
29 personnel manager or chief line instructor for
30



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the position of the Government. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

3. The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the specific details of the situation. It is a very interesting and informative document, and it is well worth reading. It is a very good example of a report of this kind, and it is well worth reading.



1 Okanogan Helicopters and I was impressed by the
2 interview. He didn't indicate to me he was
3 definitely going to take me on but he lead me
4 to believe that.

5 Q. Would it be a Mr. Schultz?

6 A. It's something like that. I don't
7 think it was Schultz.

8 Q. In any event, you say that job fell
9 through?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. You were then about what, 30 years old?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Maybe 28?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Who recommended that you go into the
16 Provincial Police?

17 A. No one. I thought perhaps I might
18 like police work; the outside activity; so
19 I went down and put in my application and I was
20 accepted immediately and put in the Anti Gambling
21 Branch.

22 Q. How far in school did you go?

23 A. Public School.

24 Q. Have you your Entrance? Did you
25 pass your Entrance?

26 A. No.

27 Q. How far in Public School did you go?

28 A. Grade 7.

29 Q. And were the Provincial Police aware
30 of this when you were taken in?



| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |



1 A. Yes. I remember having mentioned
2 this to Inspector -- the name escapes me right
3 now but he was in charge of the school at that
4 time. He asked me various questions and asked
5 me how much education I had, and I said Public
6 School Education, and he said, "Well, we need
7 somebody with two years high school", and I
8 said I can certainly pass your two years high
9 school examination if you give it to me, if
10 you agree to try," and I was accepted.
11 Incidentally, I took an additional course with
12 a correspondence school.

13 Q. You have been talking to Robert Wright
14 recently, haven't you?

15 A. Yes, I spoke to Robert Wright as
16 early as this morning out in the hall.

17 Q. You were speaking to him, apart from
18 at this Commission, weren't you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And you had been discussing your
21 evidence with him, haven't you?

22 A. No, I wouldn't say I was discussing
23 my evidence with him.

24 Q. Well, now, are you social friends?

25 A. No, I wouldn't say so.

26 Q. Now why would you be talking to him?

27 A. You mean on occasions other than the
28 hall here?

29 Q. That is right.

30 A. He came to me.

[illegible]



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. When did he come to you?

A. When I was working for my brother in the machine shop in the East End. He came to me.

Q. All right?

A. And we discussed generally ---

Q. Was this since the Commission had started?

A. No. No. This was before he even appeared in Court.

Q. I am talking about a more recent interview you had with him?

A. No, I don't recall having spoken to him since the Commission started.

Q. You say you haven't spoken to him on the telephone? You are swearing to that? Now, just think?

A. Yes, I will have to swear to that. I can't recall having spoken to Constable Wright, no.

Q. Either to arrange a meeting or discuss this?

A. But we had ---

Q. Either to arrange a meeting with him?

A. No.

Q. Or discuss what your evidence might be?

A. No, sir.

Q. And when he came to see you at the machine shop he was just discussing the whole



1. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

2. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

3. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

4. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

5. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

6. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

7. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

8. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

9. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.

10. I am writing to you to tell you that I am very well and hope this letter finds you the same. I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are enjoying your trip.



1 business just generally, was he?

2 A. Generally, yes.

3 Q. Was he dealing with the question
4 whether you might be called as a witness at
5 his trial?

6 A. I don't know whether that question
7 was asked.

8 Q. What interest would you have in it,
9 then?

10 A. I really don't know. I didn't
11 have any interest.

12 Q. What interest did he have in you?
13 He must have given you some reason to come and
14 see you?

15 A. Nothing specific, he just came and
16 we talked about the trial and coming events,
17 and so forth.

18 Q. And you say this Royal Commission
19 was not one of the coming events, is that what
20 you are saying?

21 A. I can't recall having spoken to
22 Constable Wright since the announcement
23 of this Commission. I might have. I can't
24 recall. I know in the past two years I have
25 spoken to Constable Wright on approximately
26 three occasions.

27 Q. And on each occasion you did not
28 discuss what your evidence might be?

29 A. No.

30 Q. Whether at a trial or at this



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 Commission?

2 A. No.

3 Q. What help was he seeking from you?

4 A. I really don't know.

5 Q. You have no idea?

6 A. No.

7 Q. And he wasn't a particular friend
8 of yours either, was he?

9 A. Not particularly.

10 Q. No.

11 A. He was just a regular friend of mine.

12 Q. In fact, he had left the Branch
13 before you did? He had been transferred out
14 of the Branch, hadn't he?

15 A. Sometime before, yes.

16 MR. MACKINNON: I think Mr. Commissioner
17 I would like an adjournment so I can get my
18 reports organized. It may make it go faster.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

--- Whereupon the hearing adjourned at 5.15 p.m.



QUESTIONS

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1. | What is the name of the person who wrote the book? |
| 2. | What is the title of the book? |
| 3. | What is the subject of the book? |
| 4. | What is the author's name? |
| 5. | What is the publisher's name? |
| 6. | What is the year of publication? |
| 7. | What is the price of the book? |
| 8. | What is the number of pages? |
| 9. | What is the binding of the book? |
| 10. | What is the color of the cover? |
| 11. | What is the size of the book? |
| 12. | What is the language of the book? |
| 13. | What is the genre of the book? |
| 14. | What is the main theme of the book? |
| 15. | What is the author's background? |
| 16. | What is the book's reception? |
| 17. | What is the book's significance? |
| 18. | What is the book's impact? |
| 19. | What is the book's legacy? |
| 20. | What is the book's status? |
| 21. | What is the book's value? |
| 22. | What is the book's importance? |
| 23. | What is the book's role? |
| 24. | What is the book's contribution? |
| 25. | What is the book's influence? |
| 26. | What is the book's effect? |
| 27. | What is the book's result? |
| 28. | What is the book's outcome? |
| 29. | What is the book's conclusion? |
| 30. | What is the book's final thought? |

VOLUME NO.....

ROYAL COMMISSION

ON CRIME

IN ONTARIO

DAILY TRANSCRIPT ⁹
OF PROCEEDINGS

Date.....

pp



Supreme Court Reporters
145 Yonge St.
Toronto

le Gopy

Volume No.

29

Royal Commission on Crime,

Friday May 25/62.

P.P.— 6024 ——— 6244.



INDEX TO WITNESSES

(1)

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| WOOD, Mrs. Norma Jane, | |
| Examined by Mr. Wilson..... | 6020 |
| Examined by Mr. MacKinnon | 6032 |
| LAWRENCE, Gilbert Cowan Barton, (Recalled) | |
| Examined by Mr. MacKinnon..... | 6134 |
| Recalled | 6242 |
| LAMERIE, Kenneth Charles | |
| Examined by Mr. Wilson | 6121 |
| Examined by Mr. Wilson (Cont'd).. | 6217 |
| KENNEDY, Ward | |
| Examined by Mr. Wilson..... | 6113 |
| ROSE, Walton C. (Recalled) | |
| Examined by Mr. Wilson..... | 6234 |
| Examined by Mr. MacKinnon..... | 6240 |



INDEX TO EXHIBITS

(11)

| Ex. No. | Page No. | Description |
|-------------------|----------|---|
| 173 | 6133 | Affidavit dated 6th April, 1961, sworn by K.C. Lamorie. |
| 174-A | 6157 | Toll ticket for call from Belleville to Toronto, June 2nd. |
| 174-B | 6157 | Toll ticket for call from Ottawa to Toronto, June 3rd. |
| 175 | 6203 | 1960 Diary of K.C. Lamorie |
| 87
(Continued) | 6215 | Original notes of Assistant Commissioner Kennedy with respect to interview of Constable Lawrence with Commissioner Clark. |
| 88
(Continued) | 6216 | Original notes of Assistant Commissioner Kennedy with respect to interview of Constable Lamorie with Commissioner Clark. |



APPENDIX A

100

1 Tuesday, September 28th, 1954,
2 "at approximately 6:30 p.m. Cpl. Shrubbs
3 "arrived at my house, 86 Riverdale Avenue,
4 "on foot - to await the arrival of, or
5 "a phone call from, V. Feeley. At
6 "approximately 8:00 p.m. V. Feeley arrived
7 "and I met him at the door, Cpl. Shrubbs
8 "concealed himself in the stairway in
9 "order to overhear any conversation which
10 "would take place. V. Feeley appeared to
11 "be surprised that I should be the owner
12 "of the car which he had struck. A general
13 "conversation took place as to Feeley's
14 "reason for being in that locality, and
15 "the manner in which the accident had
16 "occurred. V. Feeley's explanation was
17 "that he had been in that vicinity to
18 "pick up a lady acquaintance who was a
19 "married person and who was to be picked
20 "up on the street corner in an attempt
21 "to conceal her movements from her
22 "husband. When asked why he should be so
23 "far from any one intersection, to make
24 "this contact, he said it was to facilitate
25 "her movements. The amount of damage to
26 "my auto was discussed at this time. V.
27 "Feeley then asked me to come to the street
28 "with him to view the damage which he
29 "estimated to be \$200.00. I advised him
30 "that I was not familiar with the cost of



February, September 1954, 1955.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been in contact with the subject of this report.

Arrived at my house, 20 Riverdale Avenue, New York 17, New York, on the morning of the 1st of February, 1954.

On the 1st of February, 1954, I received a call from the subject of this report.

The phone call was from the subject of this report, who stated that he was in New York City.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.

He stated that he was in New York City and was in the vicinity of the subject of this report.



1 "repairs and would have it estimated at
2 "a repair shop. He then offered to pay
3 "me \$200.00 cash as a settlement - which
4 "offer I refused to accept. In the
5 "course of the discussion which took
6 "place on the street, I was asked to be
7 "seated in V. Feeley's car."

8 - - - - -

9 (N.B. - Appendix A refers to page 58542.)



FRIDAY, MAY 25, 1932

---On resuming at 10:20 o'clock, a.m.

MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, I asked Mr. Humphrey when he was in the witness box, to save time, to make an arrangement for the production and inspection of certain files that he had where he had acted on behalf of McDermott or Feeley, or the companies which they controlled. Mr. Humphrey has advised me there is some question in his mind, in view of the fact Mr. Rose is representing McDermott and Feeley here, about the propriety of producing those documents in this more or less informal but time-saving way, without some direction from you, Mr. Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: I see Mr. Humphrey in the body of the room.

Come forward, Mr. Humphrey, and tell me what your problem is.

MR. HUMPHREY: I have no objection to producing these files, documents and so forth; but, if there is a privilege attaching to them it is the clients' privilege. In order to protect myself I should have your lordship's ruling that I produce them, or some statement from Mr. Rose that he is prepared and has received instructions from them





1 that I produce this, so I would be cleared on
2 that position.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rose?

4 MR. ROSE: I do not think there is any
5 doubt, if you ordered a search warrant to be
6 executed, they could be seized and brought
7 before the Commission. Rather than get
8 involved in a thing of that nature I might
9 perhaps make this suggestion: I do not know
10 myself at the moment what documents are
11 involved, aside from a few things Mr. Humphrey
12 has told me. I would be content to waive my
13 clients' privilege to this extent: If Mr.
14 Humphrey wishes to bring these documents -
15 as he says, there is a ton of them - and put
16 them in the custody of Mr. Wilson so he and
17 his assistants can examine them, and if you
18 and Mr. Wilson find certain of these documents
19 are relevant to this inquiry we could go into
20 the question of privilege at that particular
21 time.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: That seems to
23 expedite it, Mr. Humphrey.

24 MR. HUMPHREY: Yes, it does, my lord.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Then, supposing you
26 have someone bring those down and Mr. Wilson
27 can go through and see what he thinks is relevant
28 and, having extracted them from the bundle
29 you have, we can deal with the problem of
30 privilege at that time.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

NEW YORK



1 MR. HUMPHREY: Very well, my lord.

2 MR. WILSON: Call Mr. Lawrence, please.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: You mentioned to
4 me in my rooms this morning you have some
5 witness --

6 MR. WILSON: Yes, I have a very short
7 witness and I could call her now.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: I was wondering
9 if perhaps it might be appropriate to have
10 this witness stand down and have that witness
11 give her evidence. The witness will be very
12 short?

13 MR. WILSON: Yes.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: You have no objection
15 to that?

16 MR. MacKINNON: Who is the witness?

17 THE COMMISSIONER: You will see in a
18 moment. The witness will be very short.
19 I knew very little about it.

20 MR. WILSON: Call Mrs. Wood.

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

and I will be very glad to see you.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.

My mother and father are both well.



1 MRS. DONNA JUNE WOOD, sworn:

2
3 EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

4
5 Q. You are the wife of Constable
6 Roy Wood of the Ontario Provincial Police?

7 A. That is correct.

8 Q. And in the period from January
9 through to May, and subsequent to that date,
10 you resided in Belleville when your husband
11 was stationed there?

12 THE COMMISSIONER: 1960?

13 MR. WILSON: 1960, yes.

14 Q. You resided in Belleville?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. In January of that year, when
17 R.J. Wright was transferred to Belleville, did
18 he reside with your husband and yourself for
19 a period of time?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. And at that time you were residing
22 at what address in Belleville?

23 A. 172 West Moira Street.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. 172 what?

25 A. West Moira. West Moira, M-o-i-r-a.

26 MR. WILSON: Q. That is the name
27 of the river there?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. What was your telephone number
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 at that address at that time?

2 A. It was Woodland 2-5705.

3 Q. Woodland 2-5705?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Can you give us the date when
6 Wright first came to live at your home, and
7 how long he stayed?

8 A. It was January the 20th, 1960,
9 and he stayed until February 15, 1960.

10 Q. Now, during that time did he
11 make use of your telephone for long distance
12 calls?

13 A. That is correct, yes.

14 Q. And what was the arrangement you
15 had with him in respect to those calls?

16 A. Well, he is free to use the
17 phone at any time and he paid us at the end of
18 each month for the calls he made.

19 Q. During the period he actually
20 lived in your home did you overhear any of the
21 calls he made?

22 A. Yes. I was usually around and
23 most of them were to his family.

24 Q. Would you just repeat that part,
25 please?

26 A. Yes. He is free to use it at
27 any time and I overheard most of them. Most of
28 the calls were to his family, that I heard him
29 speak about. There was one on March the 18th,
30



... and

...film of all of them should be shown

[illegible]

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



1 Q. After he left your home on
2 February the 15th, did he continue to make use
3 of your telephone from time to time?

4 A. Yes. He was dropping over to see
5 us, he and his wife, or he would come alone,
6 and he was using the phone after February.

7 Q. You mentioned a call on March the
8 18th. How do you recall that particular call?

9 A. Well, it was a call before my
10 husband, Roy Wood, and Bob and his relative
11 Bob Brant went to a hockey game in Trenton
12 that the Air Force and Provincial Police were
13 playing.

14 Q. "Bob" is Robert J. Wright, is it?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. About what time of the day was
17 the call made?

18 A. It was right when I was feeding
19 our little son, Colin, around six o'clock.
20 He came in and asked to use the phone.

21 MR. WILSON: Would you give the
22 Commissioner a copy of Exhibit 159 for March 18.

23 Q. You say the call was around
24 six o'clock?

25 Now, by reference to Exhibit 159, Mr.
26 Commissioner, you see that, on page 6 --

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have it,
28 Mr. Wilson, thank you.

29 MR. WILSON: -- at 6:05 there was a call
30

[illegible]

Downloaded At: 11:53 11 September 2009

and there is a heavy loss of weight.

Vol. 12, No. 1, 1964, p. 1-10

... ..

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

...of course will be intended to wear a "national"

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 from Belleville, Woodland 2-5705, to Fort
2 Credit, Crescent 8-3783.

3 Q. I think you have told us your
4 number was Woodland 2-5705?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. Is there anything unusual about
7 this particular call, as compared with the other
8 calls he had made from your residence?

9 A. Well, he had difficulty in
10 getting in touch with the operator, it took a
11 while to have the call put through, and, then,
12 it was a very short, brief conversation and
13 it didn't make sense to me.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment, please.

15 Yes?

16 MR. WILSON: Q. Why do you say it
17 did not make sense to you?

18 A. Well, it didn't sound sensible,
19 I mean, the conversation.

20 Q. Just tell us what you overheard?

21 A. Well, I can't say the words,
22 but I knew there was direction involved. I don't
23 know whether it was south, north, I wasn't
24 paying that much attention; but, I know at
25 the time there was direction. It hit me
26 funny, what they were talking about.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. He was giving
28 directions, you mean?

29 A. Something was mentioned about
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1917

STANDARD SPECIFICATION FOR

STEEL RAILS

1. SCOPE AND FIELD OF APPLICATION

1.1 This specification covers

1.2 the requirements for

1.3 the material and

1.4 the manufacturing process

1.5 of steel rails

1.6 for use in

1.7 the construction of

1.8 the rails

1.9 for use in

1.10 the construction of

1.11 the rails

1.12 for use in

1.13 the construction of

1.14 the rails

1.15 for use in

1.16 the construction of

1.17 the rails

1.18 for use in

1.19 the construction of

1.20 the rails

1.21 for use in

1.22 the construction of



1 south or north, east or west. It was something
2 about south or north.

3 MR. WILSON: Q. That is what
4 suggested to your mind that it was an usual
5 type of conversation?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And that is what made you --

8 A. Listen more, then.

9 Q. And none of the other conversations
10 you heard were along those lines?

11 A. No. They were to his relatives
12 and, of course, we had heard him speak of them.

13 MR. WILSON: And I notice by reference
14 to Exhibit 159, Mr. Commissioner, that telephone
15 call lasted 50 seconds.

16 Q. Now, was there any reason given
17 by Wright as to why he should make this
18 call on March the 18th?

19 A. No. All day his wife -- My
20 husband and Bob left, oh, around noon, and went
21 down the street together and Roy had to buy
22 something for the hockey game. And during
23 the afternoon Shirley, Bob Wright's wife,
24 kept phoning me, asking me if I had seen the
25 men yet, and I hadn't. She wanted to get
26 in touch with him. So, when he came in he
27 was in a rush to use the phone.

28 Q. I think that is all.

29 You recall, Mr. Commissioner, that
30





1 Constable Scott has given evidence he had
2 called earlier in the day and left the message
3 with Mrs. Wright --

4 A. That is right.

5 Q. -- to have -- was there any
6 conversation in the bedroom between Wright and
7 his wife about this call that you overheard?

8 A. No. My husband was at their
9 home before they came to our house. He was
10 over there around five-thirty, and I believe
11 he said he did overhear a conversation, but
12 I was at home, so I wasn't there.

13 Q. I think that is all, thank you.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions, Mr.
15 MacKinnon?

16 MR. MacKINNON: I have, Mr. Commissioner.
17 We have already had an admission from Police
18 Constable Wright that he did phone McDermott
19 at that time.

20
21
22
23 EXAMINED BY MR. MacKINNON:

24 Q Just one question so I am sure
25 I understand your evidence, Mrs. Wood: Was
26 the conversation to the effect that they were
27 going down south or going north tonight, was
28 that, generally, what you overheard?

29 A. Something about going down or up,
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 but I don't know about tonight.

2 Q. Was there any time given? Can
3 you remember him saying 10:00 p.m., or anything
4 like that?

5 A. Not that I remember.

6 Q. It was the direction that stands
7 out clearly in your mind?

8 A. It is the direction that stands
9 out clearly in my mind.

10 MR. ROSE: I have no questions thank
11 you, Mrs. Wood.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: That is all, thank
13 you.

14
15 ----The witness withdraws.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



100

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00

1000.00



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, Laurence.

2
3
4
5
6 NILBERT GOWAN BARTON LAWRENCE, recalled;

7
8 EXAMINED BY MR. MacKINNON;

9
10 Q. Witness, since last night I have
11 had an opportunity of looking at Commissioner
12 Clark's evidence, and Assistant Commissioner
13 Kennedy's evidence, which is in Volume 7 of
14 the transcript of these proceedings.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And they both state under oath
17 that while you were being interviewed notes
18 were made in longhand of your interview by
19 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy. Now, do you
20 still swear that there were no notes being
21 made while you were being interviewed on that
22 Sunday morning, May the 29th?

23 A. I swear to the best of my
24 recollection there would be scarcely more than
25 ten words recorded by Assistant Commissioner Kennedy
26 on that occasion.

27 Q. How would you know? Were you
28 watching what he was writing down?

29 A. No, but I -- He indicated this
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.



1 from the length of time he appeared to be
2 recording any notes.

3 Q. So, in any event, you are
4 prepared to admit he made notes of something
5 during part of your interview at least?

6 A. No, I am not even certain of
7 that. I am assuming if he did make notes, I
8 am inclined to think it would be a very short
9 time.

10 Q. If he swears otherwise would you
11 swear to the contrary? That is what I want
12 to know.

13 A. Yes, I would have to follow my
14 conscience and say I am quite certain -- I am
15 certain he didn't record in any detail the
16 conversation that took place that morning.

17 Q. Did you make any notes of the
18 conversation that took place that morning?

19 A. No, sir, I did not.

20 Q. You are speaking now strictly
21 from memory?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And are not being refreshed
24 by any notes made at the time or shortly
25 thereafter. Is that correct?

26 A. That is correct.

27 Q. Now, I am interested in the timing
28 of your visit to Humphrey's office. According to
29 Commissioner Clark and Assistant Commissioner Kennedy
30



from the height of time to minutes in the
reaching of the...

...to the end, and then...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...

...to the end of the world...



1 on Monday morning at 9:16 a.m., Monday, May
2 the 30th, the day after you were interviewed, --

3 A. Yes?

4 Q. -- they interviewed your friend
5 Lamorie?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And he told them -- remember
8 this is Monday morning -- "I have had legal
9 advice. I saw Mr. David Humphrey yesterday."
10 Does that refresh your memory as to when you
11 saw David Humphrey? I suggest to you --

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Let him answer the
13 question.

14 THE WITNESS: I believe it was on
15 Sunday night of the same day.

16 MR. MACKINNON: Q. All right. You did
17 see, along with Constable Lamorie, Humphrey on
18 Sunday night?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And you saw him where?

21 A. At his home.

22 Q. And is that the first occasion
23 you saw him?

24 A. Yes, it is.

25 Q. This is not what you told us
26 yesterday, was it, witness? You said it was
27 his office?

28 A. I saw him at his office.

29 Q. Subsequently?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

40

on Monday morning at 9:15 a.m. about 1900

the ship, and was taken away from the ship.

A. Yes.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.

Q. -- They had been from the ship.



1 A. Oh, -- There were two occasions
2 I saw him. One, I believe it was on a Sunday
3 night, I saw him at his home; and, on the
4 Monday, the following day, I saw him at his
5 office.

6 Q. Who made the arrangements to see
7 him at his home?

8 A. I believe I did.

9 Q. And you took Constable Lamerie
10 along with you?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Why was he interested in seeing
13 Humphrey at that time?

14 A. I don't recall, other than the
15 fact that on the Sunday night I mentioned to
16 Constable Lamerie that I was suspended, and,
17 in my opinion, it was because I had been playing
18 cards at the downtown club, and I informed him
19 that I was going to see Mr. Humphreys, or
20 some lawyer with regards to legal advice, and
21 he suggested coming along.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Who suggested
23 he go along?

24 A. I believe Constable Lamerie
25 suggested he go along with me.

26 Q. Are you sure of that, or did you
27 suggest he go?

28 A. No, I am not certain, my lord.

29 MR. MacKINNON: Q. It could have been you
30



1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 26

... ..

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic.



1 who suggested he need legal advice?

2 A. That Constable Lamorie needed
3 legal advice?

4 Q. Yes?

5 A. No.

6 Q. It could not have been?

7 A. I am not saying it couldn't have
8 been, I don't know; but I knew Constable Lamorie
9 was at the club playing cards also.

10 Q. You told us all your constables
11 in the squad had been playing cards?

12 A. That is true. On that particular
13 Sunday night Constable Lamorie was the only one
14 I was able to contact.

15 Q. Are you saying you tried to
16 contact Kobelka?

17 A. I didn't have Kobelka's telephone
18 number, or otherwise I would have called him.

19 Q. It is a pretty easy number to find
20 in the phone book?

21 A. No. I understand Kobelka is
22 rooming at some place.

23 Q. What about the other constables?

24 A. I didn't know where to contact the
25 others, either.

26 Q. Why did not you inform Constable
27 Scott to go along with you?

28 A. I don't know.

29 Q. Just one of these things?
30



Page 10



1 A. Yes. I believe I called back
2 after having spoken to Constable Scott Sunday
3 morning. I called back, as I recall, and
4 Constable Scott was out. As a matter of fact,
5 I tried to get a hold of him a number of times
6 and I couldn't.

7 Q. He was then not answering his
8 phone?

9 A. No, he was out; he was not
10 home.

11 Q. He was out?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And this was all day, because
14 you say you did not go until the evening?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Now, what other officer did you
17 try and get in touch with to take along with you?

18 A. None; I didn't have their
19 phone numbers.

20 Q. And you did not make any attempt
21 to locate their phone numbers?

22 A. No, not a great deal.

23 Q. Did you not have Constable Moore's
24 telephone number?

25 A. I had all their telephone numbers
26 listed on a piece of paper somewhere.

27 Q. I would have thought so.

28 A. Yes, I did. I believe it was in
29 my office at work. Certainly, I looked for it
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Yes, I believe I called him.

A. I believe I called him, as I recall, and

remembered him as one. As a matter of fact,

I tried to get a hold of him a number of times

and I remember.

Q. He was then not answering his

phone?

A. Yes, he had left, he was not

home.

Q. He was not

home.

Q. Did you call him on the 17th, I believe

you say you did not call him on the 17th?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you call him on the 18th, I believe

you say you did not call him on the 18th?

A. Yes, I believe I did not.

Q. Did you call him on the 19th, I believe

you say you did not call him on the 19th?

Q. Did you call him on the 20th, I believe

you say you did not call him on the 20th?

A. Yes, I believe I did not.

Q. I have only two telephone numbers

listed on a card at your apartment.

A. I would have thought so.

Q. Yes, I did. I believe it was in

the office of your, General, I believe it



1 on my person and couldn't locate it.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You recall that,
3 do you?

4 A. I recall having looked for the
5 slip of paper that I had -- that recorded all
6 the police officers' phone numbers, yes.

7 Q. You recall looking for that
8 slip of paper that particular Sunday?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. For what purpose?

11 A. I was going to call them.

12 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Is it on that
13 evening when you were in consultation with
14 Mr. David Humphrey that both you and Lamorie
15 decided you would resign?

16 A. No. I had decided to resign,
17 actually, at the time of my suspension. However,
18 it was not until the following day, in Mr.
19 Humphrey's office that Lamorie indicated to me
20 that it was his desire to, I believe.

21 Q. You had told him on Sunday you
22 were going to resign, I take it?

23 A. I don't actually recall whether
24 I did tell him that on Sunday or not.

25 Q. He was a very close friend of
26 yours?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. You were in the soup together,
29 why wouldn't you tell him?
30



9. The following 5' sequences are noted for the

0.15 759 44400 50120 11000 1

* 77% less efficient than the Davis mix. 1968-1970



1 A. I don't recall whether I did
2 tell him or not.

3 Q. It is a pretty fair assumption
4 you did, it was a pretty important step you were
5 taking?

6 A. I contemplated this for some
7 time and I probably have mentioned it to
8 Constable Lamerie before my suspension. I
9 don't know.

10 Q. I am interested in Sunday.
11 Did he state, "I am going to go along with you"?

12 A. I don't recall.

13 Q. Was he married?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Has he a family?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. He is a lot younger than you are?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. He did not have a job to go to
20 at that time?

21 A. No, not that I know of.

22 Q. But he was prepared to resign, too?

23 A. I believe his viewpoint was:
24 If he was going to be transferred somewhere in
25 the Province it wasn't his desire to go.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. And, therefore?

27 A. And, therefore, it indicated to
28 us his reasons for resigning.

29 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Even though he
30



... I was not always strong I

• 3012 75 8101 1105

1. The first step is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.



1 likewise, would be resigning under a cloud? He
2 did not care about that?

3 A. Yes, but I didn't feel I was
4 resigning under a cloud.

5 Q. What did you think you were
6 resigning under, commendation, a pat on the back?

7 A. Well, I felt there was no real,
8 critical suspicion about me. I didn't think
9 the Commissioner, or anyone else, really felt
10 that I had done anything seriously wrong.

11 Q. Do you really mean us to believe
12 that?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. After the conversation you had
15 with these two gentlemen, which they have sworn to?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. That you really did not feel
18 they were suspicious of you committing any
19 serious offence?

20 A. I said, I believe that they were
21 suspicious of me but I also believed that they
22 did not sincerely think I had committed those
23 criminal acts.

24 Q. And yet they were asking you if
25 you had ever taken money from gamblers? They
26 told you that, which you remember?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. That would be a pretty serious
29 offence, wouldn't it?
30



| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And they suspended you?

3 A. Yes, they did.

4 Q. But you figured it was not really

5 too serious and you were not really resigning

6 under a very heavy cloud?

7 A. No, no. It -- As a matter of

8 fact, I rather regret having resigned now.

9 I would have --

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why?

11 A. -- ^{been} ~~being~~ more inclined to force

12 it to come to a head at that time if I thought

13 the matters they asked me about at that time

14 wouldn't have been cleared up by now.

15 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You are not stupid,

16 that is fairly apparent, and yet you say

17 you really did not think there was any serious

18 implication in this interview you had with the

19 Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner on

20 Sunday morning. Is that correct?

21 A. That is correct.

22 Q. Were you on duty that morning?

23 A. Well, Sergeant Anderson called

24 me at my home.

25 Q. Were you on duty that morning?

26 Were you to be on duty that morning?

27 A. I was to be on duty that morning.

28 Sergeant Anderson called me at my home and told

29 me to report Sunday morning at 9:30.

30



Q Now, you say that the first time you saw him was at the
A Yes, that's right.
Q And you saw him at the same place?
A Yes, that's right.
Q And you saw him at the same place?
A Yes, that's right.
Q And you saw him at the same place?
A Yes, that's right.
Q And you saw him at the same place?
A Yes, that's right.



1 Q. To report to see the Commissioner?

2 A. No, he didn't mention the
3 Commissioner. I was expecting to go out somewhere
4 on an investigation.

5 Q. Apart from Sergeant Anderson's
6 call, you were not listed to be on duty that
7 Sunday morning?

8 A. No, not prior to Sergeant
9 Anderson calling me. I thought it was to
10 conduct an investigation somewhere.

11 Q. Then, in this statement --
12 or, at least, notes of your interview, you have
13 already been asked about this, and this is
14 near the end of your interview, --

15 A. Yes?

16 Q. -- do you say Assistant Commissioner
17 Kennedy made notes only towards the end of
18 your interview, is that what you are telling us,
19 so he could not have written down very much?

20 A. I would say it was about half-way
21 through the interview, or three parts, that
22 Commissioner Clark directed him to take this
23 down; and to my recollection he never took
24 anything down.

25 Q. He was sitting there with a
26 pencil and paper in his hands but was not doing
27 anything with it?

28 A. I don't even recall that he
29 did acquire a pencil and paper.
30



1. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.



1 I think he did, somehow; he had something in
2 his hands. That wasn't of any particular
3 importance to me at the time.

4 Q. Near the end of the interview,
5 according to the notes which have been sworn
6 to by Assistant Commissioner Kennedy, he swears
7 and so does Commissioner Clark, that you told
8 them that on your way back from this raid
9 a few days earlier that you had attempted to
10 phone your wife?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. That you had phoned your wife
13 from St. Catharines, and that it cost forty cents.
14 Now, you have sworn under oath you just tried --

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

16 THE WITNESS: No. No, that is not
17 correct. I recall having attempted to call my
18 wife and it cost me exactly nothing.

19 MR. MACKINNON: Q. It did not cost
20 you anything because you have sworn you did not
21 get through to her?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. It is rather strange, don't you
24 think, Assistant Commissioner Kennedy should
25 have the exact figure in his notes?

26 A. Yes.

27
28 (Page 6050 follows)
29
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

I think we shall be able to do it.

Yes, I think so.

It is a very good idea.

I am sure it will be successful.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.

It is a very good idea.



1 Q This must be correct, according
2 to your evidence?

3 A Yes. Just a minute, now. I --
4 I believe that Commissioner Clark might have asked
5 me how much is a phone call from St. Catharines
6 to Toronto, and if he were to ask me that, I
7 would reply 50 cents.

8 Q Never mind if he were to ask you that;
9 did he ask you that? Is that what you are swearing
10 to?

11 A No, I am not swearing to it,
12 but it is somewhat familiar to me. He may have
13 asked me that.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: What do you mean,
15 'it is somewhat familiar to you?' What is
16 somewhat familiar to you?

17 A Well, it is fairly familiar in
18 my mind that Commissioner Clark mentioned
19 something about the price of a telephone call
20 from St. Catharines to Toronto, but I couldn't
21 swear to it, My Lord.

22 MR. WACKENSON; How would you know
23 how much it cost to phone St. Catharines, from
24 Toronto to St. Catharines, rather?

25 A From St. Catharines to Toronto?

26 Q Or vice versa, it doesn't make
27 any difference?

28 A Yes. I have phoned my wife
29 from -- from the St. Catharines area to Toronto.

30 Q And does that stick in your

B/CS



What time is it now?

Do you know?

A. Yes, I am a student, now. I am

in the first year of my course.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. Yes.

A. No, I am not coming to it.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?

A. I came here, and it has been about a year.

Q. How long is it since you came to the school?



1 memory?

2 A. Yes. When, I wouldn't know.

3 As a matter of fact, I believe I phoned
4 Headquarters on one occasion from St. Catharines
5 too, if I recall correctly.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: You would reverse
7 the charges, though?

8 A. No, My Lord, I wouldn't. I
9 would pay for it, cash, and put it on my
10 expense account.

11 Q. Was that always the practice?

12 A. Yes. Yes, it was, My Lord,
13 with myself. In fact, I never made that many
14 telephone calls, but any that I did make,
15 particularly when I was working undercover,
16 I would always pay for the calls myself,
17 and include them on my expense accounts.

18 Q. An unusual procedure....

19 A. No, I have.

20 Q.an officer calling head-
21 quarters, he has to dig in his pocket and
22 get the money to pay for the call. It would
23 be so much easier just to reverse the
24 charges?

25 A. Yes. Well, when you first
26 join the force, I -- if I remember correctly,
27 they would give you a sum of money, \$75.00,
28 or something to that effect, that you
29 used as expense money. Each month they ad-
30 vanced you this much.



A. Yes, John, I would like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.

Q. Now, I believe I should like to know.



1 Q. Supposing they did.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And restaurant bills to pay, and
4 so forth; telephone Headquarters seems to me to
5 be no much simpler to simply reverse the charges;
6 but you didn't do that, in any event?

7 A. No, and I don't believe it
8 was the practice.

9 MR. MACKINNON: If you had called your
10 wife, would you have charged that 40 cents in
11 your disbursement chit?

12 A. Oh, no, certainly not.

13 Q. It would be a personal call?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Well, you wouldn't put it in
16 as one of your disbursements for that day?

17 A. Oh, hardly. No, no.

18 Q. But it was because in the
19 past you had called your wife some time that
20 you remembered it was 40 cents?

21 A. No, it seems to me -- I can't
22 recall what the price is.

23 Q. Well, they have got^a fairly
24 accurate price in their interview notes,
25 40 cents, and they swear that you said it.

26 A. Well,

27 Q. Now, you are not sure whether
28 you did or didn't?

29 A. Not absolutely certain, no;
30 but if they were to ask me the price of a



1890

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

on March; after one heavy snow storm on 10

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

ni s'mi'at s'atub I am, 1911

1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 25

1964



1 telephone call from St. Catharines to Toronto,
2 I would say possibly approximately 40 cents.

3 Q. Why would they be interested
4 in the price of a telephone call from St.
5 Catharines to Toronto?

6 A. I don't know, unless it was
7 to determine actually whether I intended to
8 call my wife, I don't know.

9 Q. You intended to call your
10 wife. Would the price of the call make
11 any difference to your intention?

12 A. No, certainly not.

13 Q. No. They didn't give you any
14 other hint what they might be interested in?

15 A. Not specifically, no.

16 Q. Accepting your story?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You say they didn't ask you whether
19 you knew Sammy Balson?

20 A. Yes, they asked me whether I
21 knew Sammy Balson.

22 Q. And they asked you whether you
23 knew Petrochenko?

24 A. I think they did.

25 Q. Yes. And you knew where those
26 gentlemen lived, didn't you?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Are you now swearing you never
29 telephoned either of those gentlemen at any
30 time?



RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR, 27 JAN 1964

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1945-1946

For information on adding your data into your



1 A. During the time that I was a
2 member of the Provincial Police?

3 Q. That is right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. That is the first question.
6 Never?

7 A. Never, during the time that I
8 was a member of the Provincial Police.

9 Q. That is right?

10 A. Since, yes.

11 Q. That is what I am coming to
12 next. I have got another question. You also
13 now swear, think this one over carefully, that
14 you never received any money at any time while
15 you were on the Provincial Police force from
16 Samy Balson?

17 A. Not as much as a cigarette. I
18 wouldn't accept it.

19 Q. Well, was it offered to you?

20 A. It was not, no, sir.

21 Q. Nor from Petrochenko?

22 A. Nor from Petrochenko, nor
23 from any other gambler, professional or part
24 time.

25 Q. Did you tell your friends in
26 the squad in the spring of 1960 that your
27 wife had inherited a thousand dollars?

28 A. Yes, I did.

29 Q. And from whom did she inherit
30 this?

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

1. The number of people who are in the same boat as you are.



1 A. From her former employer.

2 Q. And what was his name?

3 A. This is one of the very few
4 things I am able to prove. I have documentary
5 proof of this. I anticipated this question.

6 Q. Well, what is his name? What
7 was his name?

8 A. Williams.

9 Q. And who was his lawyer? Who
10 was the lawyer handling the estate? Can you
11 tell us that?

12 A. Well, on the receipt and assign-
13 ment, it shows Blake, Cannels and Graydon, and
14 on the letter to my wife, dated February 25th,
15 1960....

16 Q. Yes?

17 A. From Mason, Foulds, Arnup,
18 Walter, Weir, and Bochek, Bochek. It looks
19 like Bochek, Barristers and Solicitors.

20 Q. Were they acting for the estate,
21 or was the other firm acting for the estate?

22 A. It says here, in this letter:
23 "We are solicitors for National Trust
24 "Company, executors of the A. R.
25 "Williams estate. We are instituting
26 "proceedings to have the will of the
27 "late Auger Williams admitted to
28 "Probate, and since you are one of
29 "the beneficiaries under the 1955
30 "will, we would like to discuss one or



1 minor
2 "two matters with you by telephone.
3 "We have not been able to find your
4 "telephone number. However, would
5 "you be kind enough to telephone
6 "on receipt of this letter, and leave
7 "us a number at which you may be
8 "reached.

9 "Yours very truly, per R.B. Robinson."

10 Q That indicated proceedings. Did
11 your wife receive any money prior to the end
12 of May, 1960?

13 A. \$1,000.00.

14 Q She did receive it?

15 A. She did.

16 Q After this letter?

17 A. After this..

18 Q And before you were suspended?

19 A. Yes. I have a receipt here.....

20 Q On what date?

21 A.if you like.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

23 She inherited altogether how much?

24 A. \$1,000.00.

25 Q I see.

26 MR. MACKINNON: Was that clear of
27 Succession Duty?

28 A. Yes.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: And when did --
30 when did she receive it?

A. That is the receipt, but there



...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...



1 is no date.

2 MR. MACKINNON: It is undated?

3 A. But she received it in February
4 or March of 1960. Here is....

5 Q. You produce a notice requiring
6 you to -- requiring certain people to enter
7 an appearance in the estate of Williams?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What I am interested in is when
10 did she actually receive the money?

11 A. It was during the month of
12 February or March, 1960, one or the other.

13 Q. It couldn't be February,
14 witness, because this notice is dated February
15 22nd, which institutes proceedings -- which
16 institutes proceedings are going to go for-
17 ward?

18 A. Yes. This is the receipt,
19 indicating the amount, \$1,000.00.

20 Q. It is undated?

21 A. So forth. Yes, it is undated.

22 Q. Well, possibly....

23 A. I know for a fact.

24 Q.you could, in the interval,
25 find out the exact date. Presumably there
26 will be a covering letter of some kind, sending
27 the money along?

28 A. Yes. I am sure the lawyers for
29 that estate could supply that information.

30 Q. Then you stated you had spoken



1 to Balson and Petrochenko after you had been
2 suspended?

3 A. Yes. I spoke to Sammy Balson
4 twice since my suspension. I have spoken to
5 Petrochenko once since my suspension.

6 Q. Well, let's stick with Sammy
7 Balson. When was the first occasion you
8 spoke to him?

9 A. It would be soon after my
10 suspension.

11 Q. And how did you speak to him?
12 Go out to see him?

13 A. No, I telephoned Sammy Balson.

14 Q. From your home telephone number?

15 A. I don't recall whether it was
16 or not, but I telephoned him, and I asked him
17 what if anything accusations he had made against
18 me. Then....

19 Q. What would make you think he
20 had made any accusations against you?

21 A. Because of the implications
22 in the questions, rather the direction of the
23 questions put to me by Commissioner Clark.

24 Q. Well, now, witness, let's
25 get this clear, please. You thought the only
26 reason you were being suspended was because you
27 played poker or gambled in this Alpine Club....

28 A. I thought that was....

29 Q.you told us?

30 A. I thought it was the only reason

For more information, I have enclosed the



1 I might have been suspended.

2 Q. Well, why were you worried about
3 Sammy Balson, then?

4 A. As I say, because of the manner
5 -- manner in which Commissioner Clark directed
6 questions to me, it was obvious to me that
7 he had -- might have had some suspicions that
8 I had been doing business with the persons
9 he mentioned relating to these calls, and
10 that is why I called Sammy Balson. That was
11 soon after my suspension.

12 Q. You're sure you didn't call
13 Sammy Balson to make sure that his story and
14 your story coincided?

15 A. Certainly not. I am sure of
16 that.

17 Q. So you were then -- I take it
18 your evidence now is that it was a pretty
19 serious thing that the Commissioner had been
20 implying in his interview with you on Sunday,
21 May 29th?

22 A. No.

23 Q. It was something far more
24 than attending at the Alpine Club?

25 A. No, no. There was nothing --
26 the questions he put to me, I didn't take it
27 seriously, because I knew that eventually,
28 and before very long, they would be proven
29 otherwise.

30 Q. You took it seriously enough

[illegible]



1 to spend some money and time phoning Sonny
2 Balcom, isn't that right?

3 A. Yes, and that certainly wasn't
4 much effort.

5 Q. How did you know his telephone
6 number?

7 A. I didn't. I believe I must
8 have requested it from the information in
9 that area.

10 Q. That is what you believe?

11 A. I am certain, yes.

12 Q. Who suggested you telephone
13 Sonny Balcom?

14 A. Nobody. No one at all.

15 Q. And what did you say to that
16 gentlemen, and vice versa?

17 A. I asked him if he had made
18 any accusations against me, or had he been
19 telling any stories to any of his local
20 friends, or anything that would -- to the
21 effect that I had been doing some sort of
22 business with him. He replied that he had
23 not.

24 Q. So, if he comes here and
25 tells us, or has told us, that he did pay
26 money to you, you say he is lying too?

27 A. That is correct. Most
28 definitely, yes.

29 Q. Well, now, that is very
30 interesting, because I understand Mr. Balcom



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.



1 has an unlisted telephone number. Why would
2 you get that number from the information?

3 A. I don't know, but that was
4 the case.

5 Q. You are saying that information
6 gave you an unlisted telephone number?

7 A. Yes, the girl must have.

8 Q. Why would you have that kind
9 of influence?

10 A. I didn't have that type of
11 influence. All I ^{recall} ~~know~~ is having phoned,
12 and I -- I am quite certain I asked the operator
13 over there for Sanny Balson's telephone number,
14 and I was put on this line.

15 Q. What is -- what is the purpose....

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Did she ask where
17 he lived?

18 A. Where I -- where Sanny Balson
19 lived?

20 Q. Yes?

21 A. Yes, and I said....

22 Q. Did you know?

23 A. No. Yes, I said I didn't know.

24 I said it was in the St. Catharines area,
25 and she said she would put me through to
26 the number she had, or something to that
27 effect.

28 MR. MACKINNON: What is the purpose
29 of an unlisted number?

30 A. So that nobody can get ahead



and in addition to the other things.

and the other things that are in the

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

and the other things that are in the

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

and the other things that are in the

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

and the other things that are in the

and the other things that are in the

and the other things that are in the

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think

B. I'm not sure about that.

A. I don't know, but I think



1 of your number, locate it.

2 Q. That is right.

3 A. Umhm.

4 Q. But you got hold of it?

5 A. Apparently so, yes.

6 Q. That is your explanation?

7 A. Yes, it is.

8 Q. When did you phone him the
9 first time?

10 A. - - I believe it was on the
11 Sunday.

12 Q. The Sunday?

13 A. The same day that I was sus-
14 pended, or it could have been the next day.

15 Q. You didn't waste any time,
16 did you?

17 A. No.

18 Q. It must have been pretty urgent?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Just you wanted somebody to
21 talk to?

22 A. I was certainly curious, that was
23 all.

24 Q. And you called Petrochenko the
25 same day?

26 A. No, I didn't call Petrochenko
27 at all.

28 Q. Well, we will come to Petro-
29 chenko in a minute, then.

30 A. In fact I never have called

1911-1912

and the other side of the road.

• From 1994 to 1997, the number of people in the United States who were employed in the health care industry increased by 15%.

9. 10. 11.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

and Christopher: I will not say that

Order Number: 1100-2-1010-1, ca

RECEIVED: 11/11/1977



1 Petrochenko.

2 Q. Now, are you swearing that
3 you asked information for the telephone number
4 of Samy Balson?

5 A. To the very best of my recollection.
6 I -- I can't swear to it. It is an incident....

7 Q. Why can't you?

8 A. Because I can't remember ^{it} clearly.

9 Q. I thought you just did?

10 A. I believe I must have.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Will you read that
12 question, please, Mr. Reporter? 'Will you
13 swear?'

14 THE REPORTER: "Now, are you swearing
15 that you asked information for the telephone
16 number of Samy Balson?"

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, now, just
18 a moment ago you did swear to it?

19 A. Well, certainly I got the tele-
20 phone number from the operator, My Lord, and
21 certainly....

22 Q. Well, she wouldn't give it
23 to you without you asking for it?

24 A. No, of course not.

25 Q. Well, then.....

26 A. Certainly I asked for it.

27 Q. Why do you say in one breath
28 definitely you asked her for the telephone
29 number of Samy Balson, and in the next breath
30 you say you don't want to swear to that?



Q Now, you saw something about
your recent information for the telephone number

of many persons
A In the very heart of my investigation

Q -- I don't want to be. It is an investigation...

A Well, yes

Q I don't want to be a member of the...

A I don't want to be a member of the...

Q I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

A Well, yes, I believe I want to be.

Q Well, yes, I believe I want to be.



1 A. Because I know of no other means
2 by which I would have come by his phone number.

3 Q. There are other possible means,
4 you know. You may have had it?

5 A. No, I didn't have his phone
6 number.

7 MR. MACKINNON: I am also interested
8 in the fact that the name you asked for would
9 be Sammy Nelson?

10 A. I would be inclined to say
11 yes.

12 Q. You didn't ask for him in some
13 other name?

14 A. No.

15 Q. I just wanted to get that clear.
16 Then you stated he had said no, he hadn't
17 done anything, or hadn't told anybody anything.
18 Why were you anxious to see him or phone him
19 again?

20 A. That conversation was very brief.
21 Now, there was one evening that I was sitting
22 in Mr. Humphrey's office with Constable Lamorie.

23 Q. When was this?

24 A. I -- I don't know, but it --
25 it could have been the same day, or it could
26 have been....

27 THE COMMISSIONER: The same Sunday?

28 A. Yes, it could have been, or --
29 no, no. It must have been the next day. I
30 wasn't in Mr. Humphreys office on the Sunday.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 It must have been Monday, or one day towards
2 the first of that -- the first of the week,
3 and Constable Lamorie and myself were talking
4 to Mr. Humphreys when he received a telephone
5 call, and apparently it was Samy Balson.

6 MR. MACKINNON: He was calling Humphrey?

7 A. Yes.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

9 A. Yes, he was calling Humphreys,
10 and I don't know what the conversation was, but
11 Mr. Humphrey says, "Well, by coincidence he
12 is here now," or Lawrence is here now, or
13 something to that effect.

14 MR. MACKINNON: Is Humphrey Balson's
15 lawyer as well?

16 A. I don't know.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment,
18 please.

19 MR. MACKINNON: Yes?

20 A. And....

21 Q. 'By a coincidence they are
22 here now', or something to that effect,
23 that being you and Lamorie, I suppose?

24 A. No. I don't know whether he
25 said that, or whether he said Lawrence is
26 here now. Something to that effect.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: That may be
28 very important.

29 A. Well, I can't recall, My Lord,
30 what Mr. Humphrey said on the telephone exactly,



1. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

2. I hope you are well and happy.

3. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

4. I hope you are well and happy.

5. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

6. I hope you are well and happy.

7. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

8. I hope you are well and happy.

9. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

10. I hope you are well and happy.

11. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

12. I hope you are well and happy.

13. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

14. I hope you are well and happy.

15. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

16. I hope you are well and happy.

17. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

18. I hope you are well and happy.

19. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

20. I hope you are well and happy.

21. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

22. I hope you are well and happy.

23. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

24. I hope you are well and happy.

25. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

26. I hope you are well and happy.

27. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

28. I hope you are well and happy.

29. I have been thinking of you very much lately.

30. I hope you are well and happy.



1 but it was something to that effect. Then I
2 took the telephone, and I spoke to him, and....

3 MR. MACKINNON: Did he want to speak
4 to you? Did he ask to speak to you?

5 A. Apparently so, yes; and I had
6 a conversation with him, and he says, "Well,
7 I can't figure this all out. What's it all
8 about?" And suggested we get together and
9 have a talk, or we meet. "Well," I said, "I'm
10 certainly not driving away over to St. Catharines,
11 but I would like to sit down with you and
12 discuss how...."

13 Q. How?

14 A. "How, or if any possibility --
15 how there is any...."

16 Q. Careful now.

17 A. Yes. "How there was any
18 indication of you and I." It is -- so, in the
19 course of that conversation, we agreed to meet
20 in the Town of Burlington. This was the same
21 evening.

22 Q. Sort of a half-way house, was
23 it?

24 A. Yes. Uhuh. And I drove to
25 Burlington.

26 Q. With LaMorie?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Yes. Anybody else with you?

29 A. Yes, Mr. Humphreys.

30 Q. I see.



1 A. And I agreed to meet him at a
2 restaurant there.

3 Q. Now, what evening was this?

4 A. I beg your pardon?

5 Q. What evening was this?

6 A. I am not entirely sure, but it
7 was one evening towards the-- it was a Monday,
8 Tuesday, or Wednesday of the week following that
9 I was suspended.

10 Q. It was not the day following?

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Following? You mean
12 the week of your suspension?

13 A. The week of my suspension, yes.

14 MR. MACKINNON: Well, you had resigned
15 by the time you saw Sammy Balson?

16 A. I believe so.

17 Q. You resigned on Monday evening?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. May the 30th, when you delivered
20 your resignation jointly with your friend

21 Lemorley?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. To Sgt. Anderson, isn't that
24 correct?

25 A. I don't recall, but it could
26 have been, yes.

27 Q. Well, we have had that evidence
28 sworn to. You're not saying Sgt. Anderson is
29 incorrect?

30 A. Certainly I delivered my resignation



| | |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 2 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 3 | |
| 4 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 5 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 6 | |
| 7 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 8 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 9 | |
| 10 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 11 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 14 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 15 | |
| 16 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 17 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 18 | |
| 19 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 20 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 21 | |
| 22 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 23 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 24 | |
| 25 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 26 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 27 | |
| 28 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 29 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 30 | |
| 31 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 32 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 33 | |
| 34 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 35 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 36 | |
| 37 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 38 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 39 | |
| 40 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 41 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 42 | |
| 43 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 44 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 45 | |
| 46 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 47 | remember it was a Sunday. |
| 48 | |
| 49 | A. I am not sure of the date, but I |
| 50 | remember it was a Sunday. |



1 to Sgt. Anderson's home, but exactly....

2 Q Where did -- was it on that
3 date you went over to Burlington to see
4 Balson?

5 A I don't recall exactly, but....

6 Q It couldn't very well have been
7 that evening, could it, because you were into
8 Sgt. Anderson's home that evening?

9 A Yes. I don't recall whether
10 it was that evening or not. However, we drove
11 to Burlington, and Samy Balson was in the area
12 that we agreed to meet him.

13 Q Where did you agree to meet him?

14 A At a restaurant there. I believe
15 it was the Clans Restaurant, if I remember
16 correctly, and....

17 THE COMMISSIONER: It was what?

18 MR. MACKINNON: The Clans.

19 A The Clans Restaurant.

20 MR. MACKINNON: It is a restaurant.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh.

22 A And we had a conversation that
23 lasted approximately....

24 Q Well, what....

25 Aten minutes.

26 Q I'm lost.

27 A Yes?

28 Q You had agreed to meet him at
29 the Clans Restaurant, did you?

30 A Yes, sir.



...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 Q. When you got there he wasn't
2 there, is that what you said?

3 A. Yes, I believe he was there.

4 Q. I thought you said that he
5 wasn't at the place that you agreed to meet
6 him?

7 A. I don't recall saying that. I
8 met him at the Clene Restaurant.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Didn't the witness....

10 MR. MACKINNON: He said 'he was in the
11 area'. I wasn't quite sure what he meant by
12 that.

13 A. Whether we were there a few
14 minutes ahead of him or not I don't recall.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

16 A. However, I met him at the Clene
17 Restaurant, and we discussed....

18 MR. MACKINNON: Who did he have with
19 him?

20 A. No one.

21 Q. No one?

22 A. No, no one.

23 Q. Petrochenko wasn't there?

24 A. No, he wasn't. If he was, I
25 didn't see him; and I mentioned again to Sammy
26 Balson that I had been suspended, and in the
27 course of my suspension I had been -- his name
28 had been mentioned, and Petrochenko's name
29 had been mentioned, and the conversation inferred
30 to me that the Commissioner might have had some



Q Now you got there by noon?

A Yes, I believe by two o'clock.

Q I thought you said time by

noon, at the place where you stayed to night.

Q Now, I don't want to say that I

was at the place where I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was.

Q Whether we were there a few

minutes or an hour or two, I don't recall.

Q Now, I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was.

Q Now, I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I

was, but I don't want to say that I



1 suspicions that I was had been doing business
2 with him and I asked him how could this
3 possibly come about, how could this possibly
4 come about, and I asked him again did he say
5 anything, or even in a joking manner, anything
6 that might have been or construed by anybody
7 as such. He again reassured me he hadn't.

8 Q. Hadn't you heard that he had
9 threatened to go and see the Commissioner,
10 prior to this date?

11 A. Certainly not, no. Now, this
12 pretty well concluded the conversation. He
13 asked me what it was all about. I told him
14 as much as I knew; he told me apparently as
15 much as he knew. That concluded my interview,
16 and we left.

17 Q. Well, it is rather strange
18 to drive all the way over there, just to get
19 the same thing you had already had twice on
20 the telephone?

21 A. No. We felt that by seeing
22 each other in person we could discuss at greater
23 length, and determine perhaps all the possi-
24 bilities of how something might have originated.

25 Q. Did he indicate how he might
26 happen to be calling Humphrey when you were
27 in the office, just at the time of your suspension?

28 A. No, he didn't.

29 Q. That is another coincidence, is
30 it?



...that I was not doing business

with him and I should have been able to

...some other, but could not possibly

...and I should have been able to say

anything, or even in a joking manner, saying

that might have been or construed by anyone

as such. He again remarked as he said:

Q. Now, you heard him say that

statement as he was in the presence

of the other men?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, you also heard him say that

statement as he was all alone. I said he

as much as I heard he said in company as

much as he was. That contained my intention,

and he said:

Q. Well, it is not a strange

to have all the way over there, just to get

the same thing you had already had before on

two occasions.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, he said that by saying

that when in person or could be done as before

...and he said that all the time

...of his statement after he was

Q. Did he say that he was

...to be called suddenly when you were

in the office, just at the time of your statement?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, he said that

...in your statement, is



1 A. Well, I telephoned Sammy Nelson
2 prior to this. I had been speaking to him prior.

3 Q. Oh, yes, you had been speaking
4 to him, but you finished that conversation?

5 A. Yes. Umhm. And how he came
6 to phone Humphreys I don't know. I couldn't
7 say.

8 Q. But you will agree it is a
9 rather strange coincidence, isn't it, that he
10 should phone on the Monday?

11 A. Unless, of course, I might
12 have mentioned to him that I had been seeking
13 advice from Mr. Humphreys. I don't know
14 exactly how he would.

15 Q. At the time you knew, that Sunday,
16 that Humphrey was also acting for Wright?

17 A. Oh when? On the Sunday?

18 Q. On the Sunday, when you went to
19 see Humphrey?

20 A. No.

21 Q. You did not?

22 A. I did not.

23 Q. Well, he would tell you previously?

24 A. No, I don't recall him having
25 told me.

26 Q. I take it you know, quite obviously,
27 that Humphrey was Feeley and McDermott's lawyer,
28 didn't you?

29 A. I?

30 Q. It was common gossip, wasn't it,



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

A. Well, I happened away from
home to this. I had been coming to this place.
Q. Oh, yes, you had been coming
to me, but you finished that conversation?
A. Yes, indeed, and how do you
know that? I don't know, I don't
know.
Q. And you will agree it is a
very simple matter, isn't it, and is
it not true on the matter?
A. Unless, of course, I might
have remembered to him that I had been coming
before him at that time. I don't know.
Exactly how it would.
Q. At the time you were there, then,
and happened to see him, was it not?
A. Oh, yes, at the time.
Q. At the time when you were on
the way?
A. Yes.
Q. And you said that you were
on the way?
A. Yes, I did not.
Q. Well, he would not have been
there, I don't recall his being
there.
Q. I think you mean, didn't you,
that memory was fading and becoming a dream.
A. Yes.
Q. And you would say, "I don't
know."



1 in the squad?

2 A. Yes, it was common knowledge that
3 he had acted for them in the past, I believe.

4 Q. Is that what sent you to Mr.
5 Humphrey?

6 A. Certainly not. Not at all. I
7 had known Mr. Humphrey previously, and I knew
8 him as a good lawyer, and I decided to see him.

9 Q. Had Wright known Humphrey
10 previously?

11 A. I don't know whether he did or
12 not.

13 Q. You didn't discuss that with
14 Wright?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Now, are you saying that is the
17 last time you spoke to Sammy Balson?

18 A. No. The last time I spoke to
19 Sammy Balson....

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, just a moment.
21 Take it in order.

22 MR. MACKINNON: Maybe the next time you
23 spoke to him?

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, tell us the
25 next time you spoke to him?

26 A. The next time was the last time.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: I see.

28 MR. MACKINNON: You started out telling
29 us you only spoke to him twice. We have now
30 got three times, and on to the fourth time.



Q. Now, what was the date of the first meeting?

A. I don't know the date of the first meeting.

Q. Did you attend the first meeting?

A. Yes, I attended the first meeting.

Q. How many people were there?

A. I don't know how many people were there.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.

Q. Did you know anyone who was there?

A. Yes, I knew some of the people who were there.

Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?

A. I don't know the purpose of the meeting.



1 A. I spoke to him briefly after
2 my suspension.

3 Q. Oh, Yes. So, all right, that
4 is the next time.

5 A. The next time was approximately
6 a month ago, I would say.

7 Q. After you had been subpoenaed
8 for this Commission?

9 A. Yes. Unham.

10 Q. Yes. How did you get that one
11 up?

12 A. Constable Lamorie, I believe
13 it was, informed me that Samy Balson said that
14 Petrochenko was anxious to speak to me, and
15 through Kenneth Lamorie an interview was arranged
16 here in Toronto.

17 Q. And where was that interview?
18 Where was that interview held?

19 A. At a bowling alley down off the
20 -- near the intersection of Dundas and Yonge.
21 I think it is Edward Street. I am not sure.

22 Q. Do you know whether any policemen
23 were present on the premises on that occasion?

24 A. Do I know if there were any?

25 Q. Yes?

26 A. Well, I don't know, but there
27 was a good many people there. I don't know
28 if they were policemen or not.

29 Q. All right. Would you tell us
30 the reason for that meeting, and what occurred?



I want to see the body of the

Q. Now, when you saw the body of the

to the body of the

A. The next time was approximately

a month ago, I would say.

Q. After you had been subpoenaed

for this production

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now did you see that one

A. I cannot remember, I believe

it was, because at that time I was with the

officers who were in the room at that time, and

they were looking at the body of the person

who was shot.

Q. And where was that shooting?

A. It was in the room where the

A. It was a shooting which took place

in the room where the shooting took place.

I think it is correct to say that I am not sure.

Q. Do you know whether any person

was present at the shooting or that shooting?

A. No, I don't know any more.

Q. Now,

A. Well, I don't know, but

was a good many people there. I don't know

it was very quiet at that time.

Q. All right, would you tell me

the reason for that shooting, and what happened?



1 A. Yes. That meeting lasted
2 approximately 2 minutes.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Who -- who was
4 present?

5 A. Myself, Samy Balson, and
6 Petrochenko.

7 MR. MACKINNON: Petrochenko?

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.
9 Lamorie wasn't there?

10 A. No.

11 Q. But he was the one who had
12 set the meeting up, was he?

13 A. Well, he wasn't there at the
14 time. He wandered off some place.

15 Q. Well, had you and he gone to
16 the bowling alley at Dundas and Yonge together?

17 A. Lamorie and I?

18 Q. Yes?

19 A. No, no.

20
21 (Page 6080 follows)



| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1. General Introduction | 1 |
| 2. The History of the Subject | 2 |
| 3. The Scope of the Study | 3 |
| 4. The Method of Investigation | 4 |
| 5. The Results of the Study | 5 |
| 6. The Conclusions of the Study | 6 |
| 7. The Significance of the Study | 7 |
| 8. The Limitations of the Study | 8 |
| 9. The Acknowledgments | 9 |
| 10. The References | 10 |
| 11. The Appendixes | 11 |
| 12. The Index | 12 |
| 13. The Bibliography | 13 |
| 14. The Glossary | 14 |
| 15. The List of Figures | 15 |
| 16. The List of Tables | 16 |
| 17. The List of Plates | 17 |
| 18. The List of Maps | 18 |
| 19. The List of Photographs | 19 |
| 20. The List of Illustrations | 20 |
| 21. The List of Diagrams | 21 |
| 22. The List of Schemes | 22 |
| 23. The List of Models | 23 |
| 24. The List of Specimens | 24 |
| 25. The List of Collections | 25 |
| 26. The List of Libraries | 26 |
| 27. The List of Archives | 27 |
| 28. The List of Manuscripts | 28 |
| 29. The List of Printed Works | 29 |
| 30. The List of Unpublished Works | 30 |



C/L/NC

W.C.B. Lawrence

6030

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Lamorie wandered
2 off some place?

3 A. Lamorie wandered off some place
4 to have a drink.

5 Q. When?

6 A. While I was waiting for
7 Petrochenko to show up.

8 Q. Then, you did go down together?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Did you leave there together?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You know who I am talking about?

13 A. Yes. I met Sammie Balsom and
14 Kenneth Lamorie at the bowling alley.

15 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Lamorie was there?

16 A. Yes, but in the meantime, waiting
17 for Sammie Balsom to show up, Lamorie wandered
18 off to have a drink.

19 Q. Who set up the meeting for
20 Petrochenko?

21 A. Apparently Sammie Balsom did.
22 Apparently Sammie Balsom wanted to speak to me,
23 which he did. Apparently he wanted to speak to
24 Kenneth Lamorie. But in any event, Lamorie
25 wasn't around at the time when Petrochenko
26 arrived - - -

27 Q. He was there when Sammie Balsom
28 arrived?

29 A. What I mean, he wasn't right
30 there, he was out having a drink someplace, and



THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20462

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

DATE: [illegible]

TO: [illegible]

FROM: [illegible]

SUBJECT: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 was going to come back. I had a few words with
2 Petrochenko. Petrochenko walked away, and so
3 did I.

4 Q. What was Sammie Balson doing all
5 this time?

6 A. Sammie Balson was standing there.

7 Q. Yes. He wanted to see you?

8 A. Petrochenko, not Sammie Balson.

9 Q. What was Sammie Balson doing there
10 then?

11 A. He came down with Lamorie.

12 Q. Sort of a referee. Sammie Balson
13 came down with Lamorie?

14 A. Yes, they drove down together.

15 Q. Lamorie was then in St. Catharines?

16 A. He lives there.

17 Q. That is where he lives now?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. He brought Balson down with him?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Petrochenko didn't come with him,
22 is that what you are saying?

23 A. Petrochenko came by himself.

24 Q. Petrochenko lives where?

25 A. Thorold.

26 Q. All right. What was - - -

27 First of all, what did Lamorie tell you Balson
28 had told him? They obviously must have been
29 talking together on this trip down?
30



| Page | Text |
|------|------|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 A Nothing.

2 Q. Nothing?

3 A. Nothing. I don't recall Lamorie
4 relating to me any of the conversation he had
5 with Balson on the way down. I don't recall
6 that. The purpose of the whole thing - - -

7 Q. Lamorie had received a subpoena
8 from this Commission as well at that time?

9 A. No, as a matter of fact, he did
10 not.

11 Q. And the reason for Petrochenko
12 coming was that he had received a subpoena
13 at that time. Was he looking to you for legal
14 advice?

15 A. Certainly not.

16 Q. What was the reason?

17 A. Much along the line of what was said,
18 said what this was all about. How his name
19 was mentioned.

20 Q. What did you say about Petrochenko?

21 A. Absolutely nothing.

22 Q. What did he think you could say?

23 A. I don't know, but the thing
24 was mentioned in the paper. He could have had
25 a good many thoughts.

26 Q. He was concerned enough to come
27 down and see you in a bowling alley?

28 A. Yes, certainly. That is quite
29 proper.

30

[illegible]

1987



1 Q. You reassured one another, I take
2 it?

3 A. Yes, but the inference should not
4 be drawn, what I think you are trying to infer.
5 We merely mentioned to one another that we
6 had not said anything, and couldn't understand
7 how all this ridiculous conversation had
8 originated. Apparently Constable Scott gave
9 birth to the whole works. Other than that
10 we were looking for some other reason.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Why did you set the
12 meeting up at the bowling alley, that seems
13 a rather unusual place, in the morning?

14 A. I do know Petrochenko was quite
15 a bowler, and as a matter of fact, when he
16 left us, which was only a brief discussion in front
17 of the bowling alley, he walked into the bowling
18 alley.

19 Q. You didn't go into the bowling
20 alley to have your talk?

21 A. No, I was in, I walked out on
22 the sidewalk when he showed up.

23 Q. And did Lamorie leave you
24 standing on the sidewalk while Lamorie went for
25 a drink?

26 A. Did who leave me standing there?

27 Q. Lamorie?

28 A. When Lamorie went for the drink
29 I don't know whether I was in the bowling alley
30



part 1, mention the following points

9-9-9

le grand, mais I think you are better to know

RECEIVED

and more, just to mention a few, and a

George and Margaret had a young son called Sam. He was

[illegible]

THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT STATEMENT OF THE FACTS



1 or on the sidewalk out front. I was in that
2 area, anyway.

3 MR. MacKINNON: Q. What time of day
4 did you say this was?

5 A. In the evening.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: You are sure of that?

7 A. I beg your pardon, my lord?

8 Q. You are sure of that?

9 A. Yes, I am sure of that.

10 MR. MacKINNON: Q. About a month ago?

11 A. Approximately.

12 Q. All right. Tell us what you
13 talked to Balson about while you were waiting
14 for Lemorie to come back?

15 A. Nothing particular. Anything
16 that we had discussed had previously been
17 discussed.

18 Q. You weren't reassuring one another?

19 A. No.

20 Q. How long did you have to wait
21 for Lemorie to come back?

22 A. It was quite some time after
23 Petrochenko left and went into the bowling alley.
24 Well, approximately five minutes.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you a bowler,
26 too?

27 A. Occasionally, yes, my lord.

28 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Did anyone come
29 back with Lemorie? Come back with him?
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

on the other hand, it is not

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same

the same



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Come back with him?

Q. Yes. When you next saw him?

A. Come back? Where do you mean, sir?

Q. Wherever you met with him?

A. Oh, no, he was alone when he came back from the drink.

Q. Wherever he went?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he tell you he had spoken to someone when he was away?

A. No, he did not.

Q. This lengthy period you were standing talking to Sammie Balson, you didn't discuss this Commission or your evidence?

A. I didn't discuss my evidence.

Q. Or the Commission?

A. I might have mentioned the Commission, but we didn't discuss my evidence.

Q. Was it suggested by either you or Sammie Balson if you all stuck together everything would go well?

A. No, it was not. He didn't. I realized at the time when I was meeting them that there would be quite an inference of guilt drawn by various counsel at this Commission.

Q. You were still anxious to meet him?

A. No, not particularly anxious, but I did, yes, in spite of that.



100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100



1 Q. You now say that is the last time
2 you spoke to him either by telephone or face to
3 face?

4 A. Yes, that was the only time I
5 had spoken to Petrochenko since having conducted
6 a raid on his premises in St. Catharines in the
7 month of May or April.

8 Q. You now state that is the only
9 time you spoke to Petrochenko?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Since your suspension?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. Either by telephone or otherwise?

14 A. Any means, yes.

15 Q. Did Joseph McDermott speak to you
16 last night?

17 A. No, he did not.

18 Q. You were speaking to Mr. Humphrey
19 last night?

20 A. Only in the hall here and briefly
21 on the street down here when I left.

22 Q. He is not your counsel in this
23 Commission?

24 A. No, he is not, I don't have one.

25 Q. Have you paid your fees to Mr.
26 Humphrey for his services?

27 A. No, not yet.

28 Q. Are they to be paid by someone
29 else?



Q. You saw my name in the press and
you came to the street by telephone or word of

mouth?

A. Yes, that was the only way I
and others in the neighborhood knew about

a raid on the premises in St. Petersburg in the
month of May or April.

Q. You state that in the early
part of 1935 you were in St. Petersburg?

A. Yes, I was in St. Petersburg
about that time.

Q. How long were you in St. Petersburg?

A. I was in St. Petersburg for
about a year or so.

Q. Did you know anyone who was in the
business of selling or distributing goods?

A. Yes, I knew a man named
John Joseph who was in the business.

Q. What kind of business was he in?

A. He was in the business of
selling goods, I think.

Q. Did you know anyone who was in the
business of selling or distributing goods?

A. Yes, I knew a man named
John Joseph who was in the business.

Q. What kind of business was he in?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No.

Q. Have you been billed?

A. No, not yet.

Q. And they were performed two years ago?

A. They are not concluded.

Q. He is not acting for you here?

A. Not at this Commission, but I intend to pursue matters further.

Q. You have been there to see Mr. Humphrey, I expect, from time to time?

A. In connection with the accusations made against me, I contemplate bringing a legal suit against Constable Scott. And for this reason I expect to be seeing him.

Q. So, you feel the bill can lay dormant for a few years?

A. Yes.

Q. While you contemplate legal action?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. But he has never sent you a bill, I suggest?

A. No, he has not.

Q. When did you last speak to Joe Yartura?

A. I don't recall ever having spoken to the man in my life. In fact, I wouldn't recognize him if I saw him. I recognize the



Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...

Q. Now, you have said that...

A. Yes, I have said that...



1 name, that is all.

2 Q. He was supposed to be one of
3 your patches, wasn't he?

4 A. Among many others, according to
5 the newspaper reports, I believe he was.

6 Q. Wasn't his name mentioned to you
7 by the Commissioner?

8 A. Commissioner Clark?

9 Q. In your interview with Commissioner
10 Clark?

11 A. No.

12 Q. It was not?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Or the Flamingo Club, was it
15 mentioned to you by Commissioner Clark?

16 A. It could have been.

17 Q. Do you know who operates that
18 club?

19 A. No.

20 Q. No idea?

21 A. I have an idea.

22 Q. Well, tell me?

23 A. Yartura, but I am not certain.

24 Q. In any event, you say you did
25 not speak to him, although you spoke to
26 Petrochenko and Balsom, you didn't speak to
27 Joe Yartura?

28 A. I don't believe I have ever
29 spoken to him in my life. I don't believe I have
30



Q. Now, when you saw him?

A. He was the person I saw on the

first time, I think, in 1947.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't remember, I don't know.

Q. Now, did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.

Q. Now, did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.

Q. Now, did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see him again, or did you not?

A. I don't know, I don't remember.



1 ever seen him in my life.

2 Q. That is not my question.

3 A. No, I didn't speak to him.

4 Q. Have you been in Mr. Rose's office
5 in the last three weeks?

6 A. No. In the last three weeks?
7 I was in Mr. Rose's office once, whether it was
8 in the last three weeks I couldn't swear,
9 approximately.

10 Q. Since this Commission started
11 you have?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And at that time you know Mr.
14 Rose was acting for Feeley and McDermott?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. Why did you go in his office?

17 A. I went to Mr. Rose's office
18 with a form I had drawn up, a form of affidavit,
19 to give to him, to reassure him, or anyone
20 else, that in the event of my death, or in
21 the event anything happened to me, or in the
22 event I never have the opportunity of giving
23 evidence in a Court of law, or at this
24 Commission, I wanted in all fairness to those
25 other persons implicated with me, mentioned
26 with me.

27 Q. Feeley and McDermott?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. We must be fair to them?

30



Q. Now, did you see him?

A. Yes, I saw him.

Q. And you saw him on the 10th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 10th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 11th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 11th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 12th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 12th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 13th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 13th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 14th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 14th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 15th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 15th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 16th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 16th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 17th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 17th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 18th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 18th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 19th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 19th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 20th?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 20th.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 21st?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 21st.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 22nd?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 22nd.

Q. Now, did you see him on the 23rd?

A. Yes, I saw him on the 23rd.



1

A. Not that specifically, anybody.

2

I wanted an affidavit present that they could

3

avail themselves of, anybody could avail them-

4

selves of.

5

Q. Who drafted the affidavit?

6

A. Myself entirely.

7

Q. And you went on your own

8

initiative to Mr. Rose?

9

A. Yes.

10

Q. How did you know he had anything - -

11

it wasn't in the papers until later?

12

A. Well - - -

13

Q. Tell me?

14

A. Well, I believe Mr. Humphrey

15

might have told me, if I hadn't read it in the

16

papers, Mr. Humphrey might have told me.

17

Q. Might have?

18

A. Yes.

19

Q. You are sure it wasn't Mr.

20

McDermott or Feeley that told you?

21

A. I am positive.

22

Q. In other words you identify your

23

interest here with McDermott and Feeley?

24

A. No, I am not really concerned

25

with them. I felt in all fairness - - -

26

Q. Why didn't you give your affidavit

27

to Mr. Wilson? You heard of him?

28

A. Yes.

29

Q. You never thought of that?

30

[illegible]



1 A. No, I did not.

2 Q. You thought Mr. Rose would be
3 more interested in it?

4 A. Yes.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: But why didn't you
6 give it to Mr. Humphrey?

7 A. Because apparently Mr. Humphrey
8 informed me - -

9 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Now, you are
10 getting very clear?

11 A. Yes. That Mr. Rose was
12 acting for Mr. McDermott and Feeley and not himself.

13 Q. You are now sure it was Mr.
14 Humphrey told you?

15 A. No, I am not sure, but I believe
16 it was.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Humphrey was
18 your solicitor?

19 A. I beg your pardon?

20 Q. Mr. Humphrey had acted for you,
21 I say?

22 A. Yes.

23 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Is still acting,
24 you say?

25 A. He has given me legal advice.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Quite so.

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Then, out of your sense of fairness,
29 why didn't you go to Mr. Humphrey and say, if
30



| | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 2 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 3 | and thought he was |
| 4 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 5 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 6 | and thought he was |
| 7 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 8 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 9 | and thought he was |
| 10 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 11 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 12 | and thought he was |
| 13 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 14 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 15 | and thought he was |
| 16 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 17 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 18 | and thought he was |
| 19 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 20 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 21 | and thought he was |
| 22 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 23 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 24 | and thought he was |
| 25 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 26 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 27 | and thought he was |
| 28 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 29 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 30 | and thought he was |
| 31 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 32 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 33 | and thought he was |
| 34 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 35 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 36 | and thought he was |
| 37 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 38 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 39 | and thought he was |
| 40 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 41 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 42 | and thought he was |
| 43 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 44 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 45 | and thought he was |
| 46 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 47 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 48 | and thought he was |
| 49 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 50 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 51 | and thought he was |
| 52 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 53 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 54 | and thought he was |
| 55 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 56 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 57 | and thought he was |
| 58 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 59 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 60 | and thought he was |
| 61 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 62 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 63 | and thought he was |
| 64 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 65 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 66 | and thought he was |
| 67 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 68 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 69 | and thought he was |
| 70 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 71 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 72 | and thought he was |
| 73 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 74 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 75 | and thought he was |
| 76 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 77 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 78 | and thought he was |
| 79 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 80 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 81 | and thought he was |
| 82 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 83 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 84 | and thought he was |
| 85 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 86 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 87 | and thought he was |
| 88 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 89 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 90 | and thought he was |
| 91 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 92 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 93 | and thought he was |
| 94 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 95 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 96 | and thought he was |
| 97 | Q. Now, I said that. |
| 98 | A. You thought Mr. Jones would be |
| 99 | and thought he was |
| 100 | Q. Now, I said that. |



1 anything happened to you - - - By the way, were
2 you fearful something might happen to you?

3 A. No.

4 Q. A matter of caution?

5 A. Yes, I thought in fairness to
6 everyone - - -

7 Q. In fairness to everyone why
8 didn't you give it to your lawyer, a man in whom
9 you had great confidence?

10 A. Because I thought Mr. Rose might
11 be more concerned.

12 Q. Because of what?

13 A. Because he was acting for McDermott
14 and Feeley.

15 Q. But you didn't have any connection
16 with McDermott and Feeley?

17 A. Absolutely none whatsoever.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead.

19 A. It is a matter - - -

20 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You - - -

21 THE COMMISSIONER: He wants to say
22 something.

23 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Yes?

24 A. As a matter of fact, I also made
25 consultations with another lawyer, and I filed
26 with him, primarily for the same purpose, a long
27 time ago, an affidavit to the same effect.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Who was he?

29 A. Mr. Ecclestone.
30



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



1 Q. Ecclestone?

2 A. Yes.

3 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Why were you filing
4 these affidavits all over the place?

5 A. I wasn't, I ~~was~~ only filed one
6 affidavit.

7 Q. I thought you said you gave Mr.
8 Ecclestone an affidavit, the same affidavit?

9 A. I did, but what I actually gave
10 Mr. Rose wasn't an affidavit, it was a written
11 document signed by me. I took it up to Mr.
12 Rose in the event he felt he would like to
13 have a sworn affidavit from me, I would be
14 willing to give it to him.

15 Q. Are you sure witness this
16 wasn't to forestall something happening to you,
17 so that Mr. McDermott and Feeley would know
18 precisely what you were going to say when
19 you arrived here?

20 A. Certainly not, that is not the
21 thought in my mind at all.

22 Q. You said in case - - -

23 A. In case something happened,
24 I thought in all fairness people should know
25 by a form of an affidavit, sworn affidavit,
26 what I - - -

27 THE COMMISSIONER: You didn't give him
28 an affidavit. A little while ago you said you
29 gave him an affidavit you prepared. I was a little
30



Q. Defendant?

A. Yes.

those alternatives all over the place?

A. I mean, I didn't like any

alternative.

Q. I thought you said you were

not going to take any alternative, was that right?

A. I did, but when I actually gave

the two words as alternatives, it was a matter

of choice. I mean, I was in a

position in the event he told me would like to

have a second alternative from me, I would be

willing to give it to him.

Q. And you were willing to

agree to formally renouncing everything to him,

is that right? Defendant and I were

specifically what you were going to say when

you returned home?

A. Certainly not, that is not the

thought in my mind at all.

Q. You said in your --

A. In the statement I gave.

I thought to all persons present would be

of a form of an alternative, even alternative.

Q. I --

THE COURT: The next question

is alternative. A little while ago you said you

were not an alternative you prepared. I was a little



1 astounded you would know how to draw up an
2 affidavit?

3 A. I prepared it myself entirely.
4 I had no assistance from anyone.

5 Q. It wasn't an affidavit, it was a
6 statement?

7 A. A statement, yes, that would be
8 more correct.

9 Q. Now, how much earlier was it
10 that you gave an affidavit to Ecclestone?

11 A. I would estimate a year.

12 Q. How long after your suspension?

13 A. I would estimate a year.

14 Q. It would be in the spring, then,
15 of '61?

16 A. I don't recall when it was,
17 but it was last year sometime.

18 Q. Just a moment. Had anyone
19 suggested that?

20 A. Absolutely not.

21 Q. You went to Ecclestone's office?

22 A. I did, yes.

23 MR. MacKINNON: May I ask a question,
24 Mr. Commissioner?

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.
26 Just a moment. Yes, Mr. MacKinnon?

27 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Just on that
28 business of going to Ecclestone. Wasn't it
29 either Ernie Midgeley or Jackie Riggs suggested
30 that you go to Ecclestone?



1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose and scope of the study. It is followed by a brief review of the literature on the subject.

2. The second part of the report is a description of the methods used in the study. This includes a description of the subjects, the experimental design, and the data collection procedures.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. This is done in the form of a series of tables and graphs, which are accompanied by a detailed discussion of the findings.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and discusses their implications. The references list the sources of the information used in the study.



1 A. No, definitely not. Nobody
2 suggested I go to Ecclestone.

3 Q. Have you discussed this with
4 Midgeley or Riggs?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Have you spoken to them since you
7 retired from the force?

8 A. No. In fact, I don't think I
9 have spoken to them in my life. Midgeley?

10 Q. Ernie Midgeley?

11 A. I believe he was one of the
12 persons - - - I don't know whether I spoke to
13 him or not. The name is familiar. I can't
14 place the person.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Where is Ecclestone's
16 office?

17 A. It is located on Bay Street,
18 south of Richmond.

19 Q. Had you drafted up this
20 statement that you wanted him to incorporate
21 in an affidavit before you went to his office?

22 A. No, I didn't draft anything.
23 I went down.

24 Q. And told him?

25 A. Yes, I spoke to him. I wanted
26 legal advice. I thought I would like to go to
27 a separate lawyer and get legal advice and
28 speak to him.

29 MR. MCKINNON: Q. Is it just a
30



1. The first part of the report...

2. The second part of the report...

3. The third part of the report...

4. The fourth part of the report...

5. The fifth part of the report...

6. The sixth part of the report...

7. The seventh part of the report...

8. The eighth part of the report...

9. The ninth part of the report...

10. The tenth part of the report...

11. The eleventh part of the report...

12. The twelfth part of the report...

13. The thirteenth part of the report...

14. The fourteenth part of the report...

15. The fifteenth part of the report...

16. The sixteenth part of the report...

17. The seventeenth part of the report...

18. The eighteenth part of the report...

19. The nineteenth part of the report...

20. The twentieth part of the report...

21. The twenty-first part of the report...

22. The twenty-second part of the report...

23. The twenty-third part of the report...

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report...

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report...

26. The twenty-sixth part of the report...

27. The twenty-seventh part of the report...

28. The twenty-eighth part of the report...

29. The twenty-ninth part of the report...

30. The thirtieth part of the report...



1 coincidence that at this time Ecclestone was
2 acting for one John Mullis who was charged
3 with attempting to bribe a juror in the
4 first trial of McDermott and Feeley?

5 A. No, I had no knowledge ---

6 Q. It was in the papers?

7 A. ---until you told me.

8 Q. Until this moment you had no
9 knowledge there was a person charged with
10 attempting to bribe a juror?

11 A. Yes, but I didn't know Mr.
12 Ecclestone was acting for that person.

13 Q. How did you happen to go to
14 Mr. Ecclestone?

15 A. No particular reason. I didn't
16 know, but I had heard of Mr. Ecclestone. I
17 hadn't met him before, but I had heard of him,
18 and I went to see him.

19 Q. Did you know he was a member of
20 the Yets Club?

21 A. Ecclestone?

22 Q. Is that where you had met him?

23 A. No, I certainly never knew that.
24 In fact, I didn't know that he had any
25 connection with any of the persons. That
26 is why I went to him, I thought he was a
27 completely outside source.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Then, you went to
29 him and told him that you wanted an affidavit
30



1 setting out your side of this?

2 A. Yes. Yes, that came up in the
3 conversation. And I told him I would like to
4 file an affidavit, which I did.

5 Q. File it where?

6 A. With him.

7 Q. Oh, I see. You signed the
8 affidavit, swore to it, and left it with him?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Did he give you a copy?

11 A. No, he did not.

12 Q. Supposing anything happened to
13 you, who was to know that Ecclestone had an
14 affidavit from you?

15 A. I suppose Mr. Ecclestone.

16 Q. Anybody else?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Did you tell your wife that you
19 had left it with Ecclestone?

20 A. Yes, I believe I did. Yes.

21 Q. Anybody else?

22 A. No.

23 Q. You are sure of that?

24 A. Not that I know of. Yes, I
25 am quite sure of it.

26 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Can you secure that,
27 or a copy of that affidavit for us?

28 A. I would certainly think so, yes.

29 Q. I would like to see it. And this
30



1 statement you gave to Mr. Rose, within the last
2 month or so, I take it that that was a statement
3 clearing Feeley and McDermott?

4 A. It wasn't intended to clear
5 anybody, it was simply a statement to show - - -
6 to indicate to anybody who wished to avail
7 themselves of that that I simply swore a sworn
8 document that I had nothing to do with these
9 people.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Why didn't you
11 tell Rose something to this effect: "Mr. Rose,
12 a year ago I prepared an affidavit which is
13 in Mr. Ecclestons's office, and I will
14 instruct Ecclestons to show it to you if you
15 want to see it."?

16 A. I am not certain I didn't tell
17 him that. Whether I told him or not, I don't
18 know.

19 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Was your signature
20 witness on this statement?

21 A. The statement I gave to Mr.
22 Rose?

23 Q. Yes?

24 A. No, sir.

25 Q. I suppose we can have a look at
26 that as well?

27 A. I suppose.

28 MR. MACKINNON: Has Mr. Rose got it
29 with him?
30



statement you gave to Mr. Jones, which the fact
shows to be, I think is that there was a statement

to the effect that I was simply a statement to the effect
that I was simply a statement to the effect

to the effect that I was simply a statement to the effect
that I was simply a statement to the effect

document that I had nothing to do with the
document

the document, which I had nothing to do with the
document

a fact that I prepared an affidavit which is
to the effect that I had nothing to do with the

document which I had nothing to do with the
document

I am not certain I didn't tell
him that, because I told him that I didn't

know, because I told him that I didn't
know

without this statement
the statement I gave to Mr.

that
the statement I gave to Mr.

the statement I gave to Mr.
the statement I gave to Mr.

the statement I gave to Mr.
the statement I gave to Mr.

the statement I gave to Mr.
the statement I gave to Mr.



1 MR. ROSE: I don't know where it is.

2 MR. MacKINNON: Q. I guess Mr. Rose
3 didn't think it too important?

4 A. Apparently not. He didn't request
5 of me to make a sworn affidavit.

6 Q Well, I would expect your
7 statement - I would have to look at it - was
8 reassuring enough in itself?

9 A. Yes.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Have you a copy of
11 that statement you gave Mr. Rose?

12 A. No, my lord, I only wrote it up
13 on one copy.

14 Q. Oh, you wrote it up?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And brought it down and gave it to
17 him?

18 A. Yes.

19 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Did you suggest he
20 turn it over to McDermott and Feeley for their
21 perusal?

22 A. No, I didn't suggest anything
23 of the kind. I simply suggested anybody could
24 avail themselves of it, or a copy.

25 Q. Mr. Rose was the person you
26 selected for the purpose of receiving this
27 document?

28 A. I went to him because he
29 represented Feeley and McDermott, and I thought he
30



Q. Now, I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.

A. I don't know where it is.

Q. I don't know where it is.



1 might certainly be interested in having such
2 a document in the event anything happened to me.

3 Q. If he was the one who was
4 interested obviously it was a document that
5 would help clear Feeley and McDermott as far
6 as you were concerned, otherwise he wouldn't
7 have any interest in it, would he?

8 A. No, no. And certainly I would
9 like my wishes, or my testimony, because if
10 I didn't get an opportunity to testify - - -
11 it was similar to making a will. I thought
12 I was showing good faith and it was the proper
13 thing to do.

14 Q. You were showing good faith
15 to Mr. Rose?

16 A. Not exactly. But in any case
17 I wanted certainly to have anyone know that
18 I had sworn to under oath to protest my
19 innocence.

20 Q. It wasn't sworn to under oath,
21 you just told us that?

22 A. No, it wasn't. I intended it
23 to be.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: You had already sworn
25 under oath when you gave the affidavit to
26 Ecclestone?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. That wouldn't suffice?

29 A. I could have got a copy of the
30 affidavit from Mr. Ecclestone and took it to Mr.



17. A. ...

... to the ...

18. It was ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

19. ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

20. I was ...

... to ...

21. You were ...

... to ...

22. ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

23. It was ...

... to ...

24. ...

... to ...

25. ...

... to ...

... to ...

26. ...

... to ...

27. I could ...

... to ...



1 Rose and say: "Here is a copy of my affidavit
2 protesting my innocence, in case you are
3 interested."

4 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Did Mr. Ecclestone
5 charge you for his services?

6 A. No, I was only there a short
7 time.

8 Q. You swore an affidavit?

9 A. I didn't swear any affidavit - -

10 Q. For Ecclestone?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And he had it typed out?

13 A. Oh, you are asking me if
14 Ecclestone charged me?

15 Q. Yes?

16 A. Not yet. I asked Mr. Ecclestone - -

17 Q. You contemplated using him too?

18 A. That is a possibility, yes.

19 Q. And this was about a year and a
20 half ago, or a year ago?

21 A. Yes, approximately a year ago.

22 Q. Did your friend Constable Lamerie
23 make a similar statement?

24 A. Yes, he did at the same time.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, was he with
26 you?

27 A. Yes, he was, my lord. He was
28 with me at the same time. We went to Mr.
29 Ecclestone. He wasn't in Mr. Rose's office, he
30

[illegible]



1 didn't go there.

2 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Did he make one
3 for Mr. Rose?

4 A. Not to my knowledge.

5 Q. But he made one for Mr. Ecclestone?

6 A. We made one for ourselves.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: In Ecclestone's office?

8 A. In Ecclestone's office.

9 Q. Who suggested that, Lamorie?

10 A. Possibly myself.

11 Q. You say possibly?

12 A. Well, it was either - - yes, it
13 must have been I indicated to Lamorie what I
14 intended to do, I would like to make an
15 affidavit in the event anything happened to me,
16 a car accident, or whatever might happen, and
17 I would like it known in the event of my death
18 I had protested my innocence under oath. And
19 at that time Constable Lamorie must have
20 indicated the same.

21 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Did the lawyer tell
22 you they wouldn't be any good in legal
23 proceedings?

24 A. In legal proceedings?

25 Q. Yes?

26 A. I don't recall him saying that.

27 Q. Are you at the moment sure, witness,
28 someone didn't suggest you would be very wise
29 in making this document?

30 A. No one. No one solicited me to



OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

THE FOLLOWING

A. ...

B. ...

C. ...

D. ...

E. ...

F. ...

G. ...

H. ...

I. ...

must have been I intended to ...

intended to do, I would like to ...

attitude in the event ...

... ..

I would like to know in the event ...

I had proceeded by ...

at that time ...

... ..

... ..

you may ...

... ..

A. ...

... ..

A. I don't recall ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

A. ...



1 make a document.

2 Q. No intimidation of any kind?

3 A. No.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Have you a will?

5 A. Yes, I believe I do.

6 Q. You believe you do?

7 A. Yes. I made a will when I was
8 with the Ontario Provincial Police.

9 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Before you were
10 married?

11 A. Yes. And at the time I believe
12 it was changed, if I remember correctly, we
13 had my wife as beneficiary. Yes, I have a will
14 in the form of life insurance now.

15 Q. What?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Life insurance policy
17 is not a will.

18 A. No, not exactly the same.

19 Q. Well, have you a will now?

20 A. I don't know. I don't believe
21 I have unless the one with the Provincial Police,
22 I filed is still valid.

23 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Where do you keep
24 this will?

25 A. I don't have it.

26 Q. Well, you were concerned about
27 your death, you were preparing a document?

28 A. I wasn't concerned about my
29 death.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Q. Now I understand,

A. No indication of any kind.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: How far is that?

A. Yes, I believe I do.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER:

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER:

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER:

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: I believe I will.

A. Yes, I believe I will.



1 Q. That was the reason for giving
2 this affidavit to Ecclestone?

3 A. No, I wasn't really concerned.
4 I left that affidavit in the event anything
5 happened to me - - -

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Your reputation
7 would be clear?

8 A. Exactly, my lord.

9 Q. Yes?

10 A. Exactly.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Let us have a ten
12 minute recess.

13
14 ---Short recess.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure it
16 wasn't Humphrey suggested you go to Ecclestone?

17 A. Yes, I am sure of it.

18 Q. You are positive of that?

19 A. Yes, I am positive.

20 Q. You pledge your oath on it?

21 A. I pledge my oath on it.

22 Q. No one suggested you go to
23 Ecclestone?

24 A. No one suggested I go to
25 Ecclestone. As a matter of fact I went to
26 Ecclestone because I felt he was an outside
27 source. That is the only reason.

28 Q. Are you willing that the affidavit
29 you gave to him should be made available to me?
30



Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.



1 A. Yes, of course, my lord,
2 definitely.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

4 MR. MACKINNON: I have not completed
5 my cross-examination, but I am prepared to adjourn
6 that to let this witness out of the box for the
7 purpose of having Mr. Wilson call laurie.

8 MR. WILSON: Yes, would you step down.

9 MR. MACKINNON: I think the witness
10 should step down outside.

11 MR. WILSON: Yes.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment. Who
13 was the gentleman you were sitting with this
14 morning on this floor in the room adjoining
15 the Commission offices?

16 A. I don't know who he was, my lord,
17 he was sitting there reading the paper. I have
18 never seen him before. I didn't speak to him
19 at all.

20 Q. You don't know who he was?

21 A. No.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

23
24 ---The witness retired.



Q. Now, of course, we have,

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



KENNETH CHARLES LAMONIE, sworn:

EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

Q. Where do you live?

A. Ridgeway, Ontario; Crystal Beach.

Q. And you joined the Ontario
Provincial Police in October of 1957?

A. That's right.

Q. And you were on the Anti-Gambling
Branch from that time on, until May 30th, 1960,
when you were suspended?

A. Yes.

Q. How old are you?

A. 36.

Q. What was your occupation before
you joined the force?

A. I was a salesman for Ridgeway
Cleaners.

Q. How long had you been engaged
there?

A. A year or so.

Q. Did you, at the time of your
application, ask to be permitted to do undercover
work?

A. Did I ask?

Q. Yes?

A. Well - -

Q. Did you ask at the time you



100-100000

100-100000

Q. Now do you know

A. Yes, I know

Q. And you know the person

A. Yes, I know

Q. What is his name?

A. His name is

Q. How long has he been in the country?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?

A. He has been in the country

Q. How long?



1 applied for the job?

2 A. Yes, I asked.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Did you specifically
4 ask to do undercover work?

5 A. I didn't ask, no.

6 MR. WILSON: Did you mention it?

7 A. Sergeant Anderson approached me.

8 Q. Had some gamblers approached you
9 after you joined the force?

10 A. Approached me?

11 Q. Yes?

12 A. No, sir.

13 Q. None at all?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Did they make any inquiries about
16 you around the area where you live?

17 A. Yes, I heard that.

18 Q. Who were they?

19 A. I don't know.

20 Q. I am going to jump over to the
21 time of your suspension; you were suspended
22 on Monday, May 30th, 1960?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, the previous day Lawrence
25 had been suspended?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. That was on a Sunday?

28 A. That's right.

29 Q. How soon after his suspension did
30



1945

U.S. - 1945

UNITED STATES

1945, 1946

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

1945, 1946

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

UNITED STATES

1945, 1946

1945

1945, 1946

1945, 1946

UNITED STATES

AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

1945, 1946

1945, 1946

1945, 1946

UNITED STATES

AND OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

UNITED STATES

1945

UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES

1945

UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES



1 you learn about it?

2 A. The same day.

3 Q. And what did the two of you then
4 decide what to do had better be done?

5 A. Be done?

6 Q. Yes?

7 A. About what, sir?

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. About your
9 suspension?

10 A. What did I do?

11 Q. Yes. Do not repeat the question,
12 witness, just answer it.

13 A. You mean after I was suspended?

14 Q. The Sunday you learned from
15 Laurence you had been suspended, what did you do?

16 A. I came to Toronto. I was at
17 my mother's place.

18 Q. You came right to Toronto?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. What did the two of you do?

21 A. We talked about being suspended.

22 Q. What did he tell you the reason
23 was that he was suspended?

24 A. That someone said he had something
25 to do with some gamblers.

26 Q. With what gamblers?

27 A. With McDermott and Feeley and
28 Sannie Balson.

29 Q. That is what he told you on the
30



Q. Now, what time did you get up that day?

A. I got up at about 7:30.

Q. And what did you do after that?

A. I went to the bathroom and then I went to the kitchen.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the kitchen?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the kitchen?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the living room?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the living room?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the bedroom?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the bedroom?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the bathroom?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the bathroom?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the hallway?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the hallway?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the front yard?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the front yard?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the back yard?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the back yard?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the garage?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the garage?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the driveway?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the driveway?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the street?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the street?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the neighborhood?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the neighborhood?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the city?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the city?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the country?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the country?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.

Q. Did you see anything unusual in the world?

A. No, I didn't see anything unusual.

Q. Did you see anyone else in the world?

A. No, I didn't see anyone else.



1 Sunday when you came over to Toronto?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. As the reason for his suspension?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. What else did he tell you?

6 A. I can't remember anything else.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Check your memory.

8 A. O. Hall - - -

9 MR. WILSON: Q. Then the two of you
10 decided you better get a lawyer?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And did you get a lawyer?

13 A. I did. We got the lawyer, both
14 of us.

15 Q. Who suggested the name?

16 A. No one.

17 Q. Nobody?

18 A. No.

19 Q. It did not come out of the
20 air, one or the other must have mentioned the
21 name?

22 A. One of us had, yes.

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. I don't remember which one of
25 us did it; one or the other.

26 Q. Who was the lawyer?

27 A. Mr. Humphrey.

28 Q. Did you go and see him that day?

29 A. Yes, I think it was.
30



THE

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |



1 Q. Where did you meet him?

2 A. At his home.

3 Q. What did you discuss with Mr.
4 Humphrey?

5 A. Just the -- he wanted to know
6 why we were being accused of all this stuff,
7 and what shall we do.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up, witness.

9 MR. WILSON: Q. He wanted to know
10 why "we were being accused of all this stuff"?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. At that time when you met with
13 Humphrey on Sunday evening, you had not received
14 any notice of suspension?

15 A. No, I hadn't, no. That's right.

16 Q. No. No, at that particular time
17 there had not been any charges made against you?

18 A. No, but Lawrence had told me
19 I was mentioned during that Sunday while --
20 in the conversation that Sunday both of us were
21 mentioned.

22 Q. That your name was mentioned?

23 A. That's right.

24 Q. What did he tell you they said
25 about you?

26 A. They asked me if -- I can't
27 remember now.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Oh, please.

29 A. Mr. Roach, this is a long time
30



1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776

[illegible]

Report of William B. - - and family

1. Please send me 10 business reply cards on the



1 ago and I just can't remember.

2 Q. Oh, you must be able to.

3 A. I just can't remember but it
4 shocked me.

5 Q. It shocked you when Lawrence called
6 you at Ridgeway and told you he had been suspended?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. I suggest you asked him why?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And I suppose he said he had
11 something to do with the gamblers, McDermott,
12 Peeley and Balsom?

13 A. That's right.

14 Q. Is that all he said to you?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Did he say he would be over?
17 You drove over and met him?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Where?

20 A. At his home.

21 Q. At his home?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And then it was decided between
24 the two of you to go out to Mr. Humphrey's house?

25 A. That is right.

26 Q. At the time you arrived at
27 Humphrey's house had you known from Lawrence what
28 Commissioner Clark had said with respect to you?

29 A. Would you repeat that?
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

There are two of the first of

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

920204 814 347

25 07 300 3. 02 1204 36 007 007

5. How do you feel about the way the police handled the situation?



1 Q. By the time you got to Humphrey's
2 house, had you learned from Lawrence what
3 Commission Clark had said to Lawrence respecting
4 you?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. What was it?

7 A. I just can't remember the exact
8 words.

9 Q. Well, tell us the substance of it?

10 A. I was also supposed to be giving
11 tip-offs to gamblers.

12 Q. Lawrence told you that Clark
13 had said that?

14 A. To the effect.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. I just can't say. As far as I
17 can remember, it's something to that effect.
18 It was something to that effect. He said that
19 I was mentioned with dealing with gamblers.

20 Q. Mentioned by whom?

21 A. Commissioner Clark or Kennedy.
22 He asked Lawrence if I was involved, or
23 something to that effect.

24 Q. They asked him if you were
25 involved?

26 A. Well, if they knew anything about
27 me, or something or other, I just don't remember,
28 but something like that.

29 Q. I understood you to say Lawrence
30

[illegible]

833 8000 10/10/10 10/10/10

[Faint, illegible text]

These tests are not done on a regular basis.

卷之四 雜著

[Faint, illegible text]

...and I will be glad to see you.

* 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662, 2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668, 2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674, 2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2680, 2681-2682, 2683-2684, 2685-2686, 2687-2688, 2689-2690, 2691-2692, 2693-2694, 2695-2696, 2697-2698, 2699-2700, 2701-2702, 2703-2704, 2705-2706, 2707-2708, 2709-2710, 2711-2712, 2713-2714, 2715-2716, 2717-2718, 2719-2720, 2721-2722, 2723-2724, 2725-2726, 2727-2728, 2729-2730, 2731-2732, 2733-2734, 2

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1950年 4月 22 日 星期一 晴

[illegible]

1940-1941

1. I understand you are not interested in me.



1 told you that Clark had said that you were
2 mixed up with these gamblers?

3 A. I didn't say we were involved
4 with these gamblers.

5 Q. That Commissioner Clark had said
6 that?

7 A. Yes.

8 MR. WILSON: Q. What did you tell
9 Humphrey at that Sunday night meeting at his
10 home?

11 A. What did I tell him?

12 A. Yes, what did you tell him?

13 A. I didn't tell him too much.

14 Q. I am asking you what you did tell
15 him?

16 A. I didn't tell him anything.
17 I just asked him a few questions.

18 Q. You mean to say you told him
19 nothing when he asked you about these charges?

20 A. I don't remember what I said.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Do you remember
22 saying anything to him?

23 A. Yes, we were talking about
24 everything in general that had gone on, about
25 Carmen being suspended. He didn't say too
26 much, actually.

27 Q. You anticipated that you would
28 be suspended?

29 A. Yes.
30



K.C. Lamerie

6114

1
2 MR. WILSON: Q. What advice did Mr.
3 Humphrey give you that night?

4 A. He gave me no advice that night
5 as far as I can remember.

6 Q. You knew you were going to get
7 the same treatment as your associate Mr. Lawrence
8 that night?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. That is why you were meeting
11 with Humphrey?

12 A. Well, yes, I guess so.

13 Q. You knew it was just a matter
14 of time, maybe the next day, that you were
15 going to get the same treatment?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And do you mean to tell me you
18 did not ask Humphrey for advice as to what
19 position you should take when the Commissioner
20 called you in?

21 A. The only thing I can remember
22 is he advised me not to say anything until I
23 had seen a lawyer.

24 Q. Well, you were seeing a lawyer
25 right then and there?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And you were getting advice from
28 that lawyer this Sunday evening?

29 A. Well - - -

30 Q. Do you mean to tell me he said



40123 *Artemisia* L.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. You have not been told that

THE CASE OF THE MISSING MAN

[illegible]

u no observed in and on the bottom of u

1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 25

1990

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- - - 1100 -

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 "Don't say anything until you see a lawyer"?

2 A. No, he didn't exactly say that.

3 Q. What did he say, something to that
4 effect?

5 A. It was a long time ago.

6 Q. How long did your discussion with
7 Humphrey last?

8 A. Oh, an hour or so, I imagine.

9 Q. And I suggest in that time you
10 pretty well covered the activities of Lawrence
11 and yourself in the Niagara Peninsula with
12 Balson and Petrochenko?

13 A. I had no relations with
14 Petrochenko.

15 Q. When you left Mr. Humphrey on
16 Sunday evening, what was the advice and instructions
17 he had given to you?

18 A. He gave me no instructions.
19 I had no instructions.

20 Q. No instructions?

21 A. No.

22 Q. No advice?

23 A. No.

24 Q. It was sort of a wasted hour's
25 meeting?

26 A. Well, not exactly.

27 Q. What did you get out of it then?

28 A. Not very much.

29 Q. You just unburdened your soul for
30



Q. Now, you say that you are a lawyer?

A. Yes, I am a lawyer.

Q. And you say, according to your

A. It was a long time ago.

Q. And you say that you were with

anybody else?

A. Yes, I was with a group of people.

Q. And you say that you were with

people who were active in the movement of

and yourself in the movement of people in

and in the movement of people in

A. I had no relation with

anybody.

Q. When you left the group, were you

anybody else, and you say that you were

in the group of people?

A. Yes, I was in the group of people.

I had no relation with

anybody else.

Q. And you say

that you were

in the group of people?

A. It was one of a group of people.

Q. And you say

that you were one of the people

in the group of people?

A. Yes, I was in the group of people.



1 an hour and got nothing out of it?

2 A. Lawrence was more interested in
3 it than I was at that time.

4 Q. Would you say Lawrence did more
5 of the talking than you did?

6 A. Yes, I would say so.

7 Q. Coming to the next morning when
8 you saw the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner
9 Kennedy --

10 A. Yes?

11 Q. -- do you remember that meeting?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And what do you remember of that
14 meeting and what do you remember you said on
15 that occasion?

16 A. Commissioner Clark, I believe,
17 asked me if I had anything to do with McDermott
18 or Feeley or Sammie Balsam and I replied that
19 I had nothing to say at this time.

20 Q. I beg your pardon?

21 A. I said I had nothing to say at
22 this time.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Where did you get
24 that idea?

25 A. A police officer wishing to see
26 a lawyer.

27 Q. You had seen a lawyer.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. You were just there
29 for an hour?



Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. I am not sure of the date.

Q. Would you say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, did you not say that you were not sure of the date?

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Did they ask you whether or not you had been speaking to Lawrence since the first suspension the previous day?

A. I can't remember if they did or not.

Q. Is it not a fact they did ask you that, and you said maybe I was speaking to Lawrence and maybe I wasn't?

A. They said that?

Q. Isn't that what you said, "Maybe I was speaking to Lawrence and maybe I wasn't"?

A. I don't think I did. I can't remember.

Q. Do you recall Assistant Commissioner Kennedy making notes of what you said?

A. Yes.

Q. He was right there writing it down?

A. That's right.

Q. Now, if he says that the Commissioner says you are under suspension but not suspended and you replied "I had legal advice yesterday, Mr. David Humphrey," would that be right?

A. Yes, go ahead.

THE COMMISSIONER: Is that part of it right?

A. Yes.

MR. WILSON: Q. And in answer to a question "Maybe I was speaking to Lawrence and



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

... ..



1 maybe I wasn't". Did you say that?

2 A. I can't remember.

3 Q. Do you swear on oath you didn't
4 say that?

5 A. I just can't remember; how can
6 I swear on oath, I just can't remember.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you do not
8 deny saying it?

9 A. I might have said it, I don't
10 know.

11 MR. WILSON: Q. Why would you have said
12 it if it wasn't a fact? You knew very well
13 you had seen Lawrence?

14 A. That's right, that's why I just
15 can't remember saying it.

16 Q. You then say "I have nothing
17 more to say"?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. You said that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you did that on the advice
22 of Mr. Humphrey didn't you?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you told him that that was on
25 the advice of Mr. David Humphrey?

26 A. No, I did not.

27 Q. Now, after - -

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why didn't you
29 want to say anything? Why did you want to say
30



A. S. J. J. J.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.



1 nothing?

2 A. I just wanted to find out
3 why I was being accused of all these things.

4 Q. If you wanted to know why you
5 were being accused, why didn't you ask him
6 instead of saying you didn't want to talk to him
7 at all?

8 A. Well, they would probably come
9 out later that day anyhow.

10 Q. You were there to find out
11 why they were making these suggestions as to
12 improper conduct on your part. Why didn't
13 you ask them?

14 A. I don't know why.

15 Q. Can you think of any reason?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Now, why didn't you ask them,
18 can you think of any reason?

19 A. No, I can't.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. Why, if you were
21 innocent of any wrong doing, why would you
22 refuse to answer their questions on advice of
23 counsel?

24 A. Counsel never gave me any advice.

25 Q. All right. Why did you refuse
26 to answer their questions if you were innocent?

27 A. I just did, that's all.

28 Q. Have you got any explanation
29 for it? If you were innocent you had nothing
30



| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |



1 to hide?

2 A. That's right.

3 Q. Why didn't you answer?

4 A. I don't know.

5 Q. Is that your only explanation?

6 Is that the only explanation you can give?

7 A. That's all I can give.

8 Q. Are you innocent of these
9 charges?

10 A. I certainly am.

11 Q. In spite of your innocence,
12 you wouldn't answer the questions?

13 A. That's right.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Has anyone
15 told you, Witness, that if you lie in this
16 witness box you are liable to be charged with
17 perjury?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. Who told you?

20 A. Nobody told me.

21 Q. Keep it in mind.

22 A. I will.

23 MR. WILSON: Q. After your suspension
24 have you been having further meetings from time
25 to time with Lawrence?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And discussions with him about
28 what evidence he was going to give at this
29 Commission?
30



| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |
| | | 51 |
| | | 52 |
| | | 53 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 56 |
| | | 57 |
| | | 58 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 60 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 62 |
| | | 63 |
| | | 64 |
| | | 65 |
| | | 66 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 68 |
| | | 69 |
| | | 70 |
| | | 71 |
| | | 72 |
| | | 73 |
| | | 74 |
| | | 75 |
| | | 76 |
| | | 77 |
| | | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| | | 80 |
| | | 81 |
| | | 82 |
| | | 83 |
| | | 84 |
| | | 85 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 |
| | | 92 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 97 |
| | | 98 |
| | | 99 |
| | | 100 |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No.

Q. And what was the discussion about?

How many times had you met with him since the suspension?

A. Oh, probably ten times.

Q. Probably ten times?

A. Yes.

Q. So you have been keeping in touch?

A. Yes.

Q. Although you are over in Crystal

Beach and he is here in Toronto?

A. That is right.

Q. Well, Witness - - -

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Only ten times?

A. Well, a minimum of ten times.

Q. At least ten times?

A. Yes.

Q. You met him personally at least ten times?

A. Yes; anyhow, at least ten times.

Q. And in addition you called him on the phone, how often?

A. In the last two years?

Q. Since you were suspended?

A. A great number of times.

Q. Twenty?

A. We will say forty.

Q. Forty times?

A. Yes.



K.C. Lamerie

6122

1 MR. WILSON: Q. I suppose in those
2 times - the meetings and the telephone calls -
3 you have been over pretty carefully the activities
4 of the two of you on the Branch in the Niagara
5 area?

6 A. Say that again?

7 Q. During those various meetings
8 you and Lawrence have talked over your activities
9 while you were on the Anti-Gambling Branch?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. After this Commission was
12 announced you also discussed what questions you
13 might be asked and what evidence you would be
14 giving?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you remember a lawyer named
17 Ecclestone?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. How did you come to see him?

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Did you see him?

21 A. Yes, I saw Mr. Ecclestone.

22 Q. Are you sure about that?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. There is no doubt about that?

25 A. No sir, there is no doubt about
26 that.

27 MR. WILSON: Q. How did you come to see
28 him?

29 A. Well, just I thought I would need
30



1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]



1 a counsel and I would see Mr. Ecclestone.

2 Q. When did this happen?

3 A. Oh, it would be about a month
4 after I was suspended.

5 Q. What was your discussion with
6 Mr. Ecclestone?

7 A. We just discussed what I was
8 accused of and generally -- just what I was
9 accused of.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Keep your voice
11 up, Witness.

12 MR. WILSON: Q. At this stage what
13 had you been accused of?

14 A. Of dealings with McDermott
15 and Feeley and Balson.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Petrochenko?

17 A. Petrochenko, yes.

18 Q. And who else?

19 A. I think that's all.

20 Q. Are you sure of that? Who was
21 the other one?

22 A. I don't remember. I can't think
23 of anyone else.

24 Q. You cannot think of anyone else?

25 A. No.

26 MR. WILSON: You are sure this is
27 about a month after your suspension?

28 A. Well, I say about a month.

29 Q. Whose idea was it that you go to
30



Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I saw the picture.

Q. And you would be able to identify him as the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?

A. Yes, I can identify him.

Q. Now, I would like to ask you, did you see the picture of the man who was with you at the time you were in the car?



1 this man Ecclestone?

2 A. Mine.

3 Q. Who went with you?

4 A. Lawrence did.

5 Q. How did he happen to go along?

6 A. Well, we were together so we
7 went down to Mr. Ecclestone's office.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But it was
9 your idea, is that what you are saying?

10 A. Carnon's and myself.

11 Q. You are the man that chose
12 Ecclestone?

13 A. Pardon?

14 Q. Are you the man that chose
15 Ecclestone?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. You are sure of that?

18 A. As I say, we both went to see him.

19 Q. Yes.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. How did you come to
21 pick Ecclestone?

22 A. On Mr. Humphrey's advice.

23 Q. On Mr. Humphrey's advice?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. So after your suspension you had
26 further meetings with Mr. Humphrey?

27 A. Yes.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. When did Mr.
29 Humphrey send you to see Ecclestone?
30



| | |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | What was the first thing? |
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. How long did you stay? |
| 4 | A. About a week. |
| 5 | Q. How did you get to the place? |
| 6 | A. Well, we were taken there by car. |
| 7 | Q. What was the first thing you saw? |
| 8 | A. I saw a lot of people. |
| 9 | Q. How many people? |
| 10 | A. About a hundred. |
| 11 | Q. How did you feel about it? |
| 12 | A. I felt very nervous. |
| 13 | Q. How long did you stay there? |
| 14 | A. About a week. |
| 15 | Q. How did you get to the place? |
| 16 | A. Well, we were taken there by car. |
| 17 | Q. What was the first thing you saw? |
| 18 | A. I saw a lot of people. |
| 19 | Q. How many people? |
| 20 | A. About a hundred. |
| 21 | Q. How did you feel about it? |
| 22 | A. I felt very nervous. |
| 23 | Q. How long did you stay there? |
| 24 | A. About a week. |
| 25 | Q. How did you get to the place? |
| 26 | A. Well, we were taken there by car. |
| 27 | Q. What was the first thing you saw? |
| 28 | A. I saw a lot of people. |
| 29 | Q. How many people? |
| 30 | A. About a hundred. |
| 31 | Q. How did you feel about it? |
| 32 | A. I felt very nervous. |
| 33 | Q. How long did you stay there? |
| 34 | A. About a week. |
| 35 | Q. How did you get to the place? |
| 36 | A. Well, we were taken there by car. |
| 37 | Q. What was the first thing you saw? |
| 38 | A. I saw a lot of people. |
| 39 | Q. How many people? |
| 40 | A. About a hundred. |



D/3 1 A. That's what I say, I think it's
2 a month after I was suspended.

3 Q. Who told you to go and see
4 Ecclestone?

5 A. (No response)

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, hurry
7 along.

8 A. I believe he did, yes.
9 I just can't remember.

10 Q. Where?

11 A. At his office.

12 MR. WILSON: Q. What did he tell you
13 to do when you got to Ecclestone's office?

14 A. What did he tell me to do?

15 Q. Yes?

16 A. He didn't tell me to do anything.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why was he
18 suggesting you go to see Ecclestone?

19 A. I can't think of any reason.

20 Q. He must have said some reason?

21 A. I don't know. I can't remember.

22 Q. Ecclestone was just another lawyer,
23 is that right?

24 A. That's right.

25 Q. Humphrey was a lawyer?

26 A. That's right.

27 Q. Why was one lawyer sending you
28 away to another lawyer's office?

29 A. I don't know.
30



Q Now, when I was subpoenaed,

A Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

Q

A Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

Q Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

A Yes, sir, I was subpoenaed.

Q Now, when I was subpoenaed, did you go to the office?

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q I don't think it was a subpoena.

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q I don't know. I don't know.

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q (In response)

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q Yes, sir, I went to the office.

A Yes, sir, I went to the office.

Q I don't know.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Didn't you ask him?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Didn't it seem strange to you?

A. No, maybe he just didn't want to handle our case, I guess.

Q. What was your purpose in going to see Ecclestone?

A. Just to get legal advice, if I needed it.

Q. To get legal advice if you needed it?

A. Yes.

Q. But you could have got that from Mr. Humphrey?

A. Well, we went to Mr. Ecclestone.

Q. I know you did.

A. I can't think of any reason why, though.

MR. WILSON: Q. Why were you two innocent gentlemen running from lawyer to lawyer at this time?

A. Pardon?

Q. Why were you two innocent gentlemen running from lawyer to lawyer?

A. I didn't say we were running from lawyer to lawyer.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You were being teased from one lawyer to another?

A. I wouldn't say that.



| | | |
|-----|-----|----|
| ... | ... | 1 |
| ... | ... | 2 |
| ... | ... | 3 |
| ... | ... | 4 |
| ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | ... | 6 |
| ... | ... | 7 |
| ... | ... | 8 |
| ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | ... | 10 |
| ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | 12 |
| ... | ... | 13 |
| ... | ... | 14 |
| ... | ... | 15 |
| ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | 18 |
| ... | ... | 19 |
| ... | ... | 20 |
| ... | ... | 21 |
| ... | ... | 22 |
| ... | ... | 23 |
| ... | ... | 24 |
| ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | 30 |



1 Q. It was Humphrey that told you
2 to go and see Ecclestone?

3 A. Yes, it was Humphrey that told
4 me to go and see Ecclestone.

5 Q. But he didn't tell you why?

6 A. No.

7 MR. WILSON: Q. What did you tell
8 Ecclestone when the two of you got there?

9 A. I believe we just discussed
10 things in general. I just can't remember
11 exactly.

12 Q. How long was the interview with
13 Mr. Ecclestone?

14 A. Half an hour, an hour.

15 Q. As a result of that interview,
16 what happened?

17 A. Nothing.

18 Q. What advice did he give you?

19 A. Nothing at the time that I can
20 remember.

21 Q. You just had a talk with him
22 for half an hour and is that all there was to it?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Did you see Mr. Ecclestone again
25 after that half hour interview?

26 A. No, I did not. No.

27 Q. You did not?

28 A. No.

29 Q. Did he give you any advice?
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No.

Q. Did Ecclestone give you any advice as a result of that meeting?

A. No.

Q. And that is all there was to it?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And had you put in writing any of the facts you wanted Mr. Ecclestone to know?

A. Yes.

Q. In what form?

A. What do you mean by "what form"?

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Did you put something in writing for him?

A. Yes.

Q. You know what that means?

A. Yes.

Q. When did you write it out?

A. That day.

Q. Where?

A. In his office.

Q. Did you write it in longhand?

A. No, I don't think so, it was typed.

Q. I see. Then, did you sign it?

A. Yes.

Q. Have you got it?

A. No, sir.

Q. Where is it?

A. I imagine, sir, he still has it.



| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 1 | ... | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... |
| 4 | ... | ... |
| 5 | ... | ... |
| 6 | ... | ... |
| 7 | ... | ... |
| 8 | ... | ... |
| 9 | ... | ... |
| 10 | ... | ... |
| 11 | ... | ... |
| 12 | ... | ... |
| 13 | ... | ... |
| 14 | ... | ... |
| 15 | ... | ... |
| 16 | ... | ... |
| 17 | ... | ... |
| 18 | ... | ... |
| 19 | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | ... |
| 21 | ... | ... |
| 22 | ... | ... |
| 23 | ... | ... |
| 24 | ... | ... |
| 25 | ... | ... |
| 26 | ... | ... |
| 27 | ... | ... |
| 28 | ... | ... |
| 29 | ... | ... |
| 30 | ... | ... |
| 31 | ... | ... |
| 32 | ... | ... |
| 33 | ... | ... |
| 34 | ... | ... |
| 35 | ... | ... |
| 36 | ... | ... |
| 37 | ... | ... |
| 38 | ... | ... |
| 39 | ... | ... |
| 40 | ... | ... |
| 41 | ... | ... |
| 42 | ... | ... |
| 43 | ... | ... |
| 44 | ... | ... |
| 45 | ... | ... |
| 46 | ... | ... |
| 47 | ... | ... |
| 48 | ... | ... |
| 49 | ... | ... |
| 50 | ... | ... |



1 MR. WILSON: Whose idea was that that it
2 be typed out and signed?

3 A. Our own idea.

4 Q. For what reason?

5 A. Well, it was just our own
6 idea, that's all.

7 Q. Give us a reason for it?

8 A. There was no reason.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Witness, there
10 must have been some reason. Why did you
11 think it ought to be done.

12 Do you feel all right?

13 A. Do I feel all right?

14 Q. Yes?

15 A. Oh, yes.

16 Q. Why did you think you ought
17 to do that?

18 A. I can't remember why, sir.
19 I can't remember why.

20 Q. You don't remember why?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You cannot think of any reason?

23 A. No sir, I can't right now.

24 MR. WILSON: Q. Did Lawrence have any
25 reason for his doing it?

26 A. I don't know.

27 Q. Did Humphrey tell you to do this?

28 A. No, he did not.

29 Q. Did Ecclestone tell you to do it?
30



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No, it was our own idea.

Q. And you did not take away a copy of it?

A. No, sir.

Q. What did you tell Ecclestone to do with this document you signed?

A. He just kept it, that's all.

Q. And you didn't give him any instructions?

A. We just told him to keep it.

Q. Why?

A. I forget what documents they are now.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why did you tell him to keep them?

A. I can't remember why.

MR. WILSON: Q. You say this all took place in the half an hour the two of you were talking to Ecclestone. Were they in the form of affidavits?

A. Yes.

Q. Were they sworn to?

A. Yes.

Q. Were they lengthy?

A. Not too lengthy.

Q. How many pages was yours?

A. One, I believe.

Q. And what did you say in it?

A. I can't remember.



| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |
| | | 51 |
| | | 52 |
| | | 53 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 56 |
| | | 57 |
| | | 58 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 60 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 62 |
| | | 63 |
| | | 64 |
| | | 65 |
| | | 66 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 68 |
| | | 69 |
| | | 70 |
| | | 71 |
| | | 72 |
| | | 73 |
| | | 74 |
| | | 75 |
| | | 76 |
| | | 77 |
| | | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| | | 80 |
| | | 81 |
| | | 82 |
| | | 83 |
| | | 84 |
| | | 85 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 |
| | | 92 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 97 |
| | | 98 |
| | | 99 |
| | | 100 |



1 Q. And you left it with Ecclestone
2 whom you had never seen before and you gave him
3 no instructions at all?

4 A. No, I didn't give him any
5 instructions.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Did you pay him?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. Who was going to pay him?

9 A. I told him I was going to pay
10 him at a later date.

11 MR. WILSON: Q. And you never kept
12 a - - you have never got a bill from him?

13 A. No sir, not yet.

14 Q. That was about two years ago?

15 A. That's right.

16 MR. WILSON: I suggest, Mr. Commissioner,
17 this witness remain in the witness room, and
18 we will see that he does.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Is that
20 agreeable to you?

21 A. I guess I have no choice.

22 Q. You have a choice. You are not
23 to talk to anybody?

24 A. No, sir.

25 Q. Are you willing to go by
26 yourself?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. / I am going to see that you
29 do go by yourself and you are not to talk to
30 anybody during the noon recess. Do you



1914

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 understand that?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. On the telephone or any other
4 way.

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. And you are pledging your oath
7 now that you will not?

8 A. No sir, I will not.

9
10 ---whereupon the hearing adjourned at 12:30 p.m.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 (Page 6133 follows)
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 ---On resuming at 2:48 o'clock, p.m.

2 ---The witness resumes the stand.

3
4 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You are still under
5 oath, witness?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 MR. WILSON: Q. Is that your signature?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. I am showing you an affidavit
10 that is sworn to on the 6th day of April, 1961.

11 Can you tell me before whom you swore that
12 affidavit?

13 A. No, I can't, really.

14 Q. Was it somebody in Mr. Ecclestone's
15 office?

16 A. Yes.

17 MR. WILSON: That will be Exhibit 173.

18
19 ---EXHIBIT NO. 173: Affidavit dated
20 6th April, 1961,
sworn by K.C.Lamorie.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, Mr. Wilson.

22 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, this, I take it,
23 will fix the time when you saw Mr. Ecclestone?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. It was not a month after your
26 suspension and resignation, but it was about a
27 year later?

28 A. It could be true; I couldn't
29 really say.

30 Q. It could be true? It is true,



THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

A. Yes, sir.

MR. WILSON: Is that your signature?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I am looking for an affidavit

that is known to me and I am not of legal age.

Now you will be looking for that affidavit.

WITNESSES:

A. No, I am not.

Q. Is it necessary in Mr. Wilson's

affidavit

A. Yes.

MR. WILSON: There will be nothing in it.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1948

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MR. WILSON: Is that your signature?

Will you fix the time when you saw Mr. Wilson?

A. Yes.

Q. It was not a month after you

discovered and possession, but it was about a

year later.

A. It could be that I could not

remember.

Q. It could be that I could not



1 isn't it?

2 A. I don't know. I can't remember.

3 Q. Are you saying you did not swear
4 that affidavit on the 6th of April, 1961? Look
5 on the next page where the date is.

6 A. That is right. It must be.

7 Q. That was not sworn to until after
8 the preliminary hearing of the charges against
9 Wright, Feeley and McDermott had been heard in
10 the City of Toronto?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And was it because of what came
13 out, what was reported of these proceedings, you
14 decided, along with Lawrence, you had better
15 make this affidavit?

16 A. Would you repeat that again,
17 please?

18 Q. This was made after the preliminary
19 hearing of the charges against Wright, McDermott
20 and Feeley?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Now, that came to your attention?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Where, through the papers?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. Or through Mr. Humphrey?

27 A. Through the papers.

28 Q. Then, did you have a meeting
29 with Mr. Humphrey after that came out in the
30 papers?



A. I don't know. I don't remember.

Q. And you're saying you did not know

any relationship on the part of Anita, I don't know

on the part of anyone else is.

A. That is right. I don't know.

Q. That was the entire family of

the defendant, living in the same house

at that time, and I believe you were in

the city of Chicago

A. Yes, I was.

Q. And was it because of that you

were not in Chicago at that time, you

were not in Chicago at that time, you

were not in Chicago

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know.

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know. I don't know.

and I don't know.

A. I don't know.

Q. I don't know. I don't know.

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know. I don't know.

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know. I don't know.

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know. I don't know.

A. I don't know. I don't know.

Q. I don't know.



1 A. Yes, I guess we did.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You "guess" you
3 did?

4 A. I just can't remember the exact
5 time, but I presume I did.

6 Q. Do not presume anything.

7 A. Well, its just hard to remember
8 everything.

9 Q. Well, try and recall.

10 A. I guess I did. I really can't
11 answer that truthfully. I probably did.

12 MR. WILSON: Q. Was it just before you
13 completed this affidavit that Mr. Humphrey
14 sent you to Mr. Ecclestone?

15 A. I guess -- Yes.

16 Q. Why would not Mr. Humphrey have
17 taken this affidavit and drawn it up and have you
18 complete it?

19 A. I don't know that. I don't know.

20 Q. Did he tell you?

21 A. No, he did not.

22 Q. How soon after you saw Mr.
23 Humphrey did you go and see Mr. Ecclestone?

24 A. I really don't know.

25 Q. Was it a day?

26 A. It could have been a day or two,
27 or a week.

28 Q. You did it pretty quickly, didn't
29 you?

30 A. I don't know whether it was

Vols.

.A I coveg I .dib I yflov I



1 quickly or not. Sometime -- I can't remember
2 exactly.

3 Q. Who called you over, or did you
4 come over yourself from Crystal Beach to meet
5 with Lawrence and see Humphrey when this
6 information came out in the paper?

7 A. I met Carnon, yes.

8 Q. I know you met him, but did he
9 call you to come over?

10 A. Yes, I think, yes.

11 Q. Then, the two of you saw
12 Humphrey and he sent you on to Ecclestone?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Then, what was the purpose of
15 completing this affidavit?

16 A. Well, its just the truth, that
17 is all, that is in there, that is the only
18 purpose.

19 Q. What good was it going to do?
20 What was the purpose of it?

21 A. Actually, there was no purpose;
22 it was just the truth.

23 Q. Why would you complete it if it
24 had no purpose?

25 A. Well, it has a purpose now, you
26 have it.

27 Q. I have it, yes; but it still
28 does not serve any purpose?

29 A. Well, as I say, -- I don't know
30 what you mean by "purpose". What do you mean

[illegible][illegible]



1 by "purpose"? ...

2 Q. Did Hamprey tell you to go over
3 to Ecclestone and complete this affidavit?

4 A. Did he tell me that?

5 Q. Yes?

6 A. No, he didn't tell me that.
7 Lawrence and myself went over.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But he sent you
9 over?

10 A. Yes.

11 MR. WILSON: Q. What did he tell you
12 when he sent you over to Mr. Ecclestone?

13 A. I don't remember what he told
14 me.

15 Q. Have you got a good memory?

16 A. No, sir, not very good.

17 Q. Not a very good memory. Or is
18 it a convenient memory?

19 A. It isn't a convenient memory.
20 I just can't remember. That is a long time ago.

21 MR. MACKINNON: A year ago?

22 MR. WILSON: Q. That is just in
23 April of 1961. Would not this be a rather
24 important incident in your life?

25 A. Well, there has been a lot of
26 important things these last couple of years,
27 so I just can't remember one.

28 Q. What are the other important
29 things?

30 A. Well, we have been having a



The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold air. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The sun was just starting to rise, and its light was filtering through the clouds. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility. The world was quiet, and I was alone. I took a deep breath and felt the cool air fill my lungs. I was grateful for this moment of solitude. I had been so busy lately, and this was a chance for me to slow down and appreciate the simple things in life. I looked down at my hands, which were resting on my knees. They felt so small and fragile. I thought about all the things I had done and all the people I had met. I felt a sense of accomplishment and pride. I was proud of the person I had become. I was strong and resilient. I was capable of overcoming all my challenges. I was grateful for the journey I had taken. I was grateful for the people who had supported me along the way. I was grateful for the love I had found. I was grateful for the life I was living. I was grateful for this moment. I was grateful for everything.



1 holiday for the last couple of years with
2 these goings on, so I can't remember just one
3 small incident.

4 Q. This is just a small incident?

5 A. One of them.

6 Q. Have you any better recollection
7 of what you told Mr. Ecclestone to do with this
8 affidavit?

9 A. Just told him to keep them.

10 Q. What did you have in mind
11 when you told him just to keep it?

12 A. That is getting back to the
13 purpose of the thing. I -- . I don't know
14 what I had in mind, actually.

15 Q. Well, did your friend Lawrence
16 have anything in mind?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. Did he tell you why he was
19 doing it?

20 A. I believe he did, but I have
21 forgotten it.

22 Q. What did he tell you?

23 A. I can't remember.

24 Q. Did he have the same reason you
25 did?

26 A. The same reason?

27 Q. The same reason for doing it?

28 A. I don't know. I don't know.

29 Q. You do not know.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, witness, did not



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

...that good old man...

... of the ...

1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802

225



1 he tell you why?

2 A. I say he did, but I just can't
3 remember.

4 Q. Just think for a few minutes.
5 You know you are here to tell the whole truth.
6 If you do not tell the whole truth you are liable
7 to be in trouble?

8 A. Yes, I realize that.

9 Q. All right. What purpose did he
10 have that he told you?

11 A. Probably the same purpose as
12 myself.

13 Q. Now, what was your purpose?

14 A. That is getting back to the
15 question. I had no purpose, just to have this
16 written up.

17 Q. You are not making it very easy
18 for yourself.

19 A. I don't know now exactly what
20 he wants. I don't know what he means.

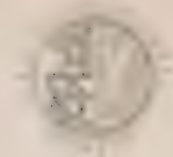
21 Q. You do not know what who means?

22 A. Mr. Wilson, here.

23 Q. He asked you a very simple
24 question: Did Lawrence tell you why he was
25 going down to Ecclestone's office to make an
26 affidavit?

27 A. No -- He did, but I can't
28 remember what he said. Why. The reason why.

29 Q. Were you just trailing along with
30 Lawrence, doing anything he wanted you to?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

the bill was very

A. I say he did, and I know that

therefore,

Q. Now what was the result?

A. The fact was that he was not able to

it was as the bill was being passed and I think

so he is troubled

A. Yes, I realize that.

S. All right. What purpose did he

have that he told you?

A. I think he was trying to

show,

Q. Now what was the purpose?

A. That is feeling down to the

question. I had no answer, that is what this

question was.

S. You are not saying is very much

the answer.

A. I don't know how exactly what

he would say, but I think he would

S. You do not know what was meant?

A. I think not.

A. He asked you a very simple

question. Did I answer that you say to me

that down to the question's action is what he

questioned.

A. No -- No did, but I can't

remember what he said. No. I remember that

Q. Now for the last time, what was

the answer, being asked, no answer, but I



1 A. No, I wouldn't say that. I
2 just can't remember. Why. The reason why or
3 anything.

4 MR. WILSON: Q. Have you discussed the
5 affidavit with Mr. Lawrence since that time?

6 A. No, sir.

7 Q. So, you just completed it for you
8 no purpose and you have not discussed it since?

9 A. No, we have not discussed it
10 since.

11 Q. Going back to the day that you
12 were suspended. You resigned that same day,
13 didn't you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. When was it, the next day?

16 A. It was two days later.

17 Q. Two days later. So, the meeting
18 you had with the Commissioner was on Monday,
19 May the 30th, and you resigned, then, on
20 June the 1st. Wednesday, June the 1st.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Now, then, did you see Humphrey
23 again after Sunday night, May the 29th, and the
24 day you resigned?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. And where did you see him and
27 on what day?

28 A. It was either on a -- I believe
29 it was on a Tuesday, the 29th. (sic)

30 Q. At his office?



| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

Q. Was Lawrence with you?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you have a further conversation about these so-called charges with Mr. Humphrey?

A. Yes.

Q. And how long did that interview last?

A. Oh, an hour or so, I guess.

Q. What decision was reached at that meeting?

A. Well, Lawrence and myself decided to resign.

Q. And Mr. Humphrey drew up the form of resignation?

A. No, he didn't.

Q. Who drew it up?

A. We drew it up ourselves.

Q. Was it typed out?

A. No.

Q. Just written out?

A. Yes.

Q. In the same wording?

A. I don't think so, sir.

Q. Did you do it together?

A. Yes.

Q. In Mr. Humphrey's office?

A. Yes.

Q. And did he tell you how to word it?



| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. He may have said something.

MR. ROSE: Mr. Commissioner, I am sorry, I cannot hear the witness.

THE COMMISSIONER: It is very difficult to hear him, Mr. Rose.

Q. Keep your voice up.

A. He may have said something, yes.

MR. WILSON: Q. In this hour of talk you had with Mr. Humphrey, what did you talk about?

A. Just why we had these accusations against us and what could be done.

Q. Yes. Why, if you were innocent, why did not you decide to fight the matter?

A. Well, I was getting a little fed up with the police force, anyhow, so this was as good a time as any to get out.

MR. MACKINNON: What?

THE WITNESS: I was getting a little fed up with the police force, anyhow, so this was as good a time as any to get out.

MR. WILSON: Q. That is your explanation of why, after you talked it over with Mr. Humphrey, you decided to resign?

A. I just couldn't afford to live in the City of Toronto and I had decided to resign previously.

Q. Why would you talk with Mr. Humphrey about these charges if you were going to resign?



217-107 03

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

.

led up with the police force, however, as this



1 A. I didn't know I was going to
2 resign right previous to that.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Witness,
4 the people down at the far end of this room
5 would like to hear you and they cannot if you
6 mumble like that. You have a good strong voice,
7 haven't you?

8 A. I don't think so.

9 Q. I think you have. Keep your
10 voice up.

11 MR. WILSON: Q. You had a meeting on
12 Sunday night and another meeting on Tuesday
13 where you talked this whole thing over with
14 Mr. Humphrey?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Why did you bother talking it
17 over with Mr. Humphrey if you were going to
18 resign?

19 A. As I said, I didn't know I was
20 going to resign, I just made up my mind to it.

21 Q. When did you make up your mind?

22 A. Oh, a day or two after I was
23 suspended.

24 Q. You told him the whole story
25 in these two interviews before you made up your
26 mind?

27 A. What story?

28 Q. The story of the charges and
29 your activities?

30 A. Yes. My activities. What

[illegible]



K.C. Lamorie

6144

1 do you mean by activities?

2 Q. Your activities on the force?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. You know what the basis for the
5 suspension was?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And that is what you were
8 discussing with Mr. Humphrey?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And after you had discussed it
11 all with Mr. Humphrey, you say, without any
12 advice from him, you made up your mind you
13 would resign?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Did he make any suggestion about
16 what you should do or should not do?

17 A. No, not that I recall.

18 Q. Do you swear he did not advise
19 you to resign after you told him the story?

20 A. Yes, I think he -- We talked
21 it over and I think it was decided to resign.

22 MR. ROSE: I am sorry, I cannot hear.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up. You
24 talked it all over, and what?

25 A. I say we talked it over and
26 decided to resign.

27 MR. WILSON: He said resign?

28 A. No, he didn't say resign.

29 Q. What did he say, anything?

30 A. He didn't say anything.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Q. Now, what was the date of the first meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the next meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the third meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the fourth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the fifth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the sixth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the seventh meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the eighth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the ninth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the tenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the eleventh meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twelfth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the fourteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the fifteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the sixteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the seventeenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the eighteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the nineteenth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twentieth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the twenty-first meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twenty-second meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the twenty-third meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twenty-fourth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the twenty-fifth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twenty-sixth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the twenty-seventh meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the twenty-eighth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the twenty-ninth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the thirtieth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirty-first meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the thirty-second meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirty-third meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the thirty-fourth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirty-fifth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the thirty-sixth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirty-seventh meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the thirty-eighth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the thirty-ninth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the fortieth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the forty-first meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the forty-second meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the forty-third meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the forty-fourth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the forty-fifth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the forty-sixth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the forty-seventh meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the forty-eighth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. Now, what was the date of the forty-ninth meeting?
A. I don't know.
Q. And after that, what was the date of the fiftieth meeting?
A. I don't know.



1 Lawrence and I resigned on our own.

2 Q. Did not he advise you to resign?

3 A. No, I would say --

4 Q. How did he put it?

5 A. He didn't put anything; Lawrence
6 and I decided to resign.

7 Q. Did he advise you against
8 resigning?

9 A. No.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Are you sure
11 of that?

12 A. Yes. I don't think he did.

13 No.

14 Q. You do not think he did?

15 A. No, he did not.

16 Q. He did not advise you against
17 resigning?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Did he advise you to resign?

20 A. No. I --

21 Q. I want you to tell me the truth.
22 Never mind the consequences.

23 A. Yes, we discussed it and I guess
24 we all decided it was the best thing, to
25 resign.

26 Q. Who is "we all"?

27 A. Lawrence, Mr. Humphreys and
28 myself.

29 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, that was on the
30 Tuesday, and that would be the 31st of May.



... ..

Q. Did not he choose for to ...

A. No, I could not --

Q. Now did he put it?

A. He didn't put anything; however

and I decided to ...

Q.

... ..

A. No.

Q.

Q.

A. Yes. I don't think he did.

Q.

Q. You do not think he did?

A. No, he did not.

Q.

Q.

A.

Q.

A. No, I --

Q. I want you to tell me the ...

... ..

Q. Yes, we discussed it and I ...

... ..

Q.

A.

Q.

Q.

A.

Q.



1 Now, on the Wednesday, did you stay in Toronto?

2 A. I don't know. I can't remember
3 if I did or not.

4 Q. Well --

5 A. What do you mean, did I stay
6 in Toronto? I lived in Toronto.

7 Q. What trip did you take within
8 a day after you resigned?

9 A. What trip did I take?

10 Q. Yes?

11 A. I went to Ottawa.

12 Q. First of all, you went to
13 Belleville, didn't you?

14 A. To Belleville?

15 Q. Yes, to Belleville?

16 A. We passed through there, yes.

17 Q. And when you got to Belleville,
18 do you recall what time of the day it was?

19 A. In the afternoon, I believe.

20 Q. And you say "we"; who was with
21 you?

22 A. Lawrence and his wife and my
23 wife and a friend of mine.

24 Q. What was the purpose of this
25 trip of the four of you?

26 A. Just to get away from this
27 publicity for a few days.

28 Q. When you got to Belleville,
29 why did you call Humphrey at 5:12 p.m. from
30 Belleville on June the 2nd?



Q. Now, did you ever see any of the men who were in the room with you on that day?

A. I saw one of them, I saw a man.

Q. What was his name?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I saw one man, I saw a man in the room.

Q. What was his name?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q.

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other men in the room?

A. I don't know.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I don't know if I called him.

I don't know if it was me, myself, or Laurence.

Q. You were right there when the
phone call was made?

A. Well, I can't remember if I was --
You asked me if I called him. I can't remember
if I called him.

(Page 6148 follows)

... ..



1/03

K.C.Lamorie

6148

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, had you
2 agreed between you and Lawrence that you would
3 call Humphrey?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Either you did it or Lawrence
6 did it?

7 A. Yes, but he asked me - - -

8 Q. Never mind what he asked you;
9 I am asking if you arranged between you and
10 Lawrence when you got to Belleville, having
11 been there for some time, that you would
12 call Humphrey?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Is that so?

15 A. That is right.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

17 MR. WILSON: Q. And what was - what name
18 was given on that call?

19 A. I don't know.

20 Q. You don't recall?

21 A. No, I don't recall.

22 Q. And your first name is Ken?

23 A. That is right.

24 Q. And Lamoring is the name in
25 the recording of the call?

26 A. Um, hm.

27 Q. To Dave Humphrey?

28 A. Um, hm.

29 Q. At 5:12 p.m. Now, why were
30 you calling him?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Now, between you and Lawrence, did you work together?
A. Yes.
Q. When did you start to work together?
A. Yes, but he asked me to -
Q. Never mind what he asked you.
I am asking if you worked together and you
know, when you had to believe, having
been told the same thing that you were
Q. Yes.
Q. In your own
A. That is right.
Q. All right.
Q. When did you start to work together?
A. I don't know.
Q. How long did you work together?
A. No, I don't know.
Q. And your time was in New
A. Yes, in New.
Q. And according to the law in
Q. Yes.
Q. To have a copy?
Q. Yes.
Q. All right, but you were



K.C. Lamorie

6149

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I - I don't remember.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, witness - - -

A. Honest, I don't.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, now, just a moment.

A. I can't remember specifically why I called him.

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want me to believe that you now don't know why it was arranged between you and Lawrence that you would call Humphrey after you got to Belleville?

A. I really can't.

THE COMMISSIONER: You want me to believe that?

A. Yes, sir. Honest, I can't remember.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you had some reason for calling him?

A. I am sure there was, but I can't remember what it was.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, all right.

MR. WILSON: Q. In the meantime had you talked with anybody in Belleville?

A. No, sir.

Q. What time did you leave Toronto that day?

A. In the morning.

Q. In the morning?

A. Sometime, yes.

Q. And how long did it take you to



1 Belleville?

2 A. I don't know. About three or
3 four hours, I guess.

4 Q. And how long did this telephone
5 call last?

6 A. To tell you the truth, I can't
7 remember the incident, but it must have lasted
8 two or three minutes. I don't know.

9 Q. Well, what was being talked
10 about?

11 A. I can't remember.

12 Q. Well, I can tell you that call
13 lasted seven minutes and seven seconds. Now,
14 what were you talking about?

15 A. I - I really can't remember.

16 Q. Well, do you want the Commissioner
17 to believe that?

18 A. Well, that is the truth. He
19 can believe what he likes, but I can't remember.
20 I really can't.

21 Q. Who had you seen in Belleville?

22 A. I had seen no one in Belleville.

23 Q. What had you done between the
24 morning and five o'clock, getting from Toronto
25 to Belleville?

26 A. - - what had I done? We just
27 drove, we were just riding.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: What route did you
29 take?

30 A. 401 and - - -

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84



1 THE COMMISSIONER: What route did you
2 take?

3 A. Well - just-I don't know what -
4 I forget the name of the main highway to
5 Belleville, but that is the one we took.

6 MR. WILSON: Q. How long does it take
7 to drive from Toronto to Belleville?

8 A. Well, a couple of hours, I would
9 imagine.

10 Q. A couple of hours?

11 A. I don't really know.

12 Q. And you left in the morning?

13 A. Well, sometime during the
14 morning.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. I don't remember.

17 Q. Where did you spend the rest of
18 the time up to 5:12 p.m.?

19 A. No where in particular, just
20 driving and stopping.. I don't even believe
21 we stopped anywhere.

22 Q. So that if you left in the
23 morning, you - it took at least 5 hours?

24 A. Well, I say in the morning. I
25 can't remember. Maybe it was around - -

26 Q. Whose car were you in?

27 A. My own.

28 Q. Your own car?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. Now, did you arrange with



| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |



1 Mumfrey to make the call collect?

2 A. No, I can't - no, no.

3 Q. You just called him up and said
4 will you accept the charges, is that it?

5 A. Yes, I guess it is. I forget
6 now. I guess that is what happened.

7 Q. So what was the information you
8 were passing on to Mr. Mumfrey that made him
9 pay for the call?

10 A. I can't remember.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, witness.

12 A. I can't remember.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I know.
14 I have heard you say now several times I have
15 heard you protest that you can't remember,
16 but I think you can.

17 A. If I could, I would tell you,
18 but I can't remember.

19 MR. WILSON: Well, why can't you
20 remember?

21 A. I really can't. I can't say
22 anymore. I just can't remember.

23 Q. Well, would it be fair to say
24 that you had some special information that you
25 wanted to give to him?

26 A. No, I wouldn't say that is
27 not fair, because I can't remember.

28 THE COMMISSIONER:

29 Q. Well, you weren't calling him
30 up to wish him a happy birthday, or something
 of that sort?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

known to have the call number.

A. Yes, I can't - no, no.

Q. You just called him as a witness?

A. Well, you would the answer, is that it?

A. Yes, I guess it is. I forgot.

Q. I guess that is what happened.

A. So there was the information you

was looking for in the records and that was

the way you did it.

A. I can't remember.

Q. The Commission, is that correct?

A. I can't remember.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I know.

A. I have heard you say that several times I have

heard you repeat that you can't remember.

Q. But I think you can.

A. If I could, I would tell you.

Q. I would like to know.

A. Well, I can't remember.

Q. (Sighs)

A. I really can't. I can't say.

Q. I just want to know.

A. Well, would it be fair to say

that you had some special information that you

didn't give to him?

A. No, I couldn't say that it

was that, because I can't remember.

Q. THE COMMISSIONER:

A. Will you please call me

up to see me a few minutes, or something

of that sort?



1 A. No.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Some business you
3 had to transact with him?

4 A. Yes.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what was it?

6 A. I - I don't recall. I don't
7 know if I was speaking on the phone, or
8 whether it was Lawrence.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I don't care
10 whether it was you or Lawrence, you had some
11 special business that you had to transact
12 with him that was so urgent that you had to
13 telephone him. Now, I want to know what it
14 was. I will give you all the time you want
15 to think about it.

16 A. Well, I would just be making
17 up a lie.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't want you
19 to make up a lie, I want you to tell the truth.

20 A. Well, that is what I am trying
21 to do, but I really just can't think of what
22 was said, or the purpose.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what was the
24 substance of what you had to tell him?
25 It was some business, wasn't it?

26 A. Just probably - just what is
27 going on back here, or something, or anything.
28 That's all I can think of.

29 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you call up to
30 see if a warrant was out for your arrest?

[illegible]



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. I don't think so, no.

Q. No?

A. I might have.

Q. You might have?

A. I don't know, but I mean that
is I really don't know.

Q. No, and whatever it was, did
you - did you - was there some finality to it
that day?

A. Some? Pardon?

Q. Well, I mean, did you settle
whatever the problem was that day on the
phone with Mr. Humphrey?

A. I don't know what the - what
the problem - if there was a problem, I
didn't know. I can't remember.

Q. No. Well, now, where did you
spend the night?

A. In Ottawa, I believe, yes.

Q. Did you go through Kingston?

A. Yes, or the outside of it.
I forget now whether we went through it or
by-passed it.

Q. Yes. And did you see anybody
there?

A. No.

Q. Didn't stop to see Cronin there?

A. No, I didn't. I don't even
know Cronin.

Q. Um, hm. And you say you got to



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. Yes.

Q. I don't know, but I don't know.

A. Yes.

Q. I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. Yes, I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. Yes.

Q. I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.

Q. Now, I don't know, but I don't know.

A. I don't know, but I don't know.



1 Ottawa and you don't recall where you spent
2 the night?

3 A. In a motel, yes. I can't
4 remember the name of it.

5 Q. You say this is just a pleasure
6 trip, to get away from it all?

7 A. Yes, that is right.

8 Q. Now, when you got to Ottawa,
9 did you make a further call the next day to
10 Humphrey?

11 A. -- we may have. I -- I can't
12 recall.

13 Q. Well, I suggest to you that
14 at 5:42 you called again to Mr. Humphrey from
15 Ottawa, and that the call lasted 4 minutes
16 and 27 seconds, and the call was placed by
17 Ken Lamorie to Humphrey's office in Toronto
18 collect?

19 A. -- (no answer)

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you remember
21 that now?

22 A. Well --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You remember it
24 now that it has been drawn to your attention?

25 A. That's right.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: That is right?

27 A. That is right.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, what were you
29 calling from Ottawa about?

30 A. I can't -- I can't remember the



...and you don't really want to know

...and you

A. in a word, yes. I don't

...and you don't want to know

B. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

A.

B. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...

A. ...and you don't want to know

...

B. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...

A. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

A. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

A. ...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...and you don't want to know

...

A. ...and you don't want to know



1 exact words. I would not - I can't even think
2 of why. Probably to find out what was going
3 on. I think that was the only reason, to
4 see what was going on.

5 Q. What do you mean 'going on'?

6 A. Well, see if we were going to
7 be - maybe probably arrested, or picked up,
8 or anything that probably was - - -

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, was that
10 the reason? I want you to be frank with
11 me.

12 A. Well, it - it - - -

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Be honest about it.

14 A. Well, I am. I would say yes.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: What?

16 A. That is the reason.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: You called up to
18 see.

19 A. Just to see - well, just to see
20 what was going on.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: What do you mean
22 by what was going on?

23 A. Well, see how we were any more
24 mentioned any more, or what, just you know - - --

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it has been
26 suggested you called up to find out whether
27 there was a warrant out for your arrest.
28 Now, do you remember that?

29 A. It is quite possible.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, is it? Is that



2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830

[illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

NO LONGER TO BE USED - 00

— — — THE FIDELITY AND THE HONOR OF THE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[illegible]

... ..

[illegible][illegible]



1 the reason you called up?

2 A. Yes. Yes. I would, yes,
3 I will say.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: That was the
5 reason?

6 A. Yes.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

8 A. Not the only reason. Find
9 out everything else in general.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Including that?

11 A. Yes. Could I have a drink
12 of water?

13 MR. WILSON: I think, Mr. Commissioner,
14 we might file those two as A and B 174.

15 THE REGISTRAR: 174.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: What do you call
17 those?

18 MR. WILSON: Well, they are the toll
19 tickets for calls on June 2nd, from Belleville
20 and June 3rd from Ottawa by this witness, to
21 David Humphrey, collect in both cases.

22
23 ---EXHIBIT NO. 174-A: Toll ticket for call
24 from Belleville to
Toronto on June 2nd.

25 ---EXHIBIT NO. 174-B: Toll ticket for call
26 from Ottawa to
27 Toronto on 3rd June.

28 MR. WILSON: Now, after you resigned,
29 did you have any contact with Sammy Balsani
30 St. Catharines?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

BB/2

A. Yes, I did.

Q. First of all, did you talk to him on the phone in Mr. Humphrey's office?

A. Yes.

Q. You did, and was that - the meeting you and Lawrence had with Mr. Humphrey on the Tuesday after your resignation, or was it later?

A. Would you repeat that again, please, I didn't - - -

Q. Was the time you talked to Balson on the telephone in Humphrey's office on the Tuesday after your resignation or - - -

A. Yes, I believe it was, after my resignation.

Q. Well, immediately after?

A. Yes.

Q. Yes, and what was the conversation you had with Sammy Balson on that occasion?

A. Well, I wanted to know if he had said anything detrimental towards me, or vice versa.

Q. And vice versa?

A. Well, he wanted to know the same thing.

Q. Yes?

A. The same as I asked him.

Q. Well, in other words, you - why - why would you be asked that question? Why would he be asking you, or first of all,



THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL



1 why would you be asking him?

2 A. Well, I just wanted to know, that
3 is all.

4 Q. But why? Had your relations with
5 Sammie Halsom up to that point given rise to that
6 kind of a query?

7 A. Well, we were all being accused of
8 certain things.

9 Q. Yes, I know, but if you were
10 innocent, why would you bother talking to the man?
11 Why did you need to talk to him?

12 A. Well, why not?

13 Q. Well, is that your answer?

14 A. Well, I mean I have a right to talk
15 to him.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Did you feel he had
17 squealed on you?

18 A. No, not in the least.

19 MR. WILSON: Was he afraid you had
20 squealed on him?

21 A. I have got nothing - would you
22 repeat that again?

23 Q. Did he feel you would squeal on
24 him?

25 A. I couldn't squeal anything.
26 I didn't know anything.

27 Q. Why would you bother talking to him,
28 then?

29 A. Well, I just talked to him about
30 the charges they were - - -

[illegible]



1
2 Q. Yes. Was this just a nice
3 conversation as to whether he had anything
4 on you, and whether you had anything on him?

5 A. Well, I wouldn't say that.

6 Q. Well, you explain it whatever way
7 you think is proper?

8 A. Well, we just discussed about
9 what was said about both parties.

10 Q. Why did you need to, if there was
11 nothing to these charges?

12 A. Well, I just - curiosity's sake.
13 I just wanted to find out.

14 Q. You were just curious?;

15 A. That is right.

16 Q. To see what he would say?

17 A. Well, I wanted to know if he had
18 said anything towards me, yes.

19 Q. And if he had said anything
20 against you, it would have been a lie, I take it,
21 from the way you have given your evidence here?

22 A. Well, certainly.

23 Q. Yes, and similarly if you had
24 suggested to him that you were going to tell
25 any facts about any improper activities between
26 you, that would have been a lie too?

27 A. Will you repeat that again,
28 please.

29 Q. Yes. And if you had, when he
30 asked you if you had said anything, and if you
had told him you had said something about your



W. S. L. L. L.

... ..

... ..

A. Well, I wouldn't say that.

Q. Well, you explain it whatever way

you think is proper.

A. Well, as far as I know, there

was no real case at all.

Q. Why did you need to, if there was

nothing at all?

A. Well, I had a - certainly, a case.

I had wanted to know that.

Q. You had that case?

A. Yes, it was.

Q. And you had that case?

A. Well, I wanted to know if he had

any thing to do with it.

Q. And if he had said anything

against you, it would have been a lie, I think it

was the way you have given your evidence about

that, isn't it?

Q. Yes, and similarly it was not

suggested to me that you were going to say

that you had that case?

Q. That would have been a lie, wouldn't it?

A. Well, I don't know that.

Q. And if you had, when you

said that it was not a case, and if you

had said that it was a case, and if you

had said that it was not a case, and if you



relations with him that was improper, then
that would have been a lie!

A. I would have said nothing.

Q. You would not?

A. No, no.

Q. So that neither of you could
have said anything?

A. Yes.

Q. - - that would have meant
anything, and yet you say it was just curiosity
asking each other whether the other had said
anything?

A. Yes, it was.

Q. Yes. That is what it boils
down to?

A. If he had made any remarks
towards me, yes.

Q. What possible remarks could he
have made about you?

A. I don't know, that is why I
wanted to find out.

Q. Yes. Now, you had Salzer's
telephone number?

A. I had it?

Q. Yes.

A. Where?

THE COMMISSIONER: Never mind where,
just answer the question.

A. Well, what does he mean?

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know - you



| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 |



1 know the question. You knew his number?

2 A. Yes, I knew his number.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

4 MR. WILSON: Yes. You knew his number,
5 everybody in the Branch knew his number, didn't
6 they?

7 A. That is right.

8 Q. Yes?

9 A. That is right.

10 Q. Sure, and Lawrence knew his
11 number too, didn't he?

12 A. That is right.

13 Q. Certainly. Now, as a result of
14 your talk with Balsom in Humphrey's office,
15 did you set up a meeting to meet with Balsom?

16 A. I didn't. Sammie Balsom was
17 never in Humphrey's office.

18 Q. I didn't say that, I said as a
19 result of the talk you and Lawrence had with
20 him in Humphrey's office - - -

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Over the phone.

22 MR. WILSON: - - over the phone?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Was a meeting set up?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. And how soon after the telephone
27 talk did that meeting take place?

28 A. Well, we went to Burlington,
29 and met him in Burlington.

30 Q. Where did you meet him in



Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes, I saw him there.

Q. Did you see him?

A. Yes, I saw him there.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, the question is, did you see him?

A. Yes.



1 Burlington?

2 A. Near the Brant Inn.

3 Q. And how long was that after your
4 resignation?

5 A. - - a day or two, I believe. I
6 just can't remember.

7 Q. A day or two?

8 A. Well, I - I think.

9 Q. Well, was it before you took your
10 trip to Belleville and Ottawa?

11 A. Yes.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure of
13 that?

14 A. Well, I believe not, but I think --
15 I really can't answer that yes. I don't know.
16 I just can't remember whether it was, but I am
17 not too sure.

18 Q. Now, who were present at that
19 meeting?

20 A. Mr. Humphreys and Sammie Balson,
21 Lawrence and myself.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Humphrey was with
23 you?

24 A. Yes.

25 MR. WILSON: Now, what - what was
26 discussed at this meeting?

27 A. Just everything in general.

28 Q. The weather?

29 A. No, not quite the weather, but
30 just the same - as I said previously. That is



185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185

185



1 the only meeting we had. I just said about
2 the same thing, we just talked about what he had
3 said, and what - if he had said anything against
4 myself, or had said anything towards me.

5 Q. This is more of the same that
6 you had over the telephone, is that right?

7 A. No, we didn't actually - we
8 spoke very little on the telephone.

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. Lawrence called - -

11 Q. Then when you got together near
12 Burlington, you had a full discussion about
13 what you might have said, or Lawrence might
14 have said, or what Balsam might have said?

15 A. I would say yes.

16 Q. And did you also tell each other
17 what you were going to say if you were questioned?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. You didn't?

20 A. No, sir.

21 THE COMMISSIONER:

22 Q. Are you sure of that?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 MR. WILSON: Why - why did you need
25 a lawyer present to exchange those sort of views?

26 A. I don't know.

27 Q. He just came along for the
28 ride, I suppose?

29 A. Well, I don't know why, but he
30 came.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, who asked



1 him to come?

2 A. I think he volunteered himself.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: He volunteered to
4 get out of there.

5 A. Yes, - or, as far as I can
6 remember, to the best of my - - -

7
8
9
10
11
12 (Page 6166 follows)



1900

January, 1900

| | |
|-----|-----|
| ... | 1 |
| ... | 2 |
| ... | 3 |
| ... | 4 |
| ... | 5 |
| ... | 6 |
| ... | 7 |
| ... | 8 |
| ... | 9 |
| ... | 10 |
| ... | 11 |
| ... | 12 |
| ... | 13 |
| ... | 14 |
| ... | 15 |
| ... | 16 |
| ... | 17 |
| ... | 18 |
| ... | 19 |
| ... | 20 |
| ... | 21 |
| ... | 22 |
| ... | 23 |
| ... | 24 |
| ... | 25 |
| ... | 26 |
| ... | 27 |
| ... | 28 |
| ... | 29 |
| ... | 30 |
| ... | 31 |
| ... | 32 |
| ... | 33 |
| ... | 34 |
| ... | 35 |
| ... | 36 |
| ... | 37 |
| ... | 38 |
| ... | 39 |
| ... | 40 |
| ... | 41 |
| ... | 42 |
| ... | 43 |
| ... | 44 |
| ... | 45 |
| ... | 46 |
| ... | 47 |
| ... | 48 |
| ... | 49 |
| ... | 50 |
| ... | 51 |
| ... | 52 |
| ... | 53 |
| ... | 54 |
| ... | 55 |
| ... | 56 |
| ... | 57 |
| ... | 58 |
| ... | 59 |
| ... | 60 |
| ... | 61 |
| ... | 62 |
| ... | 63 |
| ... | 64 |
| ... | 65 |
| ... | 66 |
| ... | 67 |
| ... | 68 |
| ... | 69 |
| ... | 70 |
| ... | 71 |
| ... | 72 |
| ... | 73 |
| ... | 74 |
| ... | 75 |
| ... | 76 |
| ... | 77 |
| ... | 78 |
| ... | 79 |
| ... | 80 |
| ... | 81 |
| ... | 82 |
| ... | 83 |
| ... | 84 |
| ... | 85 |
| ... | 86 |
| ... | 87 |
| ... | 88 |
| ... | 89 |
| ... | 90 |
| ... | 91 |
| ... | 92 |
| ... | 93 |
| ... | 94 |
| ... | 95 |
| ... | 96 |
| ... | 97 |
| ... | 98 |
| ... | 99 |
| ... | 100 |



C/1/WC

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE COMMISSIONER: Which was it?

A. I think he volunteered to go.

Q. Is your memory - - are you certain of that? Did you ask him to go to start with?

A. No, I didn't ask him.

Q. Did Lawrence ask him to go to start with?

A. I don't believe so, no.

Q. And then, Nelson didn't ask him to go?

A. No.

Q. So you say he volunteered to go?

A. I would say yes.

MR. WILSON: Q. Who set up the meeting?

A. Who set up the meeting?

Q. Yes, who set the meeting up, did you?

A. No, Lawrence.

THE COMMISSIONER: Lawrence?

A. Yes.

Q. Or Humphrey, which?

A. Lawrence set up the meeting, yes.

Is that what you are speaking of?

MR. WILSON: The meeting in Burlington?

A. Yes.

Q. It was in the Clans Restaurant?

A. No.

Q. It wasn't. Where was it?

A. At the Brant Inn.





1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. At the Brant Inn?

A. Yes, outside in front of it, as a matter of fact.

Q. In front of the Brant Inn?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did the meeting take place, in a car?

A. Yes.

Q. Whose car?

A. Mr. Humphrey's, I believe.

THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up.

A. Mr. Humphrey's.

MR. WILSON: Q. So, all this discussion took place in Mr. Humphrey's car outside the Brant Inn?

A. Yes.

Q. You are quite sure of that?

A. Yes. Well, a block, or half a block. Close by the Brant Inn.

THE COMMISSIONER: Near the Brant Inn; is that better?

A. Yes.

Q. How far away, half a block?

A. Half a block.

Q. What time of the day was it, or night?

A. Around five- - five-thirty.

Q. In the afternoon?

A. Yes, I think that would be the time. Around that. Near supper time, any way,



1 in any event.

2 Q. Near supper time in any event?

3 A. Yes.

4 MR. WILSON: Q. How did you - - -

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Excuse me. How did
6 you get to the meeting?

7 MR. WILSON: I was going to ask that.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Were you going to ask
9 that?

10 MR. WILSON: Yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead, Mr. Wilson.
12 Great minds think alike.

13 MR. WILSON: Q. How did you get to the
14 meeting?

15 A. In Mr. Humphrey's car.

16 Q. So, you came from Toronto that day?

17 A. I came from Toronto.

18 Q. Yes. With Mr. Humphrey? Where
19 did you start from?

20 A. I was in Toronto.

21 Q. I didn't know whether you were in
22 Crystal Beach at this time or in Toronto?

23 A. I was in Toronto.

24 Q. So, Lawrence and yourself came in
25 Humphrey's car and met Balson near the Brant Inn?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And this conference took place
28 in Humphrey's car?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. And how long did it last?

CONFIDENTIAL

of the same kind, and the same kind of work is done in the same way.

1990



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Half an hour.

Q. And what great decision was reached, final decision?

A. None. None.

Q. And you are not clear whether that was before you embarked on your trip to Belleville and Ottawa?

A. I believe it was, yes.

Q. You remember it was?

A. Yes, as far as I can recollect.

Q. And then, did you have a further meeting with Balsom?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did that take place?

A. Ma, St. Catharines, I believe.
Yes.

Q. In St. Catharines?

A. Yes.

Q. How long after the meeting at the Brant Inn did that meeting take place?

A. A couple of months later, I believe. I just can't remember exactly. I don't know.

Q. And where in St. Catharines did that meeting take place?

A. I can't remember.

THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up.

A. I can't remember, sir, where it was.

Q. Was it in a building or on the



Q. Now, I think

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And what time would that be?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, I think

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And you are not sure of the time?

A. I don't know.

Q. I believe it was, was it?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, as far as I am concerned,

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, I think

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Where did you see him?

A. I don't know.

Q. In the building?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I am not sure of the time?

A. I don't know.

Q. A couple of minutes later?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, I think

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I think

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, I think

A. I don't know.



1 street, in a car, or where?

2 MR. MacKINNON: A bowling alley?

3 THE WITNESS: It could be at a bowling
4 alley.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Was it?

6 A. I don't think so. It was on the
7 street somewhere.

8 Q. How, witness?

9 A. I can't remember exactly where I
10 met him. Maybe in a car. I don't think we
11 went anywhere.

12 Q. Where?

13 A. In a car.

14 Q. In a car?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Then, you do remember?

17 A. I don't really remember. I will
18 say a car.

19 Q. I don't want you to say anything
20 you don't remember.

21 A. That is what I keep telling you,
22 but you just don't keep believing me.

23 Q. That is right.

24 A. That is right. That is what I
25 mean. So there you are.

26 Q. Was it in a car?

27 A. I can't remember.

28 Q. You don't remember where?

29 A. I don't remember.

30 MR. WILSON: Q. Maybe I can help you.



Approved: _____ Date: _____

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

● 附 錄

1990 1991 1992

• 450 8112 57-3 I •



1 You were in a parking lot right beside the
2 Parkway Lanes?

3 A. Yes, could be.

4 Q. And Sammie came out and saw you
5 in the parking lot?

6 A. Yes.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you remember that?

8 A. Slightly, I remember it slightly.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: We will jog your
10 memory a little at a time.

11 A. That's good.

12 MR. WILSON: Q. Who was present at
13 that meeting between Sammie Balson and yourself?

14 A. No one.

15 Q. Just the two of you?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, oh. Lawrence
17 wasn't at that meeting?

18 MR. HASKINSON: What is his answer?

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Was Lawrence at the
20 meeting?

21 A. I don't think he was.

22 Q. You don't think he was?

23 A. I don't think he was.

24 Q. Who set up that meeting?

25 A. I believe I called Sammie Balson
26 or he called me. I can't remember what.

27 Q. And this was in the parking lot
28 beside what?

29 A. A bowling alley.

30 MR. WILSON: Q. Right beside the Parkway



The case in a pending in right person

Person

1. 100,000 00.

2. 100,000 00 and 100,000 00

in the period 1000

1000

The Commission 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000

1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000



1 Lanes, wasn't it?

2 A. I can't say.

3 Q. You remember it very well?

4 A. I don't remember it very well.

5 Q. Well, you know what happened on that
6 occasion?

7 A. No, I don't know what happened
8 on that occasion.

9 Q. Sammie Balson came out to see you.
10 And what did you talk about?

11 A. Just discussed the Royal Commis-
12 sion.

13 MR. MACKINNON: Please, I can't hear you.

14 MR. ROSE: Mr. Commissioner, it is
15 absolutely impossible to hear this man back
16 here.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: I will try to help
18 out by repeating if I think he mumbles.

19 MR. WILSON: Q. You discussed the Royal
20 Commission?

21 A. Not the Royal Commission, just
22 everything in general.

23 Q. There was no Royal Commission?

24 A. I realize that.

25 Q. This was in July, 1960?

26 A. It could have been.

27 Q. You know it was.

28 A. I don't know it was. If you say
29 it was in July, who am I to argue, I don't know
30 anything.



| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |
| | | 51 |
| | | 52 |
| | | 53 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 56 |
| | | 57 |
| | | 58 |
| | | 59 |
| | | 60 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 62 |
| | | 63 |
| | | 64 |
| | | 65 |
| | | 66 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 68 |
| | | 69 |
| | | 70 |
| | | 71 |
| | | 72 |
| | | 73 |
| | | 74 |
| | | 75 |
| | | 76 |
| | | 77 |
| | | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| | | 80 |
| | | 81 |
| | | 82 |
| | | 83 |
| | | 84 |
| | | 85 |
| | | 86 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 89 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 91 |
| | | 92 |
| | | 93 |
| | | 94 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 97 |
| | | 98 |
| | | 99 |
| | | 100 |



1 Q. You were there. I just have other
2 information about what happened. You just tell
3 us the story. You are under oath, you just tell
4 us what you remember about what happened?

5 A. As I said, we just discussed
6 everything in general.

7 Q. As long as you understand you are
8 under oath, you just go ahead and tell your
9 story. Sammie came up, and what happened,
10 what was discussed?

11 A. Just everything in general.

12 Q. Everything in general.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: What do you mean
14 by that?

15 A. Accusations we had, and so forth.

16 Q. Whether you were likely to be
17 caught?

18 A. What?

19 Q. You discussed whether you were
20 likely to be caught?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. You are positive on that one?

23 A. I am positive on that one.

24 MR. WILSON: This was in July of 1960,
25 wasn't it?

26 THE COMMISSIONER: In the summer time,
27 in any event.

28 A. I guess it was. I can't recall.

29 MR. WILSON: Q. And it was after Wright's
30 arrest, and after you had resigned, about a month,



1 about a month or so after?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Now, just tell us exactly why
4 you wouldn't go into the bowling alley and
5 talk to Sammie in there?

6 A. Well, I didn't think it would be
7 a good idea to be seen together, I guess.

8 Q. All right. Now, it wouldn't
9 be a good idea to be seen together, and he
10 came out and got into your car?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, tell us exactly what happened?

13 A. We just talked.

14 Q. What did you talk about?

15 A. Just about everything that was
16 going on.

17 Q. What was going on that you were
18 talking about?

19 A. Well, the papers, the accusations
20 here and accusations there.

21 Q. I thought you had settled all of
22 that at the Brant Inn?

23 A. Didn't settle anything at the
24 Brant Inn. I mean - - -

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up, please,
26 Mr. Rose wants to hear you.

27 MR. WILSON: Q. Was this just to pick
28 up those loose ends?

29 A. No loose ends.

30 Q. There were no loose ends?



There is a great deal of...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 A. No are putting words in my
2 mouth now.

3 Q. Am I?

4 A. Yes, you are.

5 Q. Perhaps you are reading something
6 into the loose ends.

7 What did you get from Sammie Balson on
8 that occasion?

9 A. What did I get?

10 Q. Yes? What did you get?

11 A. I didn't get anything.

12 Q. You didn't get anything?

13 A. No.

14 Q. That is what you say?

15 A. What do you mean, what did I get?

16 Q. You know what I mean. What did
17 you get? Answer that question.

18 A. I don't understand what I got.
19 What did I get?

20 Q. That is your answer.

21 A. What is my answer?

22 THE COMMISSIONER: That is a good reply.
23 I don't know what his answer is.

24 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, you just tell
25 us as best as you can recollect exactly what
26 happened at that meeting in your car outside
27 of the Parkway Lanes on that occasion?

28 A. All I can remember, we discussed
29 everything. I can't pinpoint one thing, just
30 everything in general.



Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.

Q. Now, you said that you were not sure of the date.

A. Yes, I am not sure of the date.



1 Q. This is a meeting you set up,
2 you drove to St.Catharines to see him?

3 A. Did I drive to St.Catharines?

4 Q. It was your car.

5 A. I was at Crystal Beach.

6 Q. Did your car just happen to be
7 there and you got up there?

8 A. No, I just said I might have
9 moved to Crystal Beach at that time.

10 Q. You still drove to St.Catharines?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what was the purpose of
13 driving to St.Catharines to meet him on a
14 parking lot?

15 A. As I said, we just wanted to
16 discuss this thing.

17 Q. What did you discuss?

18 A. Just everything in general.

19 Q. And what was everything in general
20 that so interested you that you went to St.
21 Catharines to do it?

22 A. Just - - I can't remember any
23 specific item.

24 Q. Can you remember any item you
25 discussed?

26 A. I don't know, there was so much
27 in the papers at the time I can't recall
28 everything.

29 Q. It would only be matters that
30 affected Balson and yourself that you would be

CC/2



| | | | |
|-----|-----|----|--|
| ... | ... | 1 | |
| ... | ... | 2 | |
| ... | ... | 3 | |
| ... | ... | 4 | |
| ... | ... | 5 | |
| ... | ... | 6 | |
| ... | ... | 7 | |
| ... | ... | 8 | |
| ... | ... | 9 | |
| ... | ... | 10 | |
| ... | ... | 11 | |
| ... | ... | 12 | |
| ... | ... | 13 | |
| ... | ... | 14 | |
| ... | ... | 15 | |
| ... | ... | 16 | |
| ... | ... | 17 | |
| ... | ... | 18 | |
| ... | ... | 19 | |
| ... | ... | 20 | |
| ... | ... | 21 | |
| ... | ... | 22 | |
| ... | ... | 23 | |
| ... | ... | 24 | |
| ... | ... | 25 | |
| ... | ... | 26 | |
| ... | ... | 27 | |
| ... | ... | 28 | |
| ... | ... | 29 | |
| ... | ... | 30 | |
| ... | ... | 31 | |
| ... | ... | 32 | |
| ... | ... | 33 | |
| ... | ... | 34 | |
| ... | ... | 35 | |
| ... | ... | 36 | |
| ... | ... | 37 | |
| ... | ... | 38 | |
| ... | ... | 39 | |
| ... | ... | 40 | |
| ... | ... | 41 | |
| ... | ... | 42 | |
| ... | ... | 43 | |
| ... | ... | 44 | |
| ... | ... | 45 | |
| ... | ... | 46 | |
| ... | ... | 47 | |
| ... | ... | 48 | |
| ... | ... | 49 | |
| ... | ... | 50 | |



1 discussing?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Or you wouldn't be there, would
4 you?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Why would you take the time to go
7 and meet this fellow Balson, a well-known
8 bookmaker, a man well-known to your branch as
9 a man who was a medium for tip-offs? Why would
10 you go and see him for the second time in a
11 matter of weeks if you didn't have something
12 important to talk about?

13 A. Well, I can't recall what it was
14 now, just everything. I can't recall.

15 Q. Why were you associating with
16 this man, you knew his reputation?

17 A. It is all right, I can associate
18 with him if I want to. I mean, after all, why
19 not?

20 Q. Were you on his level?

21 A. Am I on his level? No, I am
22 above his level.

23 Q. You are above his level?

24 A. Yes, that is right.

25 Q. You were condescending to go and
26 talk to him for the second time in two weeks?

27 A. Would you repeat that?

28 Q. You were condescending, if you
29 were above his level, you were going to talk
30 to him - - -



1 A. I wasn't above him, I mean, I
2 am not in the rackets.

3 Q. What?

4 A. I am not in the rackets.

5 Q. You are not in the rackets. Why
6 would you bother talking to him, this man who
7 was in the rackets?

8 A. What is wrong with that?

9 Q. Well - - -

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Nothing wrong with
11 it if you had something very important to talk
12 about. What is the important thing you had
13 to talk about?

14 A. As I say, everything in general.
15 I can't pinpoint any one thing. I can't
16 remember.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: You can't remember.

18 MR. WILSON: Q. How much did he pay
19 you that day?

20 A. He didn't pay me a cent that
21 day.

22 Q. That day?

23 A. Or any other day.

24 Q. What do you know about Sammie
25 Halson and his relationship to the various
26 gambling and bookmaking establishments in that
27 area?

28 A. What do I know?

29 Q. At that time what did you know
30 about the man?



| | |
|--|-----|
| I have been thinking of you very much lately | 1 |
| and hope you are well and happy | 2 |
| as ever your affectionate friend | 3 |
| I am not in the least | 4 |
| the one who is in the | 5 |
| the one who is in the | 6 |
| the one who is in the | 7 |
| the one who is in the | 8 |
| the one who is in the | 9 |
| the one who is in the | 10 |
| the one who is in the | 11 |
| the one who is in the | 12 |
| the one who is in the | 13 |
| the one who is in the | 14 |
| the one who is in the | 15 |
| the one who is in the | 16 |
| the one who is in the | 17 |
| the one who is in the | 18 |
| the one who is in the | 19 |
| the one who is in the | 20 |
| the one who is in the | 21 |
| the one who is in the | 22 |
| the one who is in the | 23 |
| the one who is in the | 24 |
| the one who is in the | 25 |
| the one who is in the | 26 |
| the one who is in the | 27 |
| the one who is in the | 28 |
| the one who is in the | 29 |
| the one who is in the | 30 |
| the one who is in the | 31 |
| the one who is in the | 32 |
| the one who is in the | 33 |
| the one who is in the | 34 |
| the one who is in the | 35 |
| the one who is in the | 36 |
| the one who is in the | 37 |
| the one who is in the | 38 |
| the one who is in the | 39 |
| the one who is in the | 40 |
| the one who is in the | 41 |
| the one who is in the | 42 |
| the one who is in the | 43 |
| the one who is in the | 44 |
| the one who is in the | 45 |
| the one who is in the | 46 |
| the one who is in the | 47 |
| the one who is in the | 48 |
| the one who is in the | 49 |
| the one who is in the | 50 |
| the one who is in the | 51 |
| the one who is in the | 52 |
| the one who is in the | 53 |
| the one who is in the | 54 |
| the one who is in the | 55 |
| the one who is in the | 56 |
| the one who is in the | 57 |
| the one who is in the | 58 |
| the one who is in the | 59 |
| the one who is in the | 60 |
| the one who is in the | 61 |
| the one who is in the | 62 |
| the one who is in the | 63 |
| the one who is in the | 64 |
| the one who is in the | 65 |
| the one who is in the | 66 |
| the one who is in the | 67 |
| the one who is in the | 68 |
| the one who is in the | 69 |
| the one who is in the | 70 |
| the one who is in the | 71 |
| the one who is in the | 72 |
| the one who is in the | 73 |
| the one who is in the | 74 |
| the one who is in the | 75 |
| the one who is in the | 76 |
| the one who is in the | 77 |
| the one who is in the | 78 |
| the one who is in the | 79 |
| the one who is in the | 80 |
| the one who is in the | 81 |
| the one who is in the | 82 |
| the one who is in the | 83 |
| the one who is in the | 84 |
| the one who is in the | 85 |
| the one who is in the | 86 |
| the one who is in the | 87 |
| the one who is in the | 88 |
| the one who is in the | 89 |
| the one who is in the | 90 |
| the one who is in the | 91 |
| the one who is in the | 92 |
| the one who is in the | 93 |
| the one who is in the | 94 |
| the one who is in the | 95 |
| the one who is in the | 96 |
| the one who is in the | 97 |
| the one who is in the | 98 |
| the one who is in the | 99 |
| the one who is in the | 100 |

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 A. I don't get what you mean.

2 Q. You were on the Anti-Gambling
3 Squad?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. You knew about Sammie Balson?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What do you know about him?

8 A. He was a bookmaker.

9 Q. What else?

10 A. Nothing, as far as I know.

11 Q. You talked about the rackets,
12 what racket was he in?

13 A. In the bookmaking.

14 Q. In the bookmaking?

15 A. Bookmaking.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: What else?

17 A. That is all.

18 Q. Just bookmaking?

19 A. Yes.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. What was he suspected
21 in the Branch of doing apart from bookmaking?
22 You discussed these characters amongst yourselves
23 in the Branch?

24 A. That is all I know.

25 Q. You never heard any talk about
26 Sammie Balson apart from being a bookmaker in
27 the Branch while you were there?

28 A. No.

29 Q. Not about the fact he was suspected
30 of being a go-between on the tip-offs?

| Page | Text |
|------|--|
| 1 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 2 | How are you getting on now? |
| 3 | Very well, thank you. |
| 4 | I hope you are the same. |
| 5 | Yes, I am. |
| 6 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 7 | How are you getting on now? |
| 8 | Very well, thank you. |
| 9 | I hope you are the same. |
| 10 | Yes, I am. |
| 11 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 12 | How are you getting on now? |
| 13 | Very well, thank you. |
| 14 | I hope you are the same. |
| 15 | Yes, I am. |
| 16 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 17 | How are you getting on now? |
| 18 | Very well, thank you. |
| 19 | I hope you are the same. |
| 20 | Yes, I am. |
| 21 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 22 | How are you getting on now? |
| 23 | Very well, thank you. |
| 24 | I hope you are the same. |
| 25 | Yes, I am. |
| 26 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 27 | How are you getting on now? |
| 28 | Very well, thank you. |
| 29 | I hope you are the same. |
| 30 | Yes, I am. |
| 31 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 32 | How are you getting on now? |
| 33 | Very well, thank you. |
| 34 | I hope you are the same. |
| 35 | Yes, I am. |
| 36 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 37 | How are you getting on now? |
| 38 | Very well, thank you. |
| 39 | I hope you are the same. |
| 40 | Yes, I am. |
| 41 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 42 | How are you getting on now? |
| 43 | Very well, thank you. |
| 44 | I hope you are the same. |
| 45 | Yes, I am. |
| 46 | I have been thinking of you a great deal lately. |
| 47 | How are you getting on now? |
| 48 | Very well, thank you. |
| 49 | I hope you are the same. |
| 50 | Yes, I am. |



1 A. You are speaking about the
2 branch?

3 Q. Yes, at the Branch?

4 A. No, I never heard.

5 Q. You never, then, heard any
6 talk in the Branch?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Now, how long did that meeting
9 last?

10 A. Oh, I don't know, half an hour.

11 Q. And what decisions were arrived
12 at that day?

13 A. None.

14 Q. None. So, it was sort of a
15 wasted effort to drive from Crystal Beach to
16 see him in the parking lot?

17 A. I wouldn't say that - - - Yes, I
18 guess it was.

19 Q. So, after that time when did
20 you see him next?

21 A. I saw him about three weeks
22 ago, or so. I can't recall if I saw him
23 again after that or not, but I saw him three
24 weeks ago.

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Speak up. Said he
26 saw him about three weeks ago.

27 THE WITNESS: Yes.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. Where did you see
29 him three weeks ago?

30 A. In Fort Erie.



| | | |
|-----|-----|----|
| ... | ... | 1 |
| ... | ... | 2 |
| ... | ... | 3 |
| ... | ... | 4 |
| ... | ... | 5 |
| ... | ... | 6 |
| ... | ... | 7 |
| ... | ... | 8 |
| ... | ... | 9 |
| ... | ... | 10 |
| ... | ... | 11 |
| ... | ... | 12 |
| ... | ... | 13 |
| ... | ... | 14 |
| ... | ... | 15 |
| ... | ... | 16 |
| ... | ... | 17 |
| ... | ... | 18 |
| ... | ... | 19 |
| ... | ... | 20 |
| ... | ... | 21 |
| ... | ... | 22 |
| ... | ... | 23 |
| ... | ... | 24 |
| ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | 26 |
| ... | ... | 27 |
| ... | ... | 28 |
| ... | ... | 29 |
| ... | ... | 30 |



1 Q. And how did you happen to meet
2 him in Port Erie?

3 A. He called me and told me he had
4 a subpoena.

5 Q. And he said he wanted to see you?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And he came over to see you?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And he wanted to discuss this
10 Commission?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what did he want to discuss
13 about it?

14 A. Well, he wanted to know if I
15 said anything towards him, and I said no - -
16 against him, and I said no - - -

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up.

18 A. I told him I had absolutely
19 nothing to say about him.

20 MR. WILSON: Q. He still wanted to
21 know if you had said anything?

22 A. Said anything.

23 Q. He wanted to know if you had
24 talked?

25 A. No.

26 Q. What did he ask you?

27 A. Just asked me - - just talked
28 about his subpoena, and so forth, and I haven't
29 got one, yet.

30 Q. He wanted to know what you had

[The following page contains extremely faint, illegible text.]



1 said about him. You said that a moment ago?

2 A. Yes, if I had said anything
3 about him.

4 Q. What would there be that you
5 could say about him?

6 A. I don't know.

7 Q. You don't know?

8 A. No.

9 Q. So you were still - - the two
10 of you were meeting to see if you had talked
11 about the other. But you had agreed at the
12 first meeting there was nothing either could
13 say that would be in any way harmful?

14 A. I had nothing to say about him.

15 Q. Why did you persist in having
16 these meetings where you talked about whether
17 the other had said anything?

18 A. Well, we just discussed these
19 things. That is all. That is all there was
20 to it.

21 Q. That is all there was to it?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And who else were present at that
24 meeting?

25 A. No one.

26 Q. Where did it take place in
27 Fort Erie?

28 A. At the bowling alley.

29 Q. Whose bowling alley?

30 A. It is the Parklana, I believe.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up, I didn't
2 hear you.

3 A. Parklance.

4 MR. WILSON: You say he came all the
5 way over from St.Catharines to Fort Erie
6 to find out whether you had said anything
7 about him?

8 A. Not only that, we discussed
9 other things, too.

10 Q. This is the fourth time he had
11 asked you that after your resignation to your
12 testimony here today?

13 A. Yes, yes.

14 Q. He wanted to know that before
15 he might be called down to give evidence, to
16 find out whetheryou had said anything about
17 him?

18 A. I don't know whether that is the
19 reason or not. He just wanted to know.

20 Q. Did youask him too on that
21 occasion whether he said anything about you?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And what did he say?

24 A. He couldn't say anything about
25 me. So - - - I just wanted to know what was
26 going on. That is all.

27 Q. How long did that meeting last?

28 A. Oh, from Fort Erie we drove
29 down and met Lawrence in Toronto.

30 Q. Oh, I see. You did come to



Q. Now, did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.

Q. Did you see any other things?

A. Yes, I saw a man in a suit and tie.



1 a decision in Port Erie - - - -

2 A. No, I didn't come to any
3 decision.

4 Q. You made a decision to come and
5 see Lawrence, didn't you?

6 A. Yes.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: That same day?

8 A. Yes.

9 MR. WILSON: And what would you two
10 innocent characters be making a decision you
11 better go over and talk to Lawrence that day
12 for?

13 A. Just as I say - - - -

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Everything in
15 general.

16 A. You took the words right out
17 of my mouth, your lordship.

18
19
20
21
22 (Page 6185 follows)



in question in 1914 - 1915

4. Yes, I think so.

Conclusion.

5. Yes, there is a question in 1914 - 1915

and in 1915, which is

the same as the one in 1914 - 1915

6. Yes.

7. Yes, there is a question in 1914 - 1915

and in 1915, which is the same as the one in 1914 - 1915

and in 1915, which is the same as the one in 1914 - 1915

8. Yes, there is a question in 1914 - 1915

and in 1915, which is the same as the one in 1914 - 1915

9. Yes, there is a question in 1914 - 1915

and in 1915, which is the same as the one in 1914 - 1915

10. Yes, there is a question in 1914 - 1915



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. So then you went to see
Lawrence and where did you meet with Lawrence?

A. The bowling alley here in Toronto.

Q. Where was it?

A. Off Yonge; I just can't remember.

Q. Where was it in relation to
any known street?

A. (no answer)

Q. You were there only three weeks
ago?

A. I know exactly where it is, but
I forget.

Q. Just tell us where it was -
what street was it off?

A. I don't know what street it's on,
it's just Yonge.

Q. Yes.

A. It's on Yonge, the bowling alley,
I don't know the street.

Q. How far is it from here?

A. Oh, ten blocks or so.

Q. Where, south or north?

A. South.

Q. South?

A. Yes.

Q. And just off Yonge Street?

A. Yes.

Q. Is it north or south of Dundas
Street?

A. I believe it is north of Dundas,



Page 1

Q. Now, what time did you get up?

A.

Q. Did you go to work that day?

A.

Q. What time did you get home?

A.

Q. Did you go to bed?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that day?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that night?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that morning?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that afternoon?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that evening?

A.

Q.

Q. Did you have any visitors that night?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that morning?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that afternoon?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that evening?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that night?

A.

Q.

Q. Did you have any visitors that morning?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that afternoon?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that evening?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that night?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that morning?

A.

Q.

Q.

Q.

Q. Did you have any visitors that morning?

A.

Q.

Q. Did you have any visitors that afternoon?

A.

Q. Did you have any visitors that evening?

A.



1 I think.

2 Q. You are getting warm now, aren't
3 you?

4 A. If I knew I would tell you.

5 Q. Well then, you had a meeting there.
6 Had you called Lawrence to meet you there?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Who else were present at that
9 meeting?

10 A. Just Sammie Balsom and myself.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Let me understand
12 this: You and Balsom drove together from
13 Toronto?

14 A. That's right.

15 Q. You must have telephoned Lawrence
16 ahead of time?

17 A. That's right.

18 Q. Who arranged the place where you
19 would meet?

20 A. Well, Lawrence and myself.
21 Lawrence, I believe, Lawrence arranged it.

22 Q. He did?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. He stated the bowling alley on
25 Yonge Street?

26 A. He named the bowling alley.

27 Q. And then you and Balsom drove
28 over and met him there?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. Inside or outside?



| | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----|
| [Illegible header text] | | |
| [Illegible text] | | 1 |
| [Illegible text] | | 2 |
| [Illegible text] | | 3 |
| [Illegible text] | | 4 |
| [Illegible text] | | 5 |
| [Illegible text] | | 6 |
| [Illegible text] | | 7 |
| [Illegible text] | | 8 |
| [Illegible text] | | 9 |
| [Illegible text] | | 10 |
| [Illegible text] | | 11 |
| [Illegible text] | | 12 |
| [Illegible text] | | 13 |
| [Illegible text] | | 14 |
| [Illegible text] | | 15 |
| [Illegible text] | | 16 |
| [Illegible text] | | 17 |
| [Illegible text] | | 18 |
| [Illegible text] | | 19 |
| [Illegible text] | | 20 |
| [Illegible text] | | 21 |
| [Illegible text] | | 22 |
| [Illegible text] | | 23 |
| [Illegible text] | | 24 |
| [Illegible text] | | 25 |
| [Illegible text] | | 26 |
| [Illegible text] | | 27 |
| [Illegible text] | | 28 |
| [Illegible text] | | 29 |
| [Illegible text] | | 30 |
| [Illegible text] | | 31 |
| [Illegible text] | | 32 |
| [Illegible text] | | 33 |
| [Illegible text] | | 34 |
| [Illegible text] | | 35 |
| [Illegible text] | | 36 |
| [Illegible text] | | 37 |
| [Illegible text] | | 38 |
| [Illegible text] | | 39 |
| [Illegible text] | | 40 |
| [Illegible text] | | 41 |
| [Illegible text] | | 42 |
| [Illegible text] | | 43 |
| [Illegible text] | | 44 |
| [Illegible text] | | 45 |
| [Illegible text] | | 46 |
| [Illegible text] | | 47 |
| [Illegible text] | | 48 |
| [Illegible text] | | 49 |
| [Illegible text] | | 50 |
| [Illegible text] | | 51 |
| [Illegible text] | | 52 |
| [Illegible text] | | 53 |
| [Illegible text] | | 54 |
| [Illegible text] | | 55 |
| [Illegible text] | | 56 |
| [Illegible text] | | 57 |
| [Illegible text] | | 58 |
| [Illegible text] | | 59 |
| [Illegible text] | | 60 |
| [Illegible text] | | 61 |
| [Illegible text] | | 62 |
| [Illegible text] | | 63 |
| [Illegible text] | | 64 |
| [Illegible text] | | 65 |
| [Illegible text] | | 66 |
| [Illegible text] | | 67 |
| [Illegible text] | | 68 |
| [Illegible text] | | 69 |
| [Illegible text] | | 70 |
| [Illegible text] | | 71 |
| [Illegible text] | | 72 |
| [Illegible text] | | 73 |
| [Illegible text] | | 74 |
| [Illegible text] | | 75 |
| [Illegible text] | | 76 |
| [Illegible text] | | 77 |
| [Illegible text] | | 78 |
| [Illegible text] | | 79 |
| [Illegible text] | | 80 |
| [Illegible text] | | 81 |
| [Illegible text] | | 82 |
| [Illegible text] | | 83 |
| [Illegible text] | | 84 |
| [Illegible text] | | 85 |
| [Illegible text] | | 86 |
| [Illegible text] | | 87 |
| [Illegible text] | | 88 |
| [Illegible text] | | 89 |
| [Illegible text] | | 90 |
| [Illegible text] | | 91 |
| [Illegible text] | | 92 |
| [Illegible text] | | 93 |
| [Illegible text] | | 94 |
| [Illegible text] | | 95 |
| [Illegible text] | | 96 |
| [Illegible text] | | 97 |
| [Illegible text] | | 98 |
| [Illegible text] | | 99 |
| [Illegible text] | | 100 |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Outside.

MR. WILSON: Q. In a car?

A. Yes.

Q. Whose car?

A. Balsom's car.

Q. Now, who else was present at that meeting?

A. Who else was present?

Q. Yes.

A. Just Balsom, myself and Lawrence.

Q. Yes. Are you sure there was nobody else joined you?

A. Nobody else joined me, no.

Q. Or joined the three of you?

A. No, there was just the three of us.

Q. Did you go off at any time for a drink while you were there?

A. I might have, yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Never mind "might have", did you?

A. (no response)

MR. WILSON: Q. This is only three weeks ago, your memory is not that bad?

A. I know it isn't bad.

Q. You will have to think up - - do you have to think about it?

A. I guess I did.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Are you sure of that?



1914

January 1st

1. 1914

2. 1914

3. 1914

4. 1914

5. 1914

6. 1914

7. 1914

8. 1914

9. 1914

10. 1914

11. 1914

12. 1914

13. 1914

14. 1914

15. 1914

16. 1914

17. 1914

18. 1914

19. 1914

20. 1914

21. 1914

22. 1914

23. 1914

24. 1914

25. 1914

26. 1914

27. 1914



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Are you sure of it now?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. You went for a beer and left
5 Balsom and Lawrence in the bowling alley, did
6 you?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Where did you go for the beer?

9 A. On Bay Street at a tavern.

10 Q. All the way over to Bay Street
11 for a beer?

12 A. It wasn't far from the bowling
13 alley, a block or so.

14 MR. WILSON: Q. Who went with you to
15 have a beer?

16 A. Myself.

17 Q. Yes?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Now when you came back was
20 Lawrence still there with Balsom?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And who else was present?

23 A. I found out later Petrochenko
24 was speaking with them.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You found out what?

26 A. Petrochenko, he was speaking
27 to Lawrence and Balsom.

28 Q. When you came back?

29 A. No.

30 Q. Well, what do you mean?



| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |



1 A. When they had spoken to him
2 after I had left - they had spoken to him
3 after I had left.

4 Q. Who was there when you returned?

5 A. Balsom and Lawrence.

6 Q. Who told you Petrochenko was
7 there while you were away?

8 A. I think it was Balsom.

9 Q. Balsom told you?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. How did Petrochenko know enough
12 to meet Lawrence and Balsom in the bowling
13 alley?

14 A. I guess Petrochenko met with
15 Mr. Balsom.

16 Q. Are you sure of that?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. When did you make that
19 arrangement, before you left Fort Erie?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. How did he know, by telephone?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. I see, thank you.

24 MR. WILSON: Q. Who was Petrochenko?

25 A. Petrochenko was a bookmaker.

26 Q. What was his line?

27 A. Bookmaking.

28 Q. And at the meeting at Fort Erie
29 you and Balsom thought you better get Petrochenko
30 over at this meeting, but who was there when



1.2.12.12

Q. What day was that?

A. I was not there - I was not there to see

Q. I was not there.

Q. Was that when you were there?

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Was that your father's day?

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Was that the day?

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Was that the day?

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.

A. Yes, that was the day.

Q. Yes, that was the day.



1 you met Petrochenko - you were there when you
2 met Petrochenko?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What would you need Petrochenko
5 in to this conference for?

6 A. I didn't give my answer. I
7 wasn't interested in Petrochenko. I wasn't
8 interested in Petrochenko.

9 Q. Well, why were the others
10 interested in him? Why was Lawrence interested
11 in him?

12 A. I don't know.

13 Q. Why would Balsom want him to
14 come over to Toronto to meet with Lawrence
15 and himself?

16 A. That's something I don't know.

17 Q. You do not know?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. You say you don't know what the
20 discussion was between Petrochenko and Lawrence?

21 A. No.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Did Lawrence
23 phone Petrochenko and state "we are going over
24 to meet Lawrence in Toronto, come on over and
25 meet us in the bowling alley"?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. What part did you play in that
28 arrangement?

29 A. None. I came over with Balsom.

30 Q. I know you did. Didn't



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Now, you said that the first time you saw the defendant was on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. And you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Now, you said that you saw him on the 1st of May, 1968, is that correct?

A. Yes, that's correct.



1 Balsam say "I better get Petrochenko over
2 too?"

3 A. Yes, he called Petrochenko.

4 Q. He called Petrochenko having
5 first said to you I will have Petrochenko over
6 there, too, is that right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. All right. Why did he want
9 Petrochenko over there?

10 A. Well, I guess he wanted to discuss
11 everything in general with Lawrence and himself.

12 Q. Didn't you say to Balsam,
13 "Well now, why do you want Petrochenko over?"

14 A. No.

15 Q. You did not say that?

16 A. No.

17 Q. You knew why he wanted them
18 over?

19 A. Well, to discuss things.

20 Q. What things?

21 A. I don't know.

22 Q. Oh yes you do?

23 A. Just to discuss what was said
24 or what was going on.

25 Q. And Petrochenko was quite
26 willing to go?

27 A. He came.

28 Q. He came?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. All right. Now, as you and



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

QUESTIONS

1. What is the purpose of this document?

2. How is this document organized?

3. What are the main points of the document?

4. How does the document relate to the subject?

5. What are the key findings of the document?

6. How does the document support its conclusions?

7. What are the implications of the document?

8. How does the document relate to the broader context?

9. What are the limitations of the document?

10. How does the document contribute to the field?

11. What are the key recommendations of the document?

12. How does the document relate to the future?

13. What are the key conclusions of the document?

14. How does the document relate to the present?

15. What are the key findings of the document?

16. How does the document support its conclusions?

17. What are the implications of the document?

18. How does the document relate to the broader context?

19. What are the limitations of the document?

20. How does the document contribute to the field?

21. What are the key recommendations of the document?

22. How does the document relate to the future?

23. What are the key conclusions of the document?

24. How does the document relate to the present?

25. What are the key findings of the document?

26. How does the document support its conclusions?

27. What are the implications of the document?

28. How does the document relate to the broader context?

29. What are the limitations of the document?

30. How does the document contribute to the field?



1 Balsam drove over you discussed this whole
2 matter of the Royal Commission and all that
3 sort of thing?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you wanted to make up
6 stories and have them jive, didn't you?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Didn't you?

9 A. I don't know. I said no.

10 Q. Well, your stories do not jive.

11 A. Well, what do you mean?

12 Q. Just what I said. You know
13 what that means. Now, let's have the whole
14 story.

15 A. What whole story?

16 Q. What you and Balsam were talking
17 about on the way over?

18 A. Just the Royal Commission and
19 crime and everything, and that's all.

20 Q. And that / your stories had to
21 jive?

22 A. No.

23 Q. That was not discussed at all?

24 A. No.

25 Q. You are pledging your oath
26 on that?

27 A. I am, yes.

28 Q. Well, we will see what happens.

29 MR. WILSON: Q. How long did Lawrence,
30 Balsam and yourself talk together outside in



1 this bowling alley on that occasion?

2 A. Oh, ten minutes or so.

3 Q. For ten minutes?

4 A. I think it was somewhere around
5 there.

6 Q. You had gone all the way over
7 from Toronto to discuss matters?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then you say you went for a
10 bear?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. And then when you came back
13 were they still there?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. In the same place?

16 A. Sammie Balsom?

17 Q. In the car outside the bowling
18 alley?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. How long did you talk to the
21 two of them?

22 A. A couple - - four or five
23 minutes.

24 Q. And they told you Petrochenko
25 had been and gone, is that it?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. Did they tell you what ^{decisions} ~~decisions~~
28 had been arrived?

29 A. No.

30 Q. At that time had everybody been



1 satisfied they had asked the other men what
2 they were going to say?

3 A. I don't know what they said.

4 Q. Did you arrive at any decision
5 that day as to how you were going to handle
6 the Royal Commission?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. That is what you went over to
9 talk about, wasn't it?

10 A. Not - - just as I say, we
11 just discussed everything.

12 Q. In other words, you wouldn't
13 have been over there if it hadn't been for the
14 Royal Commission?

15 A. I guess not.

16 Q. Did you settle everything
17 satisfactorily at that meeting?

18 A. Everything was - - we didn't
19 settle everything, we were discussing things.

20 Q. Just a heart to heart talk?

21 A. Yes, just a heart to heart talk.

22 Q. And you all left good friends,
23 I take it?

24 A. Yes, I presume so.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up.

26 A. Yes, sir.

27 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you drive back to
28 Fort Erie with Balson?

29 A. No, he drove me back.

30 Q. He drove you back?



1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like a breath of life after being cooped up for so long.

2. The second thing I noticed was the beautiful view of the city below. The skyscrapers and the greenery were a sight to behold.

3. The third thing I noticed was the friendly people who were waiting for me. They made me feel like I was home.

4. The fourth thing I noticed was the delicious food that was served to me. It was exactly what I needed after a long flight.

5. The fifth thing I noticed was the comfortable room that I was staying in. It was perfect for a relaxing stay.

6. The sixth thing I noticed was the excellent service that I received from the staff. They were always ready to help me with anything I needed.

7. The seventh thing I noticed was the peaceful atmosphere of the hotel. It was a great place to unwind and recharge.

8. The eighth thing I noticed was the beautiful garden that surrounded the hotel. It was a lovely surprise.

9. The ninth thing I noticed was the friendly dog that was living in the hotel. It was a real treat to have a pet around.

10. The tenth thing I noticed was the amazing view from the hotel. It was truly a sight to remember.



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And did you have any further
3 discussion on the way back?

4 A. Oh, not really.

5 Q. And then after that meeting, have
6 you seen him since?

7 A. No sir, I haven't.

8 Q. You had everything settled at
9 that meeting?

10 A. I had nothing settled.

11 Q. What were you trying to settle?

12 A. I wasn't trying to settle
13 anything.

14 Q. Why would you have all these
15 meetings?

16 A. We were just discussing what was
17 going on, that's all.

18 Q. Why would you need to have all
19 these meetings of these well-known bookmakers,
20 as you call them?

21 A. Well, he was accused of --
22 accused of tip-offs and all this stuff.

23 Q. Well, you thought over a period
24 of time you better have a number of meetings
25 with them to talk things over?

26 A. No.

27 Q. And you think that is a normal
28 action of an honest police officer who has
29 resigned from the force?

30 A. Well, I don't think there is



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the problem.

3. The third part is devoted to a critical examination of the existing theories and methods.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the practical applications of the theory.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the results and conclusions of the work.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a list of references and a bibliography.

7. The seventh part is devoted to an index of the names and subjects mentioned in the book.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of errata and corrections.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a list of acknowledgments.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a list of prefaces.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a list of introductions.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a list of conclusions.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a list of appendices.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a list of supplements.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a list of indexes.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a list of tables.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a list of figures.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a list of plates.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a list of maps.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a list of illustrations.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a list of diagrams.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a list of photographs.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a list of reproductions.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a list of facsimiles.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a list of engravings.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a list of woodcuts.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a list of lithographs.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a list of etchings.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a list of drawings.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a list of sketches.



1 anything wrong with it.

2 Q. You don't think there is anything
3 wrong with it?

4 A. No.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What have you been
6 doing since you resigned from the force for a
7 living?

8 A. I am working in Buffalo.

9 Q. What doing?

10 A. I'd rather not say because the
11 newspapermen - -

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, write it down.

13 A. (Witness writes down his occupation)

14 Q. How long have you been doing that
15 job?

16 A. Nine months.

17 Q. What does that pay you?

18 A. \$1.45 an hour.

19 Q. Do you live in Buffalo or do you
20 commute?

21 A. Commute.

22 MR. WILSON: Q. Why did you meet with
23 Balsom in Fort Erie rather than Crystal Beach
24 where you lived or in St. Catharines where Balsom
25 lives?

26 A. Well, I came from work,

27 Q. You came from work?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Was that a convenient spot to meet?

30 A. Yes.



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

LAND ACQUISITION DIVISION

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M.

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FROM THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

RE: LAND ACQUISITION

FOR THE PURPOSE OF

CONSERVING THE NATURAL RESOURCES

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS

AND

FOR THE PURPOSE OF

CONSERVING THE NATURAL RESOURCES

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS

AND

FOR THE PURPOSE OF

CONSERVING THE NATURAL RESOURCES

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS

AND

FOR THE PURPOSE OF

CONSERVING THE NATURAL RESOURCES

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS

AND

FOR THE PURPOSE OF



1 Q. Then you went on from Port Erie
2 to Toronto?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Had you taken a day off for that
5 purpose?

6 A. No, sir.

7 Q. Now - - -

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Are you a waiter?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. What do you do, write it down there.

11 A. (Witness writes on paper)

12 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

13 MR. WILSON: Q. Did Balsom know where
14 you worked in Buffalo?

15 A. Yes, I think he does, yes.

16 Q. Did he set up this meeting in
17 Port Erie?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Did he get in touch with you in
20 Buffalo or Crystal Beach?

21 A. I think Buffalo, yes.

22 Q. In Buffalo?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, have you ever been in Mr.
25 Rose's office?

26 A. Never.

27 MR. ROSE: Mr. Commissioner, if Mr. Wilson -
28 I don't know if he has any intention of saying
29 this as a statement, but I would certainly expect
30 him to adduce evidence on it.

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE



1 THE COMMISSIONER: He is not making it
2 as a statement. He is making it as a question.

3 MR. ROSE: He is asking it to get
4 information.

5 MR. WILSON: If you were at the hearing
6 this morning, you would think it was a proper
7 question.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: It is proper in my
9 opinion.

10 MR. ROSE: He might as well ask if he
11 in
12 was Mr. Mackinnon's office or Mr. Brewin's office.

13 MR. WILSON: Q. Were you in Mr. Rose's
14 office?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. Have you ever been in it?

17 A. No sir, I haven't.

18 MR. ROSE: Just be fair and ask him if
19 he has ever met Mr. Rose.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I will ask
21 him myself.

22 Q. Have you ever met Mr. Rose?

23 A. No, sir, I haven't.

24 MR. WILSON: Q. Has Mr. Lawrence ever
25 told you about Mr. Rose?

26 A. No.

27 Q. In his visit to Mr. Rose's office?

28 A. Yes he did, yes.

29 Q. Recently?

30 A. Yes.

Q. What did he tell you about his



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
AS A CORPORATION, IN ITS OWN NAME
AND AS TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE
FOLLOWING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT
COPY OF THE ORIGINAL AS THE SAME
REMAINS IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THIS 10th DAY OF MAY 1910
AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CLERK OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 visit to Mr. Rose's office?

2 A. He just told me he had been there.
3 He didn't say anything else.

4 Q. He just told you he had been there?
5 What had he told you about what he had done when
6 he was there?

7 A. I believe he signed an affidavit
8 or something.

9 Q. Did he ask you to do the same
10 thing?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Or Lawrence?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And did he tell you why he made
15 some affidavit in Rose's office?

16 A. ~~X~~ No.

17 Q. He did not?

18 A. No.

19 Q. How long ago was that?

20 A. Three weeks, a month, I don't know.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. When did Lawrence
22 tell you?

23 A. That's what I say, it must have
24 been a month or so ago, I don't know.

25 Q. Where did he tell you?

26 A. In Toronto.

27 Q. Were you over in Toronto?

28 A. Yes, the same day that we were
29 here at the bowling alley.

30 Q. The same day that Balsom drove you



1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of history should read.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the United States from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of American history should read.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the British Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of British history should read.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the French Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of French history should read.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Russian Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of Russian history should read.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Ottoman Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of Ottoman history should read.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Mughal Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of Mughal history should read.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Maratha Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of Maratha history should read.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Sikh Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of Sikh history should read.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the British Empire from the first settlement to the present day. It is a very interesting and instructive work, and one which every student of British history should read.



1 over here?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Lawrence told you then that he
4 had already given an affidavit to Mr. Rose?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Are you sure of that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Positive?

9 A. I believe that was in that area,
10 yes.

11 Q. I am not concerned so much about
12 that, but the day Salson drove you over here and
13 you met Lawrence, on that day Lawrence told you
14 he had already given something in writing to
15 Mr. Rose?

16 A. He didn't say he had already, sir,
17 he said he was going to see Mr. Rose.

18 Q. He was going to see Mr. Rose?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Are you sure of that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Or that he had already seen him?

23 A. I think he had already seen him
24 and he was going back to see him again.

25 Q. He was going back to see him again?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. When?

28 A. I don't know.

29 Q. Mr. Rose --

30 MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Rose



Q. Yes.

A. I remember that you were there in

the morning after the shooting on the 10th.

Q. Yes.

A. And you were at the

Q. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. I believe that was in that room.

Q. Yes.

A. I am not concerned to what extent

you had the information that you were there and

whether someone in that room had been there

on the morning after the shooting in 1968.

Q. Yes.

A. He didn't say he had anyone else.

Q. He said he was sure he was there.

A. He was alone in the room.

Q. Yes.

A. And you were there.

Q. It seems he had someone else there.

A. I think he had someone else there.

Q. And he was sure he was there.

A. He was alone back to the 10th.

Q. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. I don't know.

Q. Yes.



1 has not handed me that statement referred to
2 as yet.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: I think Mr. Rose
4 suggested this morning he has not got it.

5 MR. ROSE: I said quite loudly I did not
6 have the statement. I said that on two occasions.

7 MR. WILSON: Maybe we might ask Mr.
8 Rose what happened to that statement.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you can put
10 Mr. Rose in the box.

11 MR. ROSE: Yes.

12 MR. MACKINNON: He advised me he had
13 lost it, if that helps any.

14 MR. WILSON: Q. During your period of
15 service with the Anti-Gambling Squad, you
16 were associated with Constable George Scott?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Were you on friendly terms with
19 him?

20 A. No, I wasn't.

21 Q. At no time?

22 A. No.

23 Q. At no time?

24 A. No.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Were you on
26 unfriendly terms with him?

27 A. Well, we were on good terms.

28 MR. WILSON: Q. What?

29 A. We were on good terms.

30 Q. You were on good terms?



THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

AND HIS STAFF



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Was there anything that happened
3 between Scott and yourself up to the time of
4 your resignation that would suggest he would
5 concoct any lies about you?

6 A. Repeat that, please.

7 Q. Up to the time of your resignation?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Had you had any run-in with Scott?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Can you think of any reason
12 why he would record any -- make reports of
13 discussions he had with you which would be
14 inaccurate?

15 A. Well, I don't know; he was an
16 ambitious fellow. I don't know where you get
17 this idea from.

18 Q. Are you suggesting that he, because
19 of ambition, would deliberately falsify statements
20 about your activities and your statements?

21 A. Well, I don't know about that.

22 Q. You don't know about that?

23 A. I don't know.

24 Q. Now, on May 17th, 1960, I see
25 by your diary that you were on general office
26 duty from one to five p.m., would you like
27 to see that to refresh your memory?

28 A. It's all right.

29 (Page 6203 follows)

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes tables, figures, and text describing the findings of the research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications. It discusses the strengths and limitations of the study and provides suggestions for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion and summary of the findings. It provides a brief overview of the study and its results.



K.C.Lamorie

6203

1 MR. WILSON: Just to be sure. You
2 were there that day. Is this your diary?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. May 17?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. "1.00 to 5.00 P.M., general
7 office duty."

8 THE COMMISSIONER: That will be
9 Exhibit 175.

10
11 ---EXHIBIT NO. 175: 1960 diary of
12 K.C.Lamorie.

13 MR. WILSON: By reference to Scott's
14 reports, Exhibit 61, under date of May 18, at
15 page 27 --

16 THE COMMISSIONER: May what?

17 MR. WILSON: May the 18th.

18 Q. It reads:

19 " On the afternoon of this day
20 "at the office P.C.Lamorie and myself
21 "made each other aware of our positions.
22 "P.C.Lamorie made the following
23 "information available to me."

24 Now, first, do you recall having a
25 discussion with Scott on that particular day?

26 A. Regarding what, sir?

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Anything?

28 MR. WILSON: Q. About anything?

29 A. I could, very well, have. I can't
30 remember that particular day.



1 Q. Now, what he says next --

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Let me see Exhibit 175.

3 All right.

4 MR. WILSON: Q. On that occasion he
5 says you told him that Lawrence and yourself
6 were going to pay Petrochenko's fine. Did you
7 make such a statement?

8 A. I did not.

9 Q. You knew what the Petrochenko
10 fine would be for, don't you?

11 A. What it would be for?

12 Q. Yes, he was convicted, wasn't he?

13 A. Yes, that is right.

14 Q. Did you discuss that with Scott
15 that day?

16 A. No, sir, I did not.

17 Q. Have you any -- I will deal with
18 the next one. He says you told him you wanted
19 to retain the patches, besides looking after the
20 clubs?

21 A. This is ridiculous. Not true.

22 Q. What does "patches" mean to you?

23 A. Well, "patches" is protection.

24 Q. And he said you told him that you
25 wanted to obtain a patch for the syndicate from
26 the United States who attempted to get Corporal
27 Leggett at Crystal Beach. This syndicate is the
28 same organization whose business was raided
29 by this branch with the assistance of the
30 New York State Troupers, at Hamilton, about six



1 months ago. Did you make such a statement to
2 him?

3 A. No, I did not.

4 Q. On that occasion, or any other
5 occasion?

6 A. No, sir.

7 Q. Do you know about this syndicate
8 that tried to get to Corporal Leggett at Crystal
9 Beach?

10 A. I don't recall any syndicate.

11 Q. Do you recall anybody trying to
12 get to Corporal Leggett at Crystal Beach?

13 A. Someone asked him, yes, at
14 Crystal Beach. Yes.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Someone asked him
16 what?

17 A. He told me previously that
18 someone spoke to him about something or other.

19 Q. About something or other?

20 A. About protection, or something.

21 Q. About protection or something?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What is it?

24 A. Just that they wanted protection,
25 I guess.

26 Q. You guess?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. What did he tell you?

29 A. Who?

30 Q. This Corporal Leggett?



| | |
|----|--------------------|
| 1 | THE HISTORY OF THE |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |



1 A. He said that someone wanted
2 protection.

3 Q. Someone from where?

4 A. From Crystal Beach.

5 Q. Someone from Crystal Beach
6 wanted to get protection?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Or someone from the United States
9 who wanted to operate near Crystal Beach wanted
10 protection, which?

11 A. No, it was a fellow from Crystal
12 Beach.

13 Q. A fellow from Crystal Beach
14 wanted protection?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Did he tell you who it was?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Who was it?

19 A. Joe Napp. Napp, I think, is his
20 last name.

21 Q. Did he have some relation with
22 the group in the United States?

23 A. I don't know.

24 Q. What?

25 A. Did he have some relation?

26 Q. Yes?

27 A. I don't know.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, Mr. Wilson.

29 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, on that same
30 afternoon, did you tell Scott that Lawrence was



| Item | Quantity | Unit Price | Total |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|--------|
| 1. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 2. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 3. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 4. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 5. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 6. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 7. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 8. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 9. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 10. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 11. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 12. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 13. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 14. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 15. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 16. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 17. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 18. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 19. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 20. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 21. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 22. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 23. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 24. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 25. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 26. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 27. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 28. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 29. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 30. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 31. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 32. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 33. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 34. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 35. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 36. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 37. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 38. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 39. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 40. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 41. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 42. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 43. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 44. 50 lbs. of No. 12 wire | 50 | .80 | 40.00 |
| 45. 25 lbs. of No. 14 wire | 25 | .60 | 15.00 |
| 46. 10 lbs. of No. 16 wire | 10 | .40 | 4.00 |
| 47. 5 lbs. of No. 18 wire | 5 | .20 | 1.00 |
| 48. 2 lbs. of No. 20 wire | 2 | .10 | .20 |
| 49. 1 lb. of No. 22 wire | 1 | .05 | .05 |
| 50. 100 lbs. of No. 10 wire | 100 | 1.00 | 100.00 |



1 a partner in a gaming house called the Alpine
2 Bridge and Social Club?

3 A. No, sir, I did not.

4 Q. You know the club?

5 A. Yes, I know the club.

6 Q. You have been there?

7 A. Yes, I have been there.

8 Q. Have you played there?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. A bank game?

11 A. Bank game?

12 Q. Yes?

13 A. No, not when I was there.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. There was a rake-off,
15 wasn't there?

16 A. I believe there was, yes.

17 Q. You are certain there was?

18 A. They charged you for sandwiches.

19 Q. Do not mumble quite so much
20 and be a little more accurate.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. There was a rake-off?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Yes.

25 MR. WILSON: Q. And you told him they
26 played poker there on the weekends, and there was
27 a rake-off from the pot?

28 A. Pardon?

29 Q. Did not you tell him on that
30 occasion that there was a rake-off from the pot?



From: Annual, 1908

Amount: \$100.00

For: 1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908



1 A. Who did I tell this to?

2 Q. To Scott?

3 A. No.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you telling me
5 now there was a rake-off?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. You have been in there and played?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And there was a rake-off?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What percentage of the pot?

12 A. A quarter a hand.

13 Q. A quarter a hand?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Is that all?

16 A. Yes, sir, that is all.

17 Q. Wasn't it a percentage of the pot?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. You are sure of that?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Positive?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. If someone else says something
24 different, they are wrong?

25 A. Well, on the occasions I have
26 been there that is all.

27 Q. Just a quarter a hand?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Everyone put in a quarter?

30 A. Yes.



1 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you tell him on
2 that occasion that --

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment.

4 Q. While you were there was Lawrence
5 there, too?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Playing at the same time you
8 were?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. He would know there was a rake-
11 off? It is not important but he knew and you
12 knew it?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. All right.

15 MR. WILSON: Q. Now, on this same
16 occasion did you tell Constable Scott that
17 Lawrence and yourself had patches on Christoff
18 in Niagara Falls, Joe Mortura, Petrochenko?
19 What about those three?

20 A. No, I did not.

21 Q. You deny that under oath?

22 A. I do deny it, yes.

23 Q. Did you also tell him on that
24 occasion that Sammie Balson was getting his
25 protection free because it was Balson who
26 obtained the patches for Lawrence and yourself?

27 A. No, sir, I did not.

28 Q. Now, as of that date where were
29 you living?

30 A. As of what date was that?



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

— 1925 —

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Pardon?

A. What date is that?

Q. This is the 18th day of May, 1960.

Were you living right here in Toronto?

A. No. Yes. I think --

Q. This is just a couple of weeks before you were suspended?

A. Yes, I was here in Toronto.

Q. You were married?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. Any family?

A. Yes.

Q. How many children?

A. Two and one any minute, I guess.

Q. And where were you living?

A. On Clairlea Crescent in Scarborough.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What is that?

A. Clairlea, C-l-a-i-r-l-e-a, Crescent.

MR. WILSON: Q. What rent were you paying?

A. \$75.

Q. A month?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you have a car?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What kind of a car?

A. '56 Ford.

Q. '56 Ford. What other assets did you have, or what other monies did you have at



1 that time, apart from what you made by way of
2 your salary from the force?

3 A. Well, mywife taught school for a
4 year or so.

5 Q. Your wife taught school?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Did you have a bank account?

8 A. No, sir; I owe the bank.

9 Q. I say, did you not have a bank
10 account?

11 A. Yes, I did have a bank account.

12 Q. At what bank?

13 A. Commerce.

14 Q. What branch?

15 A. On Kingston Road.

16 Q. Kingston Road?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. What number on Kingston Road?

19 A. Close to 1600.

20 Q. Where was it near, what street?

21 A. Out near the Utilities there on
22 Kingston Road.

23 Q. I do not know what the "Utilities"
24 are?

25 A. The Hydro.

26 Q. The Hydro?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Did you keep any extra money in
29 the bank or did you keep yours in the house?

30 A. No, sir, I didn't have any in the



THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE



1 house and I didn't have too much in the bank.

2 Q. So, any monies you had passed
3 through your bank account. Is that right?

4 A. Yes.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Let us take ten
6 minutes.

7
8 ---Short recess.

9 MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner,
10 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy is here. He
11 might be very brief. He has some exhibits
12 to put in.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, whatever
14 you say.

15 MR. WILSON: Assistant Commissioner
16 Kennedy.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30





WARD KENNEDY, recalled:

THE COMMISSIONER: You have been in the box before?

A. Yes, my lord.

Q. You are under oath?

A. Yes, sir.

EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

Q. You have already given evidence to the effect you were present with the Commissioner on Sunday, May the 29th at the time of the interrogation of Lawrence and on the Monday at the time of the -- following Monday, which would be the 30th of May, which would be the interrogation of Lamorie?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. We have filed here and introduced through you two exhibits -- I think the first is 87, dealing with certain notes you made of the interview with Lawrence?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And 88, the one dealing with the notes you made as a result of the interview with Lamorie?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, tell us, first, dealing with Lawrence, in what manner you recorded the notes



THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS



1 that you subsequently had transcribed?

2 A. They were recorded in the presence
3 of Lawrence and, of course, Lamorie & on the
4 following day, and I attempted, as far as
5 possible, to take down the conversation, or
6 the gist of the conversation between the
7 Commissioner and Lawrence. I endeavoured to get
8 the exact answers, where possible, but I had
9 to abbreviate.

10 Q. These notes you were taking,
11 did you commence taking notes at the outset of
12 the discussion or questioning by the Commissioner
13 of Lawrence?

14 A. I marked the paper as of 8:50,
15 and the date, and marked it Lawrence. Whether
16 or not I got the very, very first part of the
17 conversation, I can't recall, sir, but when
18 the discussion -- there was a discussion about
19 the -- questions asked about the Earl French
20 Club and I started my notes at that time, and
21 sometime after that I made a notation it was
22 then nine o'clock. I started my heading of my
23 paper at 8:50 and there was one question the
24 Commissioner asked I put in brackets, nine
25 o'clock.

26 Q. Where was that on the page?

27 A. Two-thirds --

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Are those your
29 original notes?
30

A. Yes, sir.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Attach those to
2 Exhibit 87.

3
4 ---EXHIBIT NO. 87 (Cont'd): Original notes of
5 Assistant Commissioner
6 Kennedy with respect
7 to interview of
8 Constable Lawrence with
9 Commissioner Clark.

10 MR. WILSON: Q. Did you take these
11 notes in full view of Lawrence?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Could he in any way have failed
14 to have seen you taking those notes?

15 A. Oh, no, definitely not, sir.
16 It was right in my office and he was sitting in
17 the room right near the desk. He couldn't --
18 I can't visualize how he could possibly could
19 not have seen me taking the notes.

20 Q. You have already told us what
21 you have written down there truly sets out
22 what answers he gave to the questions put to
23 him?

24 A. Yes. Of course, it isn't all
25 the conversation. It was impossible for me to
26 do that.

27 Q. Similarly, you have the original
28 of the notes you took of the interview or
29 interrogation of Lamorie?

30 A. Yes, sir, on the --

Q. I take it those notes, too, were
taken down -- the original notes were taken down



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.

CHICAGO, ILL.



1 In full view of Lamorie?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And he has already stated that.

4 So, attach the original of the Lamorie
5 notes to Exhibit No. 88.

6
7 ---EXHIBIT NO. 88 (Cont'd): Original notes of
8 Assistant Commissioner
9 Kennedy with respect
10 to interview of
11 Constable Lamorie with
12 Commissioner Clark.

13 Q. That is all, thank you.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions, Mr.
15 MacKinnon?

16 MR. MACKINNON: No, thank you.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rose?

18 MR. ROSE: No.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Thank you.

20
21 ---The witness withdraws.
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900



THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lamerie.

KENNETH CHARLES LAMERIE, resumes the stand.

EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON (Cont'd):

Q. Now, we were talking about May 18, and I want to talk about May 19, the next day, 1960. On that day, do you recall going with Lawrence and Scott to the Mansion House Hotel on Danforth Avenue?

A. Going where to, sir?

Q. The Mansion House Hotel, Danforth Avenue?

A. Yes. I -- Yes.

Q. Now, on that occasion did you have a discussion about Joe McDermott?

A. Not as far as I can remember, no.

Q. Will you swear you did not have a discussion about Joe McDermott that day?

A. No, I won't swear I didn't.

Q. You won't swear?

A. No.

Q. Did you know who Joe McDermott was that day? You knew who he was?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Who was he?

A. A known gambler.



1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



77/1/08

K.C. Lamerie

6218

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Yes, and you won't swear that the three of you did not discuss Joe McDermott that day at the Mansion House Hotel?

A. No, I won't swear to it.

Q. But?

A. No, I wouldn't swear to it, no.

Q. No, are you suggesting now that in the course of that discussion it was made clear that Lawrence and yourself were in communication with Joe McDermott?

A. No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you were?

A. I was, with who?

THE COMMISSIONER: McDermott?

A. No, I wasn't, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, was it Lawrence?

A. No, sir, not to my knowledge.

THE COMMISSIONER: How do you know?

A. I say, not to my knowledge he wasn't.

MR. WILSON: Q. How was it you got in touch with McDermott, through Balsom?

A. I never got in touch with McDermott.

Q. Well, why would - why would McDermott be using your name in a conversation he had with Scott?

A. I don't know, he has used many a name, so I have no idea.

Q. So you think he would just be talking about you and Lawrence because you happened

There are many ways to do this.



1 to be on the Force, is that it?

2 A. It is quite possible, yes.

3 Q. Yes, and did you say that you have
4 never talked to McDermott?

5 A. One - on one occasion I did.

6 Q. What was that occasion?

7 A. That was at the - when we
8 executed a search warrant on the Vets' Club.

9 Q. Is that the only occasion you - -

10 A. Yes sir.

11 Q. - - ever were face to face with
12 him?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. And did you ever talk to him on
15 the phone?

16 A. No, sir.

17 Q. To your knowledge did Lawrence
18 ever talk to him?

19 A. Not to my knowledge, no, sir.

20 Q. Not to your knowledge, and yet
21 you won't swear that you were not talking
22 about McDermott with Scott and Lawrence that
23 day - - -

24 A. Well - - -

25 Q. - - at the Mansion Hotel?

26 A. No, sir.

27 Q. And if Scott says you were, do you
28 say he was lying?

29 A. No, I wouldn't say he was lying.

30 I don't know what we discussed that day. I can't

02/06/2014 11:23



1 remember that far back.

2 Q. Now, after that meeting at the
3 Mansion House on May 19th, did either Lawrence
4 or yourself tell Scott that in three months
5 that you were to receive a thousand dollars
6 each from Joe Madernott?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. By way of a bonus?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. Well, if Scott reports that in
11 his report, is he lying?

12 A. As far as I am concerned, he is,
13 yes.

14 Q. As far as you are concerned?

15 A. That is right.

16 Q. And if on that same date there was
17 a discussion about the fact that Lawrence had
18 started the Alpine Bridge and Social Club on
19 May 8th, 1959, with two other persons, would
20 that be right? Was that discussed?

21 A. Not to my knowledge. Lawrence
22 had nothing to do with it.

23 Q. Will you swear there wasn't?

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure?

25 A. Yes, I would swear - - well, yes,
26 I would swear there wasn't.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what makes you
28 so positive?

29 A. Because I know there wasn't.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, now, you

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

2. The second part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name, an address, and a date. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The dates are written in a cursive script. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is preceded by a small, handwritten number.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name, an address, and a date. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The dates are written in a cursive script. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is preceded by a small, handwritten number.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

6. The sixth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name, an address, and a date. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The dates are written in a cursive script. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is preceded by a small, handwritten number.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

8. The eighth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name, an address, and a date. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The dates are written in a cursive script. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is preceded by a small, handwritten number.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

10. The tenth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name, an address, and a date. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The dates are written in a cursive script. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is preceded by a small, handwritten number.



1 knew that Lawrence had been playing in the
2 Alpine Club?

3 A. Yes.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: There wouldn't be
5 anything wrong about talking about it, was
6 there?

7 A. No, but I don't think it was
8 mentioned.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: What makes you so
10 positive, though?

11 A. I don't think so, that is all.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: You don't think what?
13 Don't think he even mentioned it?

14 A. No, I don't believe so, no.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, if you are so
16 certain you didn't mention that, then what did
17 you talk about?

18 A. I don't know. We just talked
19 shop, everything in general, that's all. I
20 can't remember what we discussed.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: If you can't
22 remember what was discussed, then you wouldn't
23 remember whether or not the Alpine Club was
24 discussed?

25 A. No, I don't believe it was, no.

26 Q. I see. If you can't remember
27 what was discussed - - -

28 A. Well - -

29 Q. If you don't, you can't deny
30 that the Alpine Club was discussed? Isn't that



Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the

document again.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you to look at the



207

A. Yes, it could have been. Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. It could have been discussed?

A. Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR. WILSON: Q. And could it have been discussed that day that you and Lawrence were going to press McDermott for more money?

A. That is not true, sir.

Q. Eh?

A. No, sir.

Q. Well, why do you say it couldn't have been discussed?

A. Well, I don't say it wasn't discussed.

Q. You can't remember what happened that day?

A. Well, it could have been. Yes, it could have been.

Q. It could have been, yes.

A. It - I can't remember.

Q. Now, was there a discussion at that meeting about the fact that you and Lawrence were both mad at Constable Wright?

A. No, sir.

Q. That couldn't have been possible?

A. No, sir.

Q. Why do you say that, when you say you can't remember what was discussed?

1944



1 A. Well, would you - - would you
2 repeat that again, please.

3 Q. Well, I suggest to you it was
4 discussed that day that Lawrence and yourself
5 were mad at Wright?

6 A. No, sir. No.

7 Q. Who had suggested that - -

8 A. No, sir.

9 Q. To McDermott, that possibly the
10 two of you be moved?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. There was some talk about a
13 possible transfer, wasn't there?

14 A. No, sir, not to my knowledge.
15 No, sir.

16 Q. Not to your knowledge?

17 A. That is right.

18 Q. Now, at this point, and in this
19 period of May - the week of May 18th, and 19th,
20 you were getting pretty close to Scott, weren't
21 you?

22 A. What do you mean?

23 Q. I mean you had been talking to him
24 at the office the previous day, you were out with
25 the
26 him at the Mansion Hotel the next day?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Was this customary? Had you
29 been that close to him up to this time?

30 A. Yes, I would say Scott and I
were very good friends.



1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It is written in a simple and straightforward manner, and is suitable for the use of students in schools and colleges.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the British Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the United States, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the French Republic, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the German Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Russian Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Japanese Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Chinese Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the Indian Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.

10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the African Empire, from its origin to its present state. It is written in a more detailed and scholarly manner, and is suitable for the use of students in universities and research institutions.



1 Q. Yes. All right. Let's take
2 May the 26th, and on that day - who has got
3 the diary?

4 THE COMMISSIONER: I have.

5 MR. WILSON: Oh.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: It's all right.

7 MR. WILSON: On May 26th, - - -

8 THE COMMISSIONER: 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.,
9 general office duty.

10 MR. WILSON: Did you accompany Lawrence
11 and Scott to the Alpine Bridge and Social Club?

12 A. No, sir.

13 Q. You deny that?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Why? Why do you say you deny that,
16 that you went there with them at 5:00 o'clock,
17 with these two men?

18 A. Because I didn't, that is all.

19 Q. So, if Scott reports that as of
20 May 26th, you - you would say he was lying?

21 A. That is right.

22 Q. And if Lawrence has told us
23 that he was there with Scott and yourself, he
24 would be lying too?

25 A. That is right.

26 Q. Yes, so that were you ever at
27 the Alpine with Lawrence and Scott?

28 A. No sir.

29 Q. At no time?

30 A. No, sir.



They are not, and as the day is not yet

over

and I have

The following is a list of

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the

the names of the



1 Q. Never there with those two
2 men?

3 A. No, sir.

4 Q. Well, who did you ever go to
5 that club with?

6 A. Lawrence and two other constables.

7 Q. Who were they?

8 A. Kobelka and Vertolli.

9 Q. Vertolli. Yes, how many times
10 did you go to the Alpine Club?

11 A. Oh, three, four.

12 Q. Now, on the next day, May 27th,
13 do you recall accompanying Lawrence and Scott
14 to Niagara Falls to conduct a raid on the
15 Flamingo Club?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And during the trip do you recall
18 any discussion about phoning ^{Sammy} ~~Mr.~~ Balsom?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. You deny that a discussion took
21 place between the three of you about phoning
22 Mr. Balsom and telling him about the raid?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. You swear that under oath?

25 A. Yes, sir.

26 Q. So that if Scott has recorded
27 that, you say he is lying?

28 A. That is right.

29 Q. And on the way over to Niagara
30 Falls, did you stop at the Bell Telephone



1 Company at St.Catharines?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Why? Why did you do that?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. You don't remember?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Well, then, let's see what your
8 memory is about whether Laurence placed a call
9 to Sammie Balsom when you stopped at the Bell
10 Telephone Company?

11 A. Not to my knowledge, he didn't.

12 Q. Are you swearing he didn't?

13 A. Well, as far as I know, he
14 didn't. I don't know. To my knowledge, he
15 didn't.

16 Q. To your knowledge, he didn't,
17 but could he have done it without your knowledge?

18 A. He could have, yes, I guess.

19 Q. He could have?

20 A. He could have, sure.

21 Q. And on the way back from that
22 raid - - were you successful that day?

23 A. No, sir.

24 Q. What happened? Was there
25 nothing doing when you got there?

26 A. No, sir, there was nothing doing.

27 Q. Were there some calls come in
28 while you were there?

29 A. I can't remember. I don't
30 remember if there were any or not.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900



1 Q. Well, didn't you answer the
2 phone a couple of times?

3 A. I might have. I can't remember.

4 Q. You can't remember. Now, on
5 your way back from that raid, did you stop any
6 place?

7 A. - (no answer) -

8 Q. Eh?

9 A. - I guess we did. I can't
10 remember. More than likely we did.

11 Q. Well, do you recall stopping
12 when Lawrence called Petrochenko to discuss
13 the forthcoming court case?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Would there have been anything
16 wrong if he had called Petrochenko about the
17 court case?

18 A. What court case was that?

19 Q. Well, Petrochenko had been
20 raided, hadn't he?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And there was a case pending at
23 that time?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And I say to you would there have
26 been anything wrong if Lawrence had called
27 Petrochenko on your return from that raid in
28 Niagara Falls?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. There would have been?





1
2 A. Certainly there would have been,
3 yes.

4 Q. But there would be nothing wrong
5 with sitting down and having a conference with
6 Petrochenko?

7 A. I never had any conferences with
8 Petrochenko.

9 Q. No, I say would there be anything
10 wrong with sitting down with Petrochenko?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Eh?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Um, hm. Well, I suppose there
15 would be nothing wrong with it after Lawrence
16 ceased to be a member of the force, is that
17 your idea?

18 A. Well, he can do what he likes.
19 That is his - -

20 Q. That is his business?

21 A. That is his business.

22 Q. And you do what you choose to do
23 as far as meeting with Balsom?

24 A. Yes. If I wanted to meet him,
25 I would meet him. It is a free country.

26 Q. Coming back for a moment to the
27 times you were at the Alpine Club, and your
28 reference to the house rake-off. Who was it
29 took in the money?

30 A. A fellow named Taylor.

Q. A fellow named Taylor?

[illegible]



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Taylor.

Q. And did you know anything about this fellow named Taylor?

A. No, I didn't know anything else about him.

Q. You didn't know anything about him?

A. No.

Q. Know anything about his reputation?

A. No, I can't.

THE COMMISSIONER: What?

A. No.

THE COMMISSIONER: Sure?

A. No, I can't really say. I didn't know him that well. I mean, I didn't know him.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

MR. WILSON: It seems to me there was something else I wanted to ask you, but I can't think of it at the moment. Well, I think, Mr. Commissioner, that is pretty well it. There might be one or two questions that I have missed, and if we are going to adjourn now, I will deal with that, and just check my notes, and probably save us time.

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we will adjourn until a week from this coming Monday, then.

Now, witness, during this adjournment, when we resume here you come back into the witness box.

A. Yes, sir.



Q. Now?

A. And the fact that the...

...

A. Yes, I think it is...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

A. Yes, I think it is...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



K.C.Lamorie

6230

1 THE COMMISSIONER: You understand that?

2 A. Yes. When is that day, sir?

3 THE COMMISSIONER: A week from Monday.

4 During this adjournment, you are not to talk
5 with anybody about this case, the matters we are
6 investigating here. You understand that?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Yes, and do you pledge your oath
9 that you will not?

10 A. No, sir, I will not.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: By telephone or - - -

12 A. By any other means.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: - - or any other means.

14 A. Yes, sir, I will not.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: And if it turns out
16 that you do, there will be some difficulties
17 in your way.

18 A. I understand that.

19 Q. Do you understand that?

20 A. I do, yes.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, you understand
22 you are not to talk to anybody about this,
23 Lawrence, or nobody else. Do you understand
24 that?

25 A. Not even my own wife?

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Not even your own
27 wife.

28 A. Okay.

29 MR. WILSON: And he understands that
30 that includes writing.



THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 10 1918
SIR
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh yes, he is not
2 to communicate with anybody in any manner
3 whatsoever.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: You fully understand
6 that?

7 A. Yes, sir, I do, sir.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: And if you do, I
9 will probably learn about it.

10 THE WITNESS: No doubt you will.

11 MR. WILSON: I wonder if Laurence
12 should be given the same instructions, Mr.
13 Commissioner?

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, bring him in.

15
16 ---The witness withdrew.



1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50



1 WILBERT COWAN BARTON LAWRENCE, recalled:

2
3 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, Lawrence, these
4 hearings are now going to be adjourned until
5 a week from Monday.

6 A. Yes, my lord.

7 G. And during the period of the
8 adjournment, you are not to communicate with
9 anybody about the matters that are under
10 investigation, or your evidence, or anybody
11 else's evidence.

12 A. Yes.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: You understand that.

14 A. Yes.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: You pledge your
16 oath that you will not?

17 A. I do, my lord. Does that also
18 apply to my counsel?

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Who is your counsel?

20 A. Well, assuming I may wish to
21 speak to Mr. Ecclestone, am I permitted to do
22 that?

23 THE COMMISSIONER: You better not.

24 A. Very well.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: And if you do
26 communicate with, as I said to the last witness,
27 if you do communicate with anybody, I am likely
28 to hear about it.

29 A. Oh, I am sure you will. I
30 will tell you myself.



100

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON, D. C. JANUARY 10, 1918

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

SUBJECT: [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

22. [illegible]

23. [illegible]

24. [illegible]



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you won't
2 need to.

3 A. Yes.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, then,
5 adjourn till - - -

6 MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, there is
7 one small bit of unfinished business. I
8 would like to call Mr. Rose to ask just what
9 happened to that statement before we adjourn,
10 that is all.

11 Would you take the box, please?

12
13 ---The witness withdrew.

14
15
16
17
18
19 (Page 6234 follows)
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

ANN ARBOR



66/1/WC

1 WALTON C. ROSE, recalled:

2
3 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rose, you are
4 still under/bath?

5 A. That is right, Mr. Commissioner.

6 MR. WILSON: Q. You heard the witness
7 Lawrence say he had written out a statement
8 and left it with you?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. How long ago was that?

11 A. I must tell you what Lawrence
12 told me. Mr. Lawrence called me some time
13 subsequent to the time I had been retained by
14 Feeley and McDermott. I didn't know Lawrence,
15 I had never met him or spoken to him prior
16 to that time. Lawrence came into the office.
17 But prior to the time he came into the office
18 I was informed, and had heard prior to that
19 time that there was a suspicion that Lawrence
20 had not really been suspended from the Ontario
21 Provincial Police, and that the so-called
22 suspension was in effect a fake insofar as
23 he and Lamorie were concerned, the object being
24 that evidently Wright had been arrested and
25 Lawrence and Lamorie were subsequently
26 suspended, but that was a scheme whereby it
27 would appear they were suspended, but in fact
28 they would continue to work undercover up
29 until the time, I believe, of the arrest of
30 Feeley and McDermott. It was suspected that



1 they were passing as being suspended and that
2 they would endeavour to put themselves in a
3 position to obtain information from Feeley and
4 McDermott, or whoever they might be in
5 touch with by aligning themselves as
6 suspended officers along with Wright. Now,
7 this information I had in my possession before
8 Lawrence came in.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: May I interrupt
10 you there. Who gave you that information?

11 A. I heard that information from
12 Mr. Humphrey. Evidently they had been in touch
13 with Mr. Humphrey some time, oh, some
14 considerable time, a year or so prior to the
15 time Lawrence called me, and that Mr. Humphrey - - -

16 Q. What did Mr. Humphrey tell
17 you?

18 A. Exactly what I stated, that
19 Mr. Humphrey was always suspicious that
20 Lawrence and Lanoric were always members of the
21 Provincial Police despite this suspension
22 that had occurred.

23 Then, when Lawrence phoned me and said
24 he was coming in and wanted to speak to me,
25 I communicated with Mr. Humphrey prior to the
26 time Lawrence came in. I believe - - -
27 I can check my diary at the office, because
28 I am sure the date of the appointment is in
29 the diary. And, of course, it was around
30 seven-thirty in the evening - - I am sorry, I

[illegible]



1 think it was around six-thirty in the evening.
2 So, after this man Lawrence called me I
3 called Humphrey, and Humphrey said, "I didn't
4 know that he is coming to see you, but I
5 would be very careful if I were you, inasmuch
6 as you are acting for Feeley and McDermott."

7
8 Lawrence came in, and as I recall,
9 he had to wait fifteen or twenty minutes
10 before I was able to see him. He came in
11 and said, "I understand you are acting for
12 Feeley and McDermott." I said, "That is
13 correct." He identified himself at that
14 time. I marked his name down in the file
15 with two numbers, his home number and his
16 business number. I said, "What can I do
17 for you?". He said, "I have a statement
18 here, which may be of some use to you."
19 And he pulled out a piece of paper, and it
20 was in longhand. And it stated in effect,
21 the substance of it was that in the event
22 that something should happen to me, or I
23 am unable to testify, I wish to point out - -
24 and then followed with four or five paragraphs
25 to the effect he had never done anything
26 wrong at all as far as taking bribes were
27 concerned, or tip-offs, or anything of that
28 nature. The names of Feeley and McDermott
29 were not, to my recollection, mentioned in that
30 statement whatsoever.





1 So, I took it and I put it on - -
2 I keep fairly busy, and at the side of my
3 desk I have piles of files and papers and
4 documents, and letters which I try to get
5 to when I can. I put it there. I said,
6 "That is fine. Now, is there anything else
7 you can tell me?". He told me that
8 insofar as the evidence of Scott was concerned,
9 he said, "I know Scott well. Scott is
10 behind all this." And I said, "What do
11 you think of Scott?", who I had never met
12 at that time. And he said - - - -

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, am I
14 interested in what he told you what he thought
15 of Scott?

16 A. Insofar as it relates to the
17 evidence he has given.

18 Q. He is here and he can tell
19 me what he thinks about Scott.

20 A. In any event, he told me
21 certain things about Scott. And at the same
22 time he asked me if I could arrange a meeting
23 between him and Joseph McDermott. And I
24 said I thought that is very doubtful, and
25 I didn't know whether I would approve of it.
26 I said, "However, if you would like to call
27 me back later this evening, I will tell you."

28 So, after he left, I called McDermott.
29 I told him that this man Lawrence had been
30 in, that I didn't know what to think of him,

— — — — —



1 but that Lawrence had requested a meeting
2 with McDermott, and that in my opinion I
3 didn't think that any such meeting should
4 take place. McDermott agreed.

5 Subsequently - - I don't know whether
6 Lawrence dropped back in later that night,
7 or whether he phoned. Offhand, I think
8 he phoned. Now, I told him it was
9 absolutely impossible for him to meet with
10 McDermott.

11 As far as the statement he gave to
12 me, was concerned, he did not write it in
13 my presence. It was not witnessed. I
14 couldn't tell whether it was in his hand-
15 writing or not.

16 I showed it subsequently to McDermott
17 and to Feeley, and I believe to my secretary.
18 And I showed it to Mr. Humphrey. I believe
19 I showed it to Mr. Humphrey up in his
20 office. And I came to the conclusion that
21 as far as the legal effect of the statement
22 was concerned, it had no legal effect
23 whatsoever. If, on the other hand, Lawrence
24 was still an undercover operator for the
25 Ontario Provincial Police, that it couldn't
26 be used to discredit him in the event he
27 ever gave evidence, because, number one,
28 I didn't know whether it was in his handwriting;
29 number two, the answer that he could give,
30 "Well, I gave you that to lead you on, or to



The first of these is the question of the

the second is the question of the

the third is the question of the

the fourth is the question of the

the fifth is the question of the

the sixth is the question of the

the seventh is the question of the

the eighth is the question of the

the ninth is the question of the

the tenth is the question of the

the eleventh is the question of the

the twelfth is the question of the

the thirteenth is the question of the

the fourteenth is the question of the

the fifteenth is the question of the

the sixteenth is the question of the

the seventeenth is the question of the

the eighteenth is the question of the

the nineteenth is the question of the

the twentieth is the question of the

the twenty-first is the question of the

the twenty-second is the question of the

the twenty-third is the question of the

the twenty-fourth is the question of the

the twenty-fifth is the question of the

the twenty-sixth is the question of the

the twenty-seventh is the question of the

the twenty-eighth is the question of the

the twenty-ninth is the question of the

the thirtieth is the question of the



1 lead your clients on, and it doesn't mean
2 a thing."

3 Now, that statement was sitting on
4 my desk at one time, it was in the file,
5 and I know it was out of the file on
6 several occasions. I know it was in Mr.
7 Humphrey's office. I was sure that I had
8 that in the file within the last few days,
9 in with the other documents. But I can't
10 swear today. As far as that particular
11 statement is concerned, I do not have it
12 in my file. It may be amongst the
13 papers on my desk. I don't know. I am
14 prepared to look for it, but I cannot tell
15 you the exact whereabouts of it at the present
16 time.

17 MR. WILSON: Q. Well, now - - -

18 A. Does that answer your
19 question?

20 Q. It is in sort of a round
21 about way. Now, that you have reached the
22 point where you say you still may have it
23 you better make a search.

24 A. I am quite prepared to make
25 a thorough search.

26 Q. And then you can go on with
27 your narrative.

28 A. I think that is the end of
29 the narrative.

30 MR. MACKINNON: Could I ask a couple



1 of questions on this, Mr. Commissioner?

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

3
4
5 EXAMINED BY MR. HICKINSON:

6
7 Q. Mr. Rose, I take it after
8 hearing these witnesses you are now disabused
9 of your suspicion of them being undercover
10 agents?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And you heard this from Mr.
13 Humphrey?

14 A. Yes. And McDermott and
15 Feeley were of that opinion.

16 Q. Let's stick to that opinion.
17 Mr. Humphrey, even though he may have suspected
18 them as being undercover agents, he was
19 prepared to spend money on long distance
20 calls from them, and spend money on gas to
21 take them over to Burlington?

22 A. I heard that.

23 Q. Did you know before today
24 that he had taken them to Burlington?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. So, his suspicions didn't
27 preclude him from incurring certain expenses
28 on their behalf?

29 A. You will have to ask Mr.
30 Humphrey about that.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



1 Q. You have heard about the
2 collect calls today?

3 A. I have heard that, yes.

4 Q. Insofar as this document is
5 concerned, you must have felt it has some
6 significance because you showed it to a number
7 of people; isn't that right?

8 A. That is correct.

9 Q. Why do you say it would be
10 ineffective for the purposes of cross-
11 examination?

12 A. Well, I understood it ---

13 Q. What if they were undercover
14 agents?

15 A. What if they were undercover
16 agents?

17 Q. Yes, would it be effective?

18 A. I don't say that, it was
19 couched in such general terms, without naming
20 my clients--

21 Q. They said they didn't accept
22 bribes from anyone, that would cover your
23 clients?

24 A. In addition to that I had
25 been informed by Mr. Humphrey that a sworn
26 affidavit by Lemerle and Lawrence, which
27 would seem a little more effective document,
28 had been made to Mr. Ecclestone that
29 included the same things, and became even
30 more specific.



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 Q. Mr. Humphrey knew about this
2 affidavit, did he?

3 A. Oh, yes.

4 Q. And he told you about this when
5 you told him Lawrence was coming over to see
6 you?

7 A. I don't think he told me that
8 Lawrence was coming over to see me. I think
9 Lawrence called.

10 Q. And you called Humphrey?

11 A. And I called Humphrey.

12 Q. And he told you to be careful?

13 A. Yes. But I had heard this
14 about Lawrence before.

15 Q. Just listen to my question.
16 Did he tell you to be careful, that these people
17 had already given affidavits to Gord. Ecclestone?

18 A. I think he did mention that
19 sometime prior.

20 Q. Didn't you say to this gentleman
21 when he came into your office: "Why are you
22 giving me this document, you have already
23 sworn an affidavit for Ecclestone?"

24 A. No.

25 Q. You didn't mention Ecclestone?

26 A. No.

27 Q. Why not?

28 A. I didn't see any reason to mention
29 or not mention him.

30 Q. How did you know this



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold air.

2. It felt like I had been transported to another world, one where the temperature was just what I needed.

3. The sun was shining brightly, and the birds were singing their hearts out.

4. I had heard that the weather was perfect, and now I knew it was true.

5. The view from the plane was absolutely stunning, and I couldn't help but smile.

6. The pilot announced that we were approaching the airport, and I felt a sense of relief.

7. The plane landed smoothly, and I stepped out onto the tarmac.

8. The air was crisp and clean, and I took a deep breath, feeling like I had found a new home.

9. The ground crew greeted me with a warm smile, and I felt like I was being welcomed.

10. The car was waiting for me, and I got in, feeling like I was on top of the world.

11. The driver took me to the hotel, and I checked in, feeling like I was in luck.

12. The room was exactly what I needed, and I felt like I was in a dream.

13. The bed was soft and comfortable, and I fell asleep, feeling like I was in a cocoon.

14. The morning came, and I woke up feeling like I had been reborn.

15. The sun was shining, and the birds were singing, and I felt like I was in a new world.

16. The day was perfect, and I felt like I was in a dream.

17. The night came, and I went to bed, feeling like I was in a dream.

18. The morning came, and I woke up feeling like I was in a dream.

19. The day was perfect, and I felt like I was in a dream.

20. The night came, and I went to bed, feeling like I was in a dream.

21. The morning came, and I woke up feeling like I was in a dream.

22. The day was perfect, and I felt like I was in a dream.

23. The night came, and I went to bed, feeling like I was in a dream.

24. The morning came, and I woke up feeling like I was in a dream.

25. The day was perfect, and I felt like I was in a dream.

26. The night came, and I went to bed, feeling like I was in a dream.



1 document was still in existence?

2 A. I didn't. I heard he gave
3 an affidavit to Ecclestone.

4 Q. If that document wasn't in
5 existence, wouldn't this document be good
6 for cross-examination?

7 A. I don't see how.

8 Q. If they weren't undercover
9 agents?

10 A. I presumed if he weren't an
11 undercover agent, he would tell the same thing
12 as in there.

13 Q. What if he decided to tell
14 another story, wouldn't it then be helpful for
15 your clients to present this document in
16 evidence and say, "You signed a statement to the
17 contrary fact"?

18 A. It may well be the document is
19 still around. I have not been able to find it.
20 I will take a look for it now.

21 Q. You are not sure it is lost?

22 A. It is lost as far as I am
23 concerned. I looked in my file, and the
24 first thought I had somebody was going through
25 the file, the same person who saw the
26 confidential report the Attorney General gave
27 me, or at least Mr. Wilson gave me. My first
28 suspicion was someone at this counsel table
29 went through it and saw it.

30 Q. I can assure you no one at this

1. I have not been able to find any other copies of this manuscript.
 2. I will take a look for you.
 3. I have not been able to find any other copies of this manuscript.
 4. I will take a look for you.
 5. I have not been able to find any other copies of this manuscript.
 6. I will take a look for you.
 7. I have not been able to find any other copies of this manuscript.
 8. I will take a look for you.
 9. I have not been able to find any other copies of this manuscript.
 10. I will take a look for you.



1 counsel table went through it.

2 A. I said that is my suspicion,
3 we are dealing with suspicions.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Did you have the
5 file up here?

6 A. Yes.

7 MR. MacKINNON: Q. That is your best
8 explanation?

9 A. That is my only explanation.

10 Q. I guess it is the best and the
11 worst, Mr. Rose.

12 A. I guess any way you want to
13 put it.

14 MR. WILSON: Will we end on that note,
15 Mr. Commissioner, for the day?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

17
18
19
20 ---Whereupon the hearing adjourned at 5:11 p.m.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OF THE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

File Copy

Volume 30

Royal Commission on Crime,

Monday June 4/62

Pages 6245.—6532....

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

BETWEEN :

KENNETH H. BROWN and JAMES T. GOW, Trustees,
on behalf of themselves and all other
Shareholders of Beleggings-Societeit, N.V.,
and the said BELEGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as
represented by the said Kenneth H. Brown and
James T. Gow,

Plaintiffs.

-and-

BELEGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as represented by
W.H.J. de Boer and J.C.W.M. Huijsmans,

Defendants.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL.

Dates

Pages



Supreme Court Reporters
145 Yonge Street
TORONTO.



INDEX OF WITNESSES

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|----------------------|
| LANORIE, Kenneth Charles (recalled)
Examined by Mr. Wilson | 6245 |
| LAWRENCE, Wilbert Cowan Barton (recalled)
Examined by Mr. MacKinnon
Examined by Mr. Shine
Examined by Mr. Wilson | 6249
6400
6415 |
| LANORIE, Kenneth Charles (recalled)
Examined by Mr. MacKinnon | 6429 |

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Description</u> |
|------------|-------------|---|
| 176 | 6264 | Affidavit dated April 6, 1961,
signed by Wilbert Cowan Barton Lawrence |
| 177 | 6425 | Two reports prepared by the witness
Lawrence under dates of April 27th,
1960, and May 11th, 1960. |



MONDAY, JUNE 4TH, 1962

---On resuming at 10:30 o'clock, a.m.

KENNETH CHARLES LAMORIE, recalled:

THE COMMISSIONER: You are still under oath.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

Q. Do you recall a meeting with Chief Inspector Graham and Corporal Edward Leggett at Crystal Beach on May the 4th, 1961?

A. Yes, I recall that.

THE COMMISSIONER: When was that?

MR. WILSON: The meeting of Chief Inspector Graham with this witness, in the presence of Corporal Edward Leggett - -

THE COMMISSIONER: At Crystal Beach?

MR. WILSON: At Crystal Beach.

THE COMMISSIONER: When?

MR. WILSON: At 10:15 p.m.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, but what date?

MR. WILSON: May the 4th, 1961.

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you recall that meeting?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

MR. WILSON: On that occasion, did



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954



1 Inspector Graham ask you to make a statement?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And did you say that you did not
4 wish to make a statement?

5 A. That is right.

6 Q. But that you could make one
7 involving other police officers, not those that
8 they were thinking of?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, was that a statement to the
11 effect that you could make one involving other
12 police officers true?

13 A. Involving other police officers --
14 what I meant at the time, sir, had nothing to do
15 with accusations towards me or for other police
16 officers -- just character references.

17 Q. Just tell us exactly what you
18 mean by that statement, that you could have made
19 involving other police officers?

20 A. Well, just that they were not all
21 Sunday School teachers, that is all. They were
22 not all Sunday School teachers on the branch.

23 Q. Did it relate in any way to
24 corruption?

25 A. No, sir.

26 Q. It was just some attack on their
27 character?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. What was it exactly that you
30 could have said, and did not say?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Investigation conducted by the following:

1. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

2. Mr. Clegg

3. Mr. Glavin

4. Mr. Ladd

5. Mr. Nichols

6. Mr. Rosen

7. Mr. Tracy

8. Mr. Carson

9. Mr. Egan

10. Mr. Gurnea

11. Mr. Hendon

12. Mr. Mumford

13. Mr. Quinn

14. Mr. Nease

15. Mr. Gandy

16. Mr. Clegg

17. Mr. Glavin

18. Mr. Ladd

19. Mr. Nichols

20. Mr. Rosen

21. Mr. Tracy

22. Mr. Carson

23. Mr. Egan

24. Mr. Gurnea

25. Mr. Hendon

26. Mr. Mumford

27. Mr. Quinn

28. Mr. Nease

29. Mr. Gandy



1 A well, it was nothing regarding --
2 just on their characters.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, what was it?

4 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't think it
5 should be discussed openly, Mr. Roach, because
6 there are other police officers involved, and - - -

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Involving other
8 police officers?

9 THE WITNESS: Well, just to their own
10 character, that is all, my lord. That is all.

11 MR. WILSON: Q Did it have anything
12 to do with the performance of their duties as
13 officers?

14 A. No, I would say not.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: What?

16 A. No, I would say not - - no, I
17 guess it would not. I would say no.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: You would say no
19 what?

20 THE WITNESS: That it would not involve
21 their duties in any way.

22 MR. WILSON: I don't -- unless Mr.
23 Commissioner, you want to proceed further, I do
24 not wish to press it, if it is personal, I am
25 not concerned with it.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, was it something
27 personal with respect to some of them?

28 THE WITNESS: Yes.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: And it had nothing
30 to do with the discharge of their duties?



| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE WITNESS: No, I would say not.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

MR. WILSON: Now, Mr. Commissioner, I would ask this witness to stand down, and we will recall Mr. Lawrence.

THE COMMISSIONER: Very well. Just stand down for a moment.

MR. WILSON: And be outside.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, outside.

---The witness retired.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

THE SECRETARY OF THE
TREASURY
WASHINGTON
D. C.
20548
DEAR SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter mentioned therein.
The same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. [Signature]
[Title]



1 GILBERT GOWAN BARTON LAWRENCE, Recalled:

2
3 THE COMMISSIONER: You are still under
4 oath.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, my lord.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. MacKinnon?

7
8
9 EXAMINED BY MR. MACKINNON:

10 Q Now, witness, at the adjournment
11 last Friday, you undertook not to speak to anyone
12 about this Commission?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. And did you maintain that oath?

15 A. I did.

16 Q. You did not talk to anyone about
17 any evidence that was given at this Commission
18 or anything else to do with this Commission?

19 A. No sir, not with -- with the
20 exceptions of my immediate family, there was
21 some small conversation, but nothing in detail.

22 Q. Did you receive any telephone
23 calls?

24 A. No.

25 Q. This last week?

26 A. No sir.

27 Q. This last week, having anything
28 to do with this Commission?

29 A. No sir.

30 Q. Now, you told us last day -- last



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped

out of the car, the air was so fresh and

clean.

The weather was just what I needed.

The temperature was just what I needed.

CHAPTER 1

It was a beautiful day, and I was

feeling great. The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

needed.

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I

The weather was just what I



1 Friday, that you had had great difficulty in
2 getting in touch with McDermott, but that you
3 finally had succeeded, and that you met him
4 in the King Edward Hotel, is that correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. How did you get in touch with
7 McDermott?

8 A. I believe I phoned Mr. Humphrey
9 at his home, and whoever answered--answered at
10 his home gave me a telephone number, and a
11 room number, and I phoned that number and it
12 turned out to be the King Edward Hotel, and I
13 was put through to this particular room number,
14 and I spoke to Mr. Humphrey, and I expressed my
15 desire again that I would like to see Mr.
16 McDermott.

17 Q. Again -- you had told Mr. Humphrey
18 this before, had you?

19 A. Yes, I believe I had mentioned it
20 to him before, and he suggested that I come down
21 down to the hotel and wait in the lobby, and
22 that is the bar -- beverage room, which I
23 did, and Mr. Humphrey came down.

24 Q. Mr. Humphrey was at this --

25 A. Mr. Humphrey apparently was at the
26 hotel.

27 Q. No, he was at this meeting between
28 you and McDermott?

29 A. No, he wasn't.

30 Q. He came down to introduce the two



1 of you?

2 A. No, he came down alone, and
3 he spoke to me and I again told him that I would
4 like to see Mr. McDermott personally, and he
5 said, "Well, he is upstairs, I will see what
6 he has to say". So, he went upstairs and before
7 long Mr. McDermott came down. I had a brief
8 conversation with him there in the hotel lounge.
9

10 Q. In the hotel lounge?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And you say Mr. Humphrey had you
13 still
14 come down to the hotel, but there had been
15 no firm arrangement that you had to meet McDermott,
16 is that what you are telling us?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. And you say this was how long
19 after you had resigned from the Force?

20 A. Well, it was I believe, during
21 the time that Mr. Humphrey and other persons
22 were on trial. It was their last trial.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Who?

24 THE WITNESS: Mr. -- not Mr. Humphrey,
25 but Mr. McDermott was on trial, that would be
26 approximately two months ago.

27 Q. And it was as recent as that,
28 that you had not spoken to McDermott since your
29 suspension and prior to this year?

30 A. That is correct, sir, I had not.

Q. Did Mr. Humphrey not speak to
Mr. McDermott in your presence the Sunday night



10. 3000

11. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

12. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
13. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
14. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
15. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
16. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
17. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
18. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
19. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
20. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
21. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
22. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
23. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
24. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
25. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
26. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
27. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
28. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
29. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
30. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
31. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
32. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
33. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
34. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
35. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
36. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
37. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
38. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
39. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
40. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
41. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
42. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
43. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
44. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
45. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
46. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
47. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
48. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
49. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
50. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
51. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
52. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
53. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
54. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
55. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
56. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
57. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
58. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
59. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
60. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
61. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
62. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
63. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
64. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
65. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
66. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
67. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
68. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
69. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
70. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
71. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
72. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
73. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
74. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
75. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
76. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
77. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
78. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
79. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
80. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
81. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
82. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
83. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
84. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
85. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
86. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
87. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
88. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
89. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
90. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
91. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
92. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
93. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
94. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
95. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
96. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
97. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
98. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
99. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
100. 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1
2 you were suspended, and you were at his home?

3 A No, he did not.

4 Q. No phone call to McDermott when
5 you were there?

6 A. No sir.

7 Q. You are swearing to that?

8 A. I am, yes.

9 Q. Well now, why did you want to see
10 Mr. McDermott again after you had seen him in
11 the King Edward, because you did try to see
12 him again, didn't you?

13 A. I didn't see him in the King
14 Edward.

15 Q. Where did you see him?

16 A. In the Royal York.

17 Q. In the Royal York, was it?

18 A. Yes.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: I am confused.

20 THE WITNESS: The King Edward was
21 mentioned, the man I saw in the King Edward
22 wasn't Mr. - - -

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment, please.
24 I thought you said you wanted to see McDermott
25 and you called Mr. Humphrey's house and got a
26 telephone number?

27 THE WITNESS: That is right.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: And a room number?

29 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: And you called that
number?





1 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: And it turned out
3 to be the King Edward Hotel?

4 A. No, the Royal York Hotel, my lord.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Didn't you say a moment
6 ago it was the King Edward?

7 THE WITNESS: If I did, I am sorry,
8 I was mistaken. It was the Royal York.

9 MR. MacKINNON: You said lastly, at
10 page 5582, and I am questioning you, I believe,
11 at this time, and I said:

12 "And it took place at the hotel?

13 "A. It took place in a beverage

14 "room of the King Edward Hotel."

15 THE COMMISSIONER: That is what you said
16 this morning.

17 MR. MacKINNON: Make up your mind.

18 THE WITNESS: I was in error. The only
19 time I saw a Mr. McDermott was in the beverage
20 room of the King Edward -- not the King Edward,
21 the Royal York Hotel. I believe I testified last
22 week to the effect that I met a prospective
23 employer at the King Edward Hotel.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: No.

25 THE WITNESS: I am sorry, my lord, I was
26 in error. It was definitely at the Royal York
27 Hotel.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Well now, last week
29 and this morning, you made it perfectly clear to
30 me that you got this number and it turned out to



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY

FOR LAND MANAGEMENT

ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY

OF THE INTERIOR

FROM THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY

FOR LAND MANAGEMENT

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]



1 be the King Edward Hotel and you called that
2 number and you spoke to Humphrey.

3 THE WITNESS: No, it was the Royal York,
4 my lord.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: And Humphrey said:
6 "wait in the beverage room - - go to the beverage
7 room and I will meet you there". And then
8 Humphrey said he would go and see him and
9 apparently Humphrey did and he came down, and
10 you met him, and I thought that is - - that was,
11 at the King Edward?

12 THE WITNESS: If I said the King Edward,
13 I was mistaken. It was definitely the Royal
14 York.

15 MR. MacKINNON: Was it at the Royal
16 York that Humphrey had the room?

17 A. Yes -- well, I don't know if he
18 had the room, but that is where I phoned.

19 Q. Are you sure you did not meet
20 McDermott both at the King Edward and Royal
21 York on separate occasions?

22 A. I am positive. I only met
23 him on the one occasion at the Royal York.

24 Q. Why did you want to meet him again
25 after you had met him on this one occasion?

26 A. I didn't.

27 Q. Mr. Rose has sworn under oath
28 here, that you came to him a short while ago,
29 and said that you wanted to see McDermott,
30 and he said he did not think it would be wise,

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

Approved and for the U.S. - - Sent 3, 1940 - 10. 11. 1940

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 but he would ask McDermott.

2 A. That was later that I had seen
3 McDermott -- later, after that conversation with
4 Mr. Rose.

5 Q. Oh, I see. You went through
6 Mr. Humphrey then, after having been to Mr. Rose,
7 is that your story?

8 A. Yes, that is correct. Yes.

9 Q. I understood your evidence to be
10 that you had gone to Rose about three or four
11 weeks ago?

12 A. Well, I must have been mistaken.
13 It was during the time of the trial anyway, and
14 it was later that I saw Mr. McDermott - later,
15 after having seen Mr. Rose.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: It was during
17 McDermott's trial that you saw McDermott?

18 THE WITNESS: I believe it was, my lord.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure?

20 THE WITNESS: I am reasonably certain, yes.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: What time of the year
22 was it?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, it was the spring.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: This last spring?

25 THE WITNESS: Yes, because I recall Mr.
26 McDermott saying something to me to the effect
27 of, "Would I want to be a witness for him".

28 THE COMMISSIONER: He suggested that?

29 THE WITNESS: He suggested that, yes.

30 MR. MacKINNON: Please be clear on this,



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE

January 1, 1900

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION

PASSED BY THE SENATE

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

APRIL 1, 1899

AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES



1 because these dates are important. So, it is
2 now clear in your mind that you had this
3 conversation with McDermott, and he suggested,
4 or asked you, whether you would like to be a
5 witness for him?

6 A Yes.

7 Q. And their trial was going on, or
8 was about to proceed, is that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And he would know when it was
11 completed?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Now, do you still state that
14 being the time that you saw McDermott, that you
15 did not subsequently go to see Mr. Rose with this
16 statement that we have heard about?

17 A. No, it was after - rather, I saw
18 Mr. Rose, and it was at a later date I had seen
19 Mr. Humphrey -- Mr. McDermott.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: What is this again?

21 THE WITNESS: At the time that I was
22 in Mr. Rose's office, it was at a later date
23 that I saw Mr. McDermott.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: You met McDermott in
25 the ~~W~~ Royal York, and then at some later date
26 you saw Mr. Rose, is that what you are saying?

27 THE WITNESS: Well, I believe it was the
28 case where I saw Mr. Rose first, as I said - - -

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Now, what do you want
30 me to believe?



At the same time, the Commission has been informed by the Ministry of Health that the Government is planning to introduce legislation to regulate the practice of medicine.

There is no need to be concerned about the possibility of a "bad" outcome, as the system is designed to be robust and resilient.

1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

9 J. B. W. & C. O. P. & S. L. & S. L. & S. L.

— — — — —



1 THE WITNESS: And then I saw Mr. McDermott
2 at a later date during the time that he was on
3 trial.

A/3
4 THE COMMISSIONER: Didn't you just
5 say a moment ago that you saw McDermott when this
6 trial was on?

7 A: Yes.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: And you saw him
9 through the intervention of Humphrey?

10 A: Yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: As I understood you
12 very positively, you stated that later you
13 saw Rose -- that is what I recollect you said a
14 minute ago.

15 THE WITNESS: No, the case is I saw
16 Mr. Rose first, and then I saw Mr. McDermott at
17 a later date.

18 MR. MACKINNON: Are you sure McDermott's
19 trial was on or about to commence?

20 A: I am quite sure, because I remember
21 Mr. McDermott saying to me, would I like to be a
22 witness at this trial.

23 Q: Let me tell you this, witness,
24 at that time, so far as Mr. Rose's evidence is
25 concerned, he had not been retained by Feeley
26 and McDermott, it was considerably later that he
27 was retained. How do you explain that?

28 A: I don't. I cannot explain,
29 other than the fact that I could be in error.
30





1 THE COMMISSIONER: You could be in error
2 as to what?

3 THE WITNESS: As to the time I saw
4 Mr. Rose, whether it was before or after, but it
5 seems to me I can only testify as to what my
6 conscience and memory takes, and it seems to me
7 that I had seen Mr. Rose first, and later Mr.
8 McDermott, at a later date.

9 MR. MacKINNON: What interests me - - -

10 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't know why
11 you would say Rose, when Rose was not acting for
12 McDermott.

13 THE WITNESS: Mr. Rose apparently was
14 acting for Mr. McDermott.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Not at this trial,
16 not at the time of this trial.

17 THE WITNESS: Then I can only say it was
18 at a later date, I guess, my lord. And, that
19 is possible.

20 MR. MacKINNON: Not only you, but
21 Mr. Lamorie has sworn that at the time you took
22 this document to Mr. Rose's office, it was three
23 weeks to a month ago.

24 A. It seems to me it was that time,
25 yes.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Well now, what do you
27 want me to accept, you saw Rose and then saw
28 Mr. McDermott, or saw Mr. McDermott, and then
29 saw Rose?

30 THE WITNESS: Well now, you have got me



and I will not be a "sensitive" man

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE FIRST TWO YEARS OF THE LIFE OF A CHILD

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago 10, Ill.
Subscription price: Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
Single Copies: Fifteen Cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1917
Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 Per Annum
Acceptance for Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1917
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

at a later date, I would like to see you.

STAFF: 1712, 2500, 3000, 1100, 1100, 1100, 1100

RECEIVED JULY 23 1968 IN NAME OF THE PRESIDENT AND SENATE

SECRET MAY 11, 1961 TO A PERSON, THE US GOVERNMENT AND

• 3rd • 11/19/11 • 1 of 1

2, 1914, at 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844,



1 doubting myself, I really -- but it seems to me
2 I saw Mr. Rose first, and at a later date, I saw
3 Mr. McDermott, but I may be in error.

4 MR. MACKINNON: If you are in error,
5 then it means you were trying to see McDermott for
6 a second time?

7 A. No, I only saw him once.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: That was during his
9 trial?

10 THE WITNESS: During his trial, yes,
11 I am quite clear on that, because he suggested
12 I be a witness at his trial.

13 MR. MACKINNON: That is fine. Then,
14 you must have seen Rose later and Mr. Rose has
15 sworn that at that time you requested to see
16 McDermott again. Now is that true?

17 A. Well, to my mind, I can only
18 recall having requested - well, I requested a
19 number of times, but I only saw him the once,
20 and after I saw him, I had no reason to see him
21 again.

22 Q. Did you request to see him again
23 through Mr. Rose?

24 A. No, I would say that I didn't.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Did you ever
26 request through Rose to see McDermott?

27 A. Yes.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: When?

29 A. When I went to see Mr. Rose, I
30



AM 27 APR 68 3F 200 - 411001 L, 110000 011000

I am Dr. Ross' friend, and of a fact, am I not

22. November 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 262

Then it means you were right to not respond to it.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

1913

1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SECRET - NOFORN

5000 and 5001 were given a fire alarm to indicate

AND THAT I AM SURE I had no reason to see him

... and the ...



1 believe I asked him that I would like to see
2 McDermott. I made that request to him.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: whenever you saw
4 Rose, and there is no doubt about this - - -

5 THE WITNESS: I believe it was at the
6 time - - -

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment, please.
8 You saw Rose, on that occasion, you went to
9 see McDermott?

10 A. Yes.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: And that was because
12 Rose was acting for McDermott, is that right?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe that is the
14 circumstances, yes.

15 MR. MacKINNON: Q. What time of day
16 did you see McDermott?

17 A. It was in the evening, I would
18 say approximately nine o'clock, in and around
19 there.

20 Q. And you say that Humphrey did
21 not come down again - -

22 A. No.

23 Q. - - with McDermott?

24 A. No.

25 Q. You knew McDermott to see him?

26 A. Oh yes.

27 Q. And vice versa?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. Well then, what interests me is
30 you were apparently quite eager and anxious to



Q. Now, I asked him that I would like to see

McDonough. I made that request to him.

A. Yes, I believe you did.

Q. And there is no record about this?

A. I believe it was at the

time -

Q. Now, you said that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the

time that you were at the



1 call Sammie Balson and talk to him, and you
2 did so on at least four occasions, according
3 to your own information?

4 A. I didn't.

5 Q. Pardon?

6 A. I phoned him four times?

7 Q. You spoke to him four times --
8 whether face to face or on the telephone, you
9 have given that evidence yourself?

10 A. Well, to my recollection I
11 had spoken to him twice in person, and once on
12 the telephone.

13 Q. You called him on Sunday, on
14 the phone, isn't that right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you talked to him in
17 Humphrey's office, the next day, on the
18 telephone?

19 A. That is correct.

20 Q. That is four times?

21 A. That is correct.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: How do you get four
23 times out of that?

24 / MR. MacKINNON: He knows the other
25 two times he saw him, face to face.

26 THE WITNESS: Yes, my lord.

27 Q. Once in Burlington and once in
28 the bowling alley?

29 A. That is correct.

30 Q. You were quite anxious to see



Q. All possible pains and pains to him, and you

Q. Did you not see him in the hospital, however?

Q. To your own information?

Q. I think I did.

Q. Yes.

A. I passed him four times.

Q. You spoke to him four times.

Q. Did you not see him in the hospital, too?

Q. Have you any evidence yourself?

Q. Yes, to my recollection I

had spoken to him twice in person, and once on

the telephone.

Q. You called him on Sunday, is

that correct?

Q. Yes.

Q. And you called to him in

the hospital, is that correct?

Q. Yes.

Q. That is correct.

Q. That is four times?

Q. That is correct.

Q. Now do you get that?

Q. Yes.

Q. Mr. Mackinmont, he knows the name

two times he saw him, once in person.

Q. Yes.

Q. Once in Burlington and once in

the hospital, is that correct?

Q. That is correct.

Q. Yes.



1 Balsom, why weren't you equally anxious to see
2 the much bigger wheel in the picture, named McDermott?

3 A. Well, I wasn't anxious to see him.

4 Q. weren't you anxious to see him
5 immediately after your suspension, as you were
6 with Balsom?

7 A. No.

8 Q. why not? You were being accused
9 of having dealings with him, you have told us?

10 A. No, as a matter of fact, it wasn't
11 apparent to me that I had been accused of having
12 dealings with McDermott at the time that I was
13 suspended. I don't recall McDermott being in
14 the picture. I recall that Commissioner - -
15 that the Commissioner and Assistant-Commissioner
16 Kennedy mentioned Balsom and Petrochenko, two
17 persons I had known very well from investigations,
18 and that is all. I don't recall him mentioning
19 McDermott.

20 Q. When was McDermott mentioned to
21 you then?

22 A. I don't know whether -- possibly
23 I had read it in the paper, or whether Inspector
24 Graham might have mentioned it to me at the
25 time when he questioned me.

26 Q. In June of 1960?

27 A. Yes, approximately.

28 Q. why wouldn't you get in touch
29 with McDermott then?

30 A. well, I am not at all sure



and would like to see in the future, such a

A. Well, I wasn't anxious to see him.

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Q. Now, you're not going to tell me what the defendant did, are you?



A/4

1 whether he did mention McDermott at that time.

2 It was quite some time later that I realized
3 that I had been accused of doing business with
4 McDermott.

5 Q. Well now Lamorie has told us
6 that he understood from the gamblers -- the
7 use of the word gamblers, and it included Feeley
8 and McDermott, but he did not pass that information
9 on to you, is that it?

10 A. No, he did not.

11 Q. He kept this to himself so far
12 as you were concerned?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. His understanding of who was
15 meant was the term gamblers - that he had
16 relations with gamblers?

17 A. Yes, I cannot remember Mr.
18 McDermott's name being mentioned. It was
19 quite some time after my suspension.
20 Whether it appeared in the newspapers, or just
21 how it came about, I am not certain.

22 Q. Now just in that connection, I
23 have here an affidavit which I believe comes
24 from Mr. Ecclestone, and it is dated 6th April,
25 1961, and signed Wilbert Cowan Barton Lawrence,
26 is that your signature?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Do you know before when you
29 swore that affidavit?

30 A. No sir, I don't.

[illegible]



1 Q. But it was in Ecclestone's office
2 that this affidavit was prepared?

3 A Yes.

4 Q. I wonder if that may be filed
5 as the next Exhibit, please.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

7
8 ---EXHIBIT NO. 176: Affidavit dated April 6th,
9 1961, signed by Wilbert
10 Cowan Barton Lawrence.

11 MR. MACKINNON: Q Now, just in
12 connection with Feeley, McDermott, and your
13 affidavit, your affidavit differs from your
14 friend Mr. Lamorie's, which was sworn on the
15 same date. Now, do you know any reason for
16 there being a difference in the affidavits?
17 Was there any discussion of this?

18 A. No, I don't know of any reason.

19 Q. Well, there is an added sentence
20 in yours, which isn't in Lamorie's, which reads
21 as follows:

22 "Further, to the best of my knowledge
23 "and belief, I have never had any
24 "telephone conversations with the
25 "aforesaid Vincent Feeley, or Joseph
26 "McDermott."

27 THE WITNESS: To the best of my belief.

28 Q. Now, do you know why this one
29 sentence was left out of Lamorie's affidavit?

30 A. No sir, I don't.

Q. Was there any discussion with Mr.



Q. And is this in Lammie's office?

A. That this affidavit was prepared?

Q. I wonder if that may be filed

in the court records?

A. Yes, it can be filed.

Attorney General
1934, signed by Lammie
Chief Justice

Q. Now, just in

connection with Lammie's, Lammie's, and just

attorney, just attorney Lammie's, just

friend Mr. Lammie's, which was sworn on the

same date. Now, do you know any reason for

there being a difference in the affidavits?

A. Yes, of course it is.

Q. No, I don't know of any reason.

A. Well, there is an added sentence

in Lammie's affidavit, which says

as follows:

"Further, to the best of my knowledge

and belief, I have never had any

telephone conversations with the

Attorney General, or Lammie

"Lammie's."

THE WITNESS: To the best of my belief.

Q. Now, do you know why this one

sentence was left out of Lammie's affidavit?

A. No, I don't.



1 Ecclestone about this?

2 A. Not that I recall.

3 Q. You and Lamorie were in together?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Was it because Lamorie couldn't
6 swear truthfully to this last sentence that I
7 read you?

8 A. I would certainly think not, no.

9 Q. You think that he could swear to
10 the same effect?

11 A. Why certainly I would think so,
12 yes.

13 Q. But Feeley and McDermott are
14 certainly mentioned in this affidavit, aren't they?

15 A. I believe they are, I don't know.

16 Q. Now, if I may go back a little
17 in time in following your examination by Mr. Wilson.
18 Your Earl French Club - now, do you - did you
19 tell us here that you frequented that club
20 yourself?

21 A. Yes, during the time that I was
22 a member of the Provincial Police, I believe
23 all members of the squad - -

24 Q. I am not interested in that -
25 never mind about the other members.

26 A. Yes sir.

27 Q. Did you frequent the club?

28 A. Yes sir.

29 Q. Do you drink?

30 A. Yes.



100-100000-100000

A. Yes, I think I will.

Q. Yes, and I believe you are in agreement?

A. Yes.

Q. And I believe I am in agreement?

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

Q. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.

A. Yes, I believe I am in agreement.



1 Q. Now, on May the 17th, you
2 fortuitously turned up at this club, we have
3 heard, with Police Constable Wright and Police
4 Constable Scott - they were there, is that
5 correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q How recently before May the 17th
8 had you been there - had it been some week_s or
9 months?

10 A. No, I would say possibly the
11 same week. I used to go there, I would say,
12 on an average of two or three times a week,
13 possibly.

14 Q. Who would you go with, apart
15 from Lamotte?

16 A. Sometimes myself, Scott - -

17 Q. Anyone else?

18 A. Scott, or members of the Branch
19 with the exception of Sergeant Anderson.

20 Q. So you said you would go with
21 Scott quite frequently?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you are swearing to that?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And - -

26 A. I don't know what you mean by
27 "quite frequently".

28 Q. Well, you said twice a week?

29 A. I said I would frequent the place
30 myself approximately twice a week, on occasions --



Q. Now, on May 17th, you

eventually turned up again and, as have

known, after twelve telephone calls and letters

from the office, you came in, is that

correct?

Q. Now, recently before May 17th

had you been there - had it been some weeks or

months?

A. No, I would say possibly the

last time I was at the office, I would say

on an average of two or three times a week.

Q. Now, would you be able to

say who would you be with, about

the last time?

A. Sometimes myself, sometimes

anyone else?

A. Just, on occasion of the person

with the telephone in the office, sometimes.

Q. So you wouldn't be with the

person with the telephone?

A. Yes.

Q. And you are coming to that?

A. Yes.

Q. And -

A. I don't know what you mean by

"during the period".

A. Well, you said there a week

A. I said I would frequent the place



1 on some occasions more, on some occasions less,
2 with Constable Scott I would say I had ~~✓~~ seen
3 him there and been there with him and went
4 there with him, oh, I don't know, perhaps
5 25 times.

6 Q. Would there be waiters in this
7 club?

8 A. No.

9 Q. A bar tender?

10 A. A bar tender.

11 Q. What was his name?

12 A. Bill -- the old fellow's name
13 was Bill.

14 Q. Do you know his last name?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Now, you also told us on this
17 occasion that you went out first and got ready
18 to leave, and Constable Scott followed you out,
19 is that correct?

20 A. That is correct, yes.

21 Q. Now, and then you said a little
22 later Constable Wright came out. Now, how
23 did he know where your car was?

24 A. It was parked directly in front
25 of the place, that is the only exit - proper
26 exit to the building, the path in front of
27 the building, and my car was parked directly
28 in front of that.

29 Q. On the highway?

30 A. On the street.



Q. Now, did you see the car that was
driving away from the house at that time?
A. Yes, I saw it.

Q. Did you see the car that was
driving away from the house at that time?
A. Yes, I saw it.

Q. Did you see the car that was
driving away from the house at that time?
A. Yes, I saw it.

Q. Did you see the car that was
driving away from the house at that time?
A. Yes, I saw it.

Q. Did you see the car that was
driving away from the house at that time?
A. Yes, I saw it.



1 Q. There is parking directly in
2 front around there?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. It is not a restricted area
5 right in front of the club?

6 A. No, not to my knowledge.

7 Q. I am talking about the Earl French
8 Club?

9 A. Yes, the Earl French Club.

10 Q. Just while we are on that occasion,
11 I notice you are rather vague as to what was
12 discussed, and whether anything was said about
13 anybody in the Attorney General's Department on
14 that occasion?

15 A. No, I am not vague on that.

16 Q. You are not now - -

17 A. I don't believe I ever was, if
18 anything was said on that occasion which would
19 be considered illegal, or something like that,
20 certainly it would be implanted in my memory,
21 and I would recall it, but the ~~any~~ conversation
22 was of no great importance, centred around,
23 I believe, apparently, on Bob Wright, and
24 how he was getting along in Belleville and
25 so forth. I can't honestly recall^{what} the
26 conversation was about.

27 Q. Was anything said about the
28 Attorney General's Department, whether it was
29 good or bad, do you remember that much?

30 A. No, I would say this, that if there



Q. There is nothing directly in

front of them there?

A. Yes.

Q. It is not a mechanical one

right in front of the light?

A. No, not at all.

Q. I am talking about the light there

light

A. Yes, the light there.

Q. Just while we are on that subject,

I notice you are taking notes as to what was

discussed, and whether anything was said about

anybody in the Attorney General's Department or

that connection?

A. No, I am not aware of that.

Q. You are not now -

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. You are not now -

A. No, I am not now.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.

A. I don't believe I ever saw it.

Q. I don't believe I ever saw it.



1 was anything critical said, it would -- I would
2 certainly -- it would certainly impress me,
3 but if the Attorney General's Department was
4 mentioned, it is possible I would remember it.

A/S 5 Q. So far as you are concerned,
6 you cannot remember anything being said about
7 the Attorney General's Department, despite
8 what Scott has sworn to?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. You also were asked the question
11 as to whether you told Wright that unless he
12 could show you that some useful purpose would
13 be served, you would not talk business with
14 Wright, and you said you don't recall that,
15 now, could you have said that?

16 A. No, I am certain I didn't, other-
17 wise the reason certainly would be implanted
18 in my memory.

19
20
21
22
23 (Page 6270 follows)



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1
2 Q. So you, apart from the reason,
3 are telling us affirmatively you never said
4 anything remotely resembling that?

5 A. Yes, I would say I did not.

6 Q. Now, we come to the next club,
7 the Alpine Club. You said you were introduced
8 to that club by James Kimbell or Fred Taylor?

9 A. That is correct, one or the other.

10 Q. Who is Fred Taylor?

11 A. Who is he?

12 Q. Yes?

13 A. He is one of the local east end
14 group.

15 Q. What does he do for a living?

16 A. I don't know. He did run a
17 service station on Kingston Road.

18 Q. How old is he?

19 A. Approximately 40.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: What is the other
21 man's name?

22 MR. MacKINNON: Kimbell.

23 Q. Where does he live?

24 A. I don't know where he lives.
25 have

25 Q. You never been to his home?

26 A. No.

27 Q. Never been to his home?

28 A. That is correct, never.

29 Q. Is he related in any way to you
30 by marriage?



Q. Now you, apart from the reason,

are telling us affirmatively you never said

anything remotely resembling that?

A. Yes, I would say I did not.

Q. Now, we come to the next clip,

the video clip. You said you were

on that clip by James Kimball or Fred Taylor?

A. That is correct, one or the other.

Q. Now in that clip,

who is not?

A. Yes?

A. He is one of the local team and

that's

Q. What does he do for a living?

A. I don't know. He did run a

business called the Lincoln Inn.

Q. How old is he?

A. Approximately 40.

Q. The conversation was in the office

with you?

A. That's correct, Kimball.

Q. Where does he live?

A. I don't know where he lives.

Q. You've never been to his house?

A. No.

Q. Never been to his house?

A. That is correct, never.

Q. Is he related in any way to you?

Q. Correct?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. None whatsoever.

Q. Or by blood?

A. No.

Q. Do you know him very well?

You called him a friend, I believe, the last day?

A. Well, he was a person I had met in the course of playing poker in the east end. I wouldn't consider him a friend other than actually an acquaintance.

Q. What was he doing at the time he introduced you to the Alpine Club?

A. Do you mean for a living?

Q. Yes?

A. He was running a service station on Kingston Road.

Q. He was still running a service station at that time in 1959 and 1960?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what kind of service station it was?

A. Yes. It is a B-A service Station.

Q. He lived away out in the east end. Is that what you are telling us?

A. That is correct.

Q. Can you tell me what he was doing down at this particular club in the daytime?

A. I don't know.

Q. It was down near the King Eddie, you told us?

A. Yes. I didn't know that he was



Q17

Q18, Q19, Q20

Q. None whatsoever.

Q. Or by direct?

A. No.

Q. Do you know him very well?

A. Yes, I know him very well. I believe, the last day

Q. Well, he was a person I had met

in the matter of flying down in the last war.

I wouldn't consider him a friend other than

casual acquaintance.

Q. That was he doing at the time

he introduced you to the Alpine Club?

A. Do you mean for a living?

A. Yes.

A. He was running a service station

in the Alps.

Q. He was still running a service

station at that time in 1939 and 1940?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what kind of service

station it was?

A. Yes. It is a 24-hour service station.

Q. He lived away from the east

end. In that case you are telling me

A. That is correct.

Q. Can you tell me what he was doing

down at this particular time in the daytime?

A. I don't know.

Q. It was down near the King Hotel.

Q21, Q22, Q23



1 there in the daytime.

2 Q. When did he introduce you into
3 the club?

4 A. It was one evening in the east
5 end, in a local restaurant in the east end.
6 I went in there and he was there.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Where did you
8 say in the east end?

9 A. I am not certain, my lord, but
10 I think it was a restaurant opposite his service
11 station, if I recall correctly. I am not at
12 all positive on that. But at that time, he
13 said he was going to go downtown and play
14 cards and did I want to go. I said yes, so
15 away we went.

16 MR. MacKINNON: Q. This wasn't over
17 the lunchtime or the noon hour that he
18 introduced you to the club, it was in the
19 evening?

20 A. I believe it was.

21 Q. How did you get into this
22 building in the evening?

23 A. It was always open when I went
24 down.

25 Q. Are you sure of that?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. Did the caretaker not tell you
28 the building was closed and locked in the evening?

29 A. No, I never saw any caretaker.

30 Q. I will come to that in a minute.



...in the garden.

Q. When did he introduce you into

the club?

A. It was one evening in the year

1900, at a local restaurant in the town.

I went in there and he was there.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF

THE ABOVE:

A. I am not certain, my friend, but

I think it was a restaurant somewhere in the town.

...I am not at

all positive on that. But on that point, he

said he was going to go down and pick

up the car and that I was to go. I said yes, so

...of that.

Q. ...I am not at

all positive on that. But on that point, he

said he was going to go down and pick

up the car

...I am not at

all positive on that. But on that point, he

said he was going to go down and pick

up the car and that I was to go. I said yes, so

...of that.

A. I am not at

all positive on that. But on that point, he

said he was going to go down and pick

up the car and that I was to go. I said yes, so

...I am not at



1 Did you ever see any key being used to open
2 the door to get in?

3 A. No, I can't say that I have.

4 Q. And you were there frequently
5 in the evening?

6 A. No, most frequently during the
7 afternoons when I would go for my lunch I go
8 in the club and Saturday afternoons when we
9 finished work we would go over there.

10 Q. Did you know whether Fred Taylor
11 had a record of any kind?

12 A. Did I know that?

13 Q. Yes?

14 A. No, I don't recall.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You don't recall
16 what?

17 A. I don't recall him mentioning it
18 or having known that.

19 MR. MACKINNON: Q. No one told you
20 that?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you know now?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Whether he had ever been charged
25 or convicted of a criminal offence?

26 A. No.

27 Q. How about James Kimbell?
28 what did you know about him?

29 A. Nothing, other than he was an
30 acquaintance similar to Taylor.



Q. Did you ever see any boys used to open

the door to get in?

A. No, I can't say that I have.

Q. And you were there frequently

in the evening?

A. Yes, more frequently during the

afternoon when I would go for my lunch I go

in the club and Saturday afternoon when we

finished work we would go over there.

Q. Did you ever see any boys

and a crowd of boys there?

A. Did I ever see?

Q. Yes?

A. No, I can't recall.

Q. Did you ever see any boys

there?

A. I don't recall him mentioning it

on having been there.

Q. Did you ever see any boys

there?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know how

A. Yes.

Q. Whether he has ever been charged

or convicted of a criminal offense?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever see him

and did you know where he

A. No, I don't know where he was



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Where did he live?

A. I don't know.

Q. You have never been to his home?

A. I was to his home some time ago,
yes, where we had a card game there.

Q. Whereabouts does he live?

A. I don't know where he lives.
He did live on Kingston Road at that time.

Q. What is his occupation?

A. I believe he is a printer.

Q. Is he any relation to you by
marriage or by blood?

A. No, sir.

Q. How long have you known him?

A. Well, I would say approximately
five years perhaps.

Q. And how long have you known Fred
Taylor?

A. Approximately the same length
of time.

Q. How old is James Kimbell?

A. I would estimate 50.

Q. Now, who was running this club
when you were there? I thought you told me or
told us Kimbell and Sgt Taylor, or one or the
other of them was running this club?

A. No. I don't know who was running
the club.

Q. Who was the steward there?

A. I don't know.



Q. Now, did you say that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, have you been to his house?

A. I was to his house some time ago.

Q. Now, when we had a card game there.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. He was there on Wednesday night at that time.

Q. What is his occupation?

A. I believe he is a printer.

Q. Is he any relation to you?

Q. How do you know?

A. No, sir.

Q. How long have you known him?

A. Well, I would say approximately

the past twenty

Q. And how long have you known him?

Q. Right.

A. Approximately the same length

of time.

Q. How old is James Kincaid?

A. I would estimate 35.

Q. Now, was he wearing this ring

when you were there? I thought you said he was

with us Kincaid and the other, or one of the

other of them was wearing this ring.

A. Yes, I can't know who was wearing

the ring.

Q. Now, the person who was



1 Q. Because you just didn't walk in
2 and nobody was there to look after the place?

3 A. There were people there but
4 nobody indicated to me they were in charge.
5 I couldn't spot any particular person as saying
6 they appeared to be in charge or anything like
7 that.

8 Q. Kimbell and Taylor never suggested
9 to you who was in charge when they introduced
10 you to the club?

11 A. No, they didn't.

12 Q. So it was just something like
13 "Popsy" . You just walk in and nobody there
14 to look after it as far as you are aware?

15 A. As far as I am aware, yes.
16 I was told that I could use the facilities of
17 the club whenever I liked, that the place
18 would be open and I could walk in and eat
19 lunch there.

20 Q. Who told you?

21 A. I believe it was Fred Taylor.

22 Q. What rights did he have to tell
23 you this? Did you ask him?

24 A. No, but I assume he enjoyed the
25 same privileges.

26 Q. Apparently anyone enjoyed the
27 privileges?

28 A. Apparently.

29 Q. Anybody could go in off the street.
30 Did you take your lunch there?



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Q. Because you just didn't walk in

and didn't see any of the people there?

A. There were people there but

no one noticed me as they were in charge.

Q. Now, you say that you didn't see any of the people

that were there at the time you were there?

That.

Q. Now, you say that you didn't see any of the people

that were there at the time you were there?

Yes to the extent

A. No, they didn't.

Q. So it was just something like

"Poppy". You just walk in and nobody there

to look after it as far as you are aware?

A. As far as I am aware, yes.

Q. Now, you say that I could use the facilities of

one of the restaurants I liked, that was right?

Would be open and I could walk in and eat

that right?

Q. Who told you?

A. I believe it was Fred [illegible].

Q. Now, you say that you didn't see any of the people

that were there at the time you were there?

A. No, but I assume he was there at the

same restaurant.

Q. Apparently anyone enjoyed the

privileges?

A. Apparently.

Q. Nobody could go in off the street.

Did you have your lunch there?



1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. Or buy it there?

3 A. I took my lunch.

4 Q. Was there a lunch counter there?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. Did you say there was a television
7 set there?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Did you know who paid for that
10 television set?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Do you know who purchased it?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Did you have any hand in it?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. At no time?

17 A. No, sir.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You took your
19 lunch there. You actually carried it to the
20 club and ate it there?

21 A. That is correct, my lord.

22 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Now, how many
23 rooms did those club rooms consist of?

24 A. One that I could see. There was
25 only one room that I was ever in.

26 Q. Did you notice who was on the
27 same floor --- what other business?

28 A. No. I recall there was y' a
29 washroom on the same floor and a door leading
30 somewhere. I am not certain where.



1900

I have not yet

in there a lot of country

五、五、五

and you are now 54

1998

8401 101 114 014 104 104 104

1-10-1941

1941-1942

1938 1939

1990 1991 1992

22 04

1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775

Prof. W. H. Rouse Ball

TO FRIENDS SIGNED OUT

you find it hard to read

1891

It was noted that the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 Q. Was there a Mr. Roderick Corrigan
2 on the same floor? Did you see that name on the
3 doors?

4 A. No, I don't recall.

5 Q. Do you deny ever speaking to him?

6 A. No, I don't deny. I don't know
7 the gentleman.

8 Q. Could you have ever discussed with
9 him taking an option on the other two rooms
10 he had?

11 A. Did I ever discuss it?

12 Q. Yes?

13 A. I never discussed that with
14 anyone.

15 Q. Did you ever meet the janitor?

16 A. Not to my knowledge. I might
17 have.

18 Q. Did you ever meet the owner,
19 Mr. Hitchinson?

20 A. Not to my knowledge. I might
21 have.

22 Q. Is it just a coincidence that
23 this club closed its door in June, 1960, after
24 you had been suspended and resigned from the
25 force?

26 A. It is possible. I never went
27 back there. I don't know.

28 Q. But you are now swearing under
29 oath that you had no interest of any kind in this
30



at the same time as

[illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE ABOVE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE SOURCE.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

and don't forget the magazine rack too!

4. It is possible to have more than one...

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



1 club, other than as a mere transient who
2 attended on the premises from time to time?

3 A. That is correct.

4 Q. Now, did you go there on one
5 occasion with Mr. Scott and Lamorie?

6 A. It is possible.

7 Q. Well, shortly before you were
8 suspended, did you not go there with Scott and
9 Lamorie? You have so testified, I believe?

10 A. It is entirely possible. I
11 went there with a good many of the officers.

12 Q. I am limiting myself to Scott and
13 Lamorie. This is on May 26th?

14 A. It is possible I went there with
15 Scott and Lamorie. I don't recall. However,
16 the incident is very familiar to me or rather,
17 it is familiar.

18 Q. What do you mean by very familiar?

19 A. Well, I recall, I believe, having
20 gone there with Constable Scott.

21 Q. And Lamorie?

22 A. I believe it was Lamorie. I
23 don't know. And when it was, I couldn't swear.
24 I don't know, but I believe I did go there.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. It is more
26 than possible, it is a fact now?

27 A. No, I couldn't swear to it being
28 a fact. I say it is possible and the incident
29 is familiar to me.
30

MR. MacKINNON: Q. Are you changing your



.A .9297869 53 JAN 5

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 evidence from the last day? Let me read
2 that to you.

3
4 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute. I want
5 to get what he says today. I thought you said
6 it was possible you went there with Scott and
7 Lamerie?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. You said the incident is very
10 familiar to you?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. If it is familiar to you, you
13 remember?

14 A. Perhaps I shouldn't use the
15 words very familiar, but it is familiar.

16 Q. If it is familiar, you remember it?

17 A. Not in exact detail, my lord.

18 Q. You remember going there. That is
19 the point?

20 A. Yes. I remember going there.

21 Q. Why did you say a moment ago it is
22 only possible you went there?

23 A. With Scott and Lamerie?

24 Q. Yes?

25 A. It is possible but I don't recall
26 in particularly clear detail having gone there
27 specifically with those two persons. I say it
28 is possible.

29 Q. What is the incident that you
30 remember? Do you remember it well or vaguely?
What is the incident?



Q. Now, from the last day?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want

to ask you, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I want to ask you

is it possible you want them with you?



1 A. Having been there with Constable
2 Scott.

3 Q. And Lamorie?

4 A. Yes, it is quite possible, but I
5 can't swear on it definitely. I would say in
6 all ~~prunk~~ probability it is a fact. I don't know.

7 MR. MacKINNON: Q. May I read you this?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Mr. Wilson was asking you this
10 question at 5978:

11 "Q. Now, on May 26th, which would be
12 "the next week, the Thursday of the
13 "next week, do you recall going to the
14 "Alpine Club with Scott and Lamorie?

15 "A. Yes, I do."

16 There was no equivocation there, was there?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Does that help you any?

19 A. Not too much.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Any?

21 A. No, my lord. I can't say it
22 helps me. I can recall having been there, I
23 believe, with Constable Scott and possibly - -
24 I don't know who else went with us. It is
25 possible Lamorie did, but I can't swear under oath
26 that I was definitely with those two.

27 MR. MacKINNON: Q. I suggest the
28 reason this sticks clear in your mind is that
29 this was the first occasion that you had taken
30 Scott to this club, that maybe it was on this



DE WIT, BERNHARD, 1814-1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494,

2 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102,

and you know I . . .

all seem impossible it is a fact, I don't know.

“It's a good thing you're not a doctor,” said the doctor.

NOV 19 1964

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

21 June 8'00 AM I . 2nd 1st 2nd 3rd

I have it now in my hand. I am asking

I don't know who else went with us.

around this stone clear is your mind in love.

then was the first occasion that you had to wear



1 occasion that you unbent to tell him just what
2 your interest was in the club. You trusted him
3 then?

4 A. I didn't say any such thing to
5 Constable Scott.

6 Q. Once again, it is just a
7 conception of his?

8 A. Yes, I would say so.

9 Q. Now, moving forward a few days
10 to May 29th, you have given evidence that you
11 had attempted to call your wife from St.
12 Catharines on this day. Is that correct?
13 I am sorry, May 27th, I think it is. Yes,
14 May 27th, the time you went over to Niagara Falls
15 with Scott and Lamorie?

16 A. Yes, I recall something about it,
17 as - - -

18 Q. You have already sworn that you
19 tried to call your wife and you were not
20 successful. The phone was busy. That is
21 correct, isn't it?

22 A. As I recall, yes, I believe the
23 phone was busy.

24 Q. You didn't get through to her
25 anyway?

26 A. No.

27 Q. If you had got through, I believe
28 there would have been a record of such a call,
29 wouldn't there? It would have been pretty
30 easy to trace?



...that the ...
your interest ... to the ...

... I didn't say any such thing to

... once again, it is just a

... I would say so.

... then, moving forward a few days

... had attempted to call you with the ...

... on this day. Is that correct?

I am sorry, Ray, I think it is. Yes.

Ray, and then you went over to ...

... with ...

... I would ...

... - - -

... have ...

... to call you with the ...

... the phone was busy. That is

... I am

... as I recall, yes, I believe the

... was busy.

... You didn't get through to her

... anyway

... No.

... If you had ... I believe

... there would have been a record of such a call.

... I would ...



1 A. I would imagine there is a record,
2 even in the event I didn't - - -

3 Q This wasn't a person to person call?

4 A. No, it wasn't.

5 Q Why do you think there would be
6 a record?

7 A. Well, to my knowledge of Bell
8 Telephone operations, when you make a telephone
9 call such as that, a long distance call, they
10 make up a toll slip and at the time I attempted
11 to make the telephone call, the time would be
12 punched, I assume. And assuming the call - -
13 if the call wasn't completed, I would imagine the
14 toll slip would hardly be destroyed.

15 Q It would be destroyed?

16 A. I don't know that.

17 Q You searched the Bell Telephone
18 records for some number of years, didn't you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. You know what their practice is.
21 It would be destroyed. There would be no need
22 to keep it?

23 A. Well, it is possible. I don't know.

24 Q. So that if, as Commissioner Clark
25 and Assistant Commissioner Kennedy have sworn,
26 you stated to them at the time of your interview
27 with them on May 29th, that you had phoned your
28 wife, it would have been pretty easy to have
29 checked up on you and proven it to be a lie if
30 you didn't phone your wife?



Q. I would imagine there is a record,

even in the event I don't - - -

A. Well, I don't know if there is or not.

Q. Well, it would be

Q. Why do you think there would be

A. I don't

A. Well, to my knowledge of rail

roadways, I don't know if there is or not.

Q. Well, even so that, a long distance call, they

make up a toll call and at the time I remember

to make the telephone call, the time would be

perhaps, I suppose, and assuming the call - -

if the call wasn't completed, I would imagine the

toll call would have to be charged.

Q. It would be charged?

A. I don't know that.

Q. You mentioned the toll telephone

company, the one that is in New York, isn't that

A. Yes.

Q. You know what their practice is.

A. It would be charged. There would be no need

to pay for

A. Well, it is possible. I don't know

Q. Is that it, or is there more to it?

A. I don't know.

Q. You don't know if there is or not?

A. I don't know, but you know what your

idea, it would have been pretty easy to know

whether or not you and Johnson is so as a life is

Q. I don't know what your



1 A. Most definitely.

2 Q. I suggest to you you realized
3 that after you had been interviewed by those
4 gentlemen and that is why you have changed your
5 story to say you tried to phone your wife and
6 you did not succeed?

7 A. At no time did I tell Commissioner
8 Clark or Assistant Commissioner Kennedy that I
9 had actually contacted my wife in the course of
10 that telephone call. I recall something about
11 them asking me about that telephone call.
12 Certainly I would realize at the time. I
13 wouldn't tell them I had contacted my wife
14 if I hadn't. I recall then saying something
15 about what is the charge or something to that
16 effect on the phone call from St. Catharines
17 to Toronto.

18 Q. Just in that connection, since
19 you have given your evidence, I think I should
20 put you on your notice as to what Mr. Kennedy
21 swears to. He has been recalled.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So that you will have no
24 illusions about what you are disputing and what
25 you are swearing to and where your oath will
26 take you?

27 A. Exactly.

28 Q. At page 6214 -- I may say this
29 to you also, witness, that your friend Lamorie
30 has admitted that certainly Assistant Commissioner

[illegible]



1 Kennedy was taking notes in his presence and
2 he had no illusions about there being notes made
3 of his interview?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. This is what Mr. Kennedy swears to:

6 "A. They were recorded - - -"

7 talking about his notes:

8 "- - - in the presence of Lawrence - -"

9 that is you:

10 "and, of course, Lemorie on the following

11 "day, - - -"

12 Lemorie being the next day:

13 "- - - and I attempted, as far as

14 "possible, to take down the conversation,

15 "or the gist of the conversation

16 "between the Commissioner and Lawrence.

17 "I endeavoured to get the exact answers,

18 "where possible, but I had to abbreviate."

19 And then he goes on:

20 "I marked the paper as of 8:50, and

21 "the date, and marked it Lawrence.

22 "Whether or not I got the very, very

23 "first part of the conversation, I

24 "can't recall, sir, but when the

25 "discussion -- there was a discussion

26 "about the - - questions asked about

27 "the Earl French Club and I started

28 "my notes at that time, and sometime

29 "after that I made a notation it was

30 "then nine o'clock. I started my



...was taking notes in his presence and

he had no illusions about their being notes

of the interview?

A. Yes.

Q. This is what Mr. Kennedy means for

"...they were recorded - - -"

...the following

"...in the presence of Kennedy - -"

...the

"and, of course, present on the following

...

...

"...I thought, as far as

"possible, to take down the conversation,

"of the gist of the conversation

"between the Commissioner and Kennedy.

"I endeavored to get the exact substance,

"where possible, but I had to summarize."

...and when he said:

"I marked the paper as of 6:30, and

"the date, and marked it finished.

"...whether or not I got the 1977, 1978,

"first part of the conversation, I

"and's recall, etc., but when the

"...was a question

"about the - - questions asked about

"the said French Club and I answered

"...as best I can, and sometimes

"...I was a notation if was

...



1 heading of my paper at 8:50 and

2 there was one question the Commissioner

3 "asked I put in brackets, nine o'clock."

4 And he produced his notes and the questions

5 Mr. Wilson asked were:

6 "Q. Did you take these notes in

7 "full view of Lawrence?

8 "A. Yes, sir.

9 "Q. Could he in any way have failed

10 "to have seen you taking those notes?

11 "A. Oh, no, definitely not, sir.

12 "It was right in my office and he was

13 "sitting in the room right near the

14 "desk. He couldn't - - I can't

15 "visualize how he could possibly not

16 "have seen me taking the notes."

17 That is his evidence; fairly firm, isn't it?

18 A. Yes, it is.

19 Q. Do you still swear he could not

20 have taken more than ten words of your interview?

21 You told us that last week?

22 A. In my estimation, I believe I
23 testified and I say it again. In my ~~estimation~~ ^{estimation}

24 I don't believe he could have recorded much in

25 ~~an~~ excess of ten words if, indeed, he recorded

26 that. However, if Assistant Commissioner Kennedy

27 swears on oath that he did, I don't doubt the

28 man's word. I can only say I am in error.

29 Q. Then we can rely on his word then?

30 A. Yes, but I would say this again.



...of my paper at 8:00 and

...and one question the Commissioner

"...I put in brackets, also a look."

and he produced his notes and the questions

Q. Did you take these notes in

...of the

Q. Could he in any way have failed

to have seen you taking these notes?

A. Oh, no, definitely not, sir.

"It was right in my office and he was

"...in the room right near the

"...I can't

"...how he could possibly see

"...the notes."

that is all evidence; fairly true, isn't it?

A. Yes, it is.

Q. ...will

have taken more than ten words of your testimony?

You said he had taken twenty

A. In my estimation, I believe I

...estimated and I say it again. In my estimation

I don't believe he could have recorded much in

...of ten words if, indeed, he recorded

...however, if

...on even what he did, I don't doubt the

...I can only say I am in error.

Then he can rely on his own word



1 I say I can only testify as to what my conscience
2 and memory dictates. I cannot completely vacate
3 the thoughts in my mind of what took place
4 during that interview. However, if they swear
5 to that effect, I am obliged to concede I
6 must have been in error.

7 Q. That is a very interesting
8 admission. I want to narrow it down a little.
9 Towards the end of the interview, the question
10 was put to you:

11 "Did anyone call to Balsom or Petrochenko?"
12 And Mr. Kennedy - - and Commissioner Clark
13 supports him on this and swears that you said,
14 and his notes were taken at that time:

15 I didn't see anyone phone. I phoned
16 my wife. It cost me forty cents
17 or it cost forty cents."
18 Are you going to put yourself on the line on that
19 one, Witness?

20 this.
21 A. I can only say that. I don't
22 believe I said that. I can't vacate the thoughts
23 in my mind that I didn't say it. However, if
24 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy says I said that
25 and he is quite certain and Commissioner Clark
26 will testify to the same, I can only
27 believe their observations are more accurate than
28 mine and if I did say it, in fact, I was in
29 error.

30 Q. Why would you lie to them about that?

A. I wouldn't lie to them.



to that effect, I am obliged to someone I
must have been in error.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[illegible]

100-443887-100

8 1013 1014 1015

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 395–402

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

supported him on this and several other points.

CONFIDENTIAL

There is still no history of any war or

0.125 0.25 0.5 1 2 4 8 16 32 64 128 256 512 1024 2048 4096 8192 16384 32768 65536 131072 262144 524288 1048576 2097152 4194304 8388608 16777216 33554432 67108864 134217728 268435456 536870912 1073741824 2147483648 4294967296 8589934592 17179869184 34359738368 68719476736 137438953472 274877906944 549755813888 1099511627776 2199023255552 4398046511104 8796093022208 17592186044416 35184372088832 70368744177664 140737488355328 281474976710656 562949953421312 1125899906842624 2251799813685248 4503599627370496 9007199254740992 18014398509481984 36028797018963968 72057594037927936 144115188075855872 288230376151711744 576460752303423488 1152921504606846976 2305843009213693952 4611686018427387904 9223372036854775808 18446744073709551616 36893488147419103232 73786976294838206464 147573952589676412928 295147905179352825856 590295810358705651712 1180591620717411303424 2361183241434822606848 4722366482869645213696 9444732965739290427392 18889465931478580854784 37778931862957161709568 75557863725914323419136 151115727451828646838272 302231454903657293676544 604462909807314587353088 1208925819614629174706176 2417851639229258349412352 4835703278458516698824704 9671406556917033397649408 19342813113834066795298816 38685626227668133590597632 77371252455336267181195264 154742504910672534362390528 309485009821345068724781056 618970019642690137449562112 1237940039285380274899124224 2475880078570760549798248448 4951760157141521099596496896 9903520314283042199192993792 19807040628566084398385987584 39614081257132168796771975168 79228162514264337593543950336 158456325028528675187087900672 316912650057057350374175801344 633825300114114700748351602688 1267650600228229401496703205376 2535301200456458802993406410752 5070602400912917605986812821504 10141204801825835211973625643008 20282409603651670423947251286016 40564819207303340847894502572032 81129638414606681695789005144064 162259276829213363391578010288128 324518553658426726783156020576256 649037107316853453566312041152512 1298074214633706907132624082305024 2596148429267413814265248164610048 5192296858534827628530496329220096 10384593717069655257060992658440192 20769187434139310514121985316880384 41538374868278621028243970633760768 83076749736557242056487941267521536 166153499473114484112975882535043072 332306998946228968225951765070086144 664613997892457936451903530140172288 1329227995784915872903807060280344576 2658455991569831745807614120560689152 5316911983139663491615228241121378304 10633823966279326983230456482242756608 21267647932558653966460912964485513216 42535295865117307932921825928971026432 85070591730234615865843651857942052864 170141183460469231731687303715884105728 340282366920938463463374607431768211456 680564733841876926926749214863536422912 1361129467683753853853498429727072845824 2722258935367507707706996859454145691648 5444517870735015415413993718908291383296 10889035741470030830827987437816582766592 21778071482940061661655974875633165533184 43556142965880123323311949751266331066368 87112285931760246646623899502532662132736 174224571863520493293247799005065324265472 348449143727040986586495598010130648530944 696898287454081973172991196020261297061888 1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776 2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552 5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104 11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208 22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416 44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832 89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664 178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328 356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656 713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312 1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624 2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248 5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496 11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992 22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984 45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968 91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936 182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872 365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744 730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488 146150163

I am not a member of the I. O. O. F.

...I have been told that ...

10-10-1964

and he is a very good and competent driver.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

and suggest that the sufficient condition

100-443887-100

...and my black eye.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 Q. Why would you be in error?

2 A. Because I might have been confused.

3 However, I am not saying I was. I am saying
4 I might have been. I can't vacate my convictions.

5 Q. Your convictions are not strong
6 enough for you to so swear under oath in
7 direct contradiction to Kennedy and Clark. Your
8 convictions don't carry you that far. I am
9 right in that, am I?

10 A. Yes, my sincere convictions do
11 carry me that far. However, I am willing to
12 submit that I might have been in error if they
13 testified to that effect. I am not going to
14 contradict it.

15 Q. It seems pretty elaborate. Not
16 only don't you tell them you called your wife,
17 you even, to back up your story to show how
18 authentic it was, said it cost forty cents from
19 St. Catharines to Toronto - - - a nice little
20 detail to not confirm that?

21 A. If I did say that, I was perhaps
22 nervous and confused, but certainly I don't recall
23 having said that and I don't believe I did.

24 Q. Are you nervous and confused now?

25 A. No, sir. I respect Commissioner
26 Clark's observations and Assistant Commissioner
27 Kennedy's observations. They are confusing
28 to me how they could come by those facts but
29 I can't recall it vaguely.
30



1900



1 Q. It is confusing to me too,
2 witness. I am getting a little clarity at
3 least. Then one other matter they swore to
4 and I want to know whether you absolutely deny it.
5 They haven't suggested they were going over your
6 answers as you have suggested it. They put
7 a question to you in the form you have suggested.
8 They say you stated categorically, "I have
9 never been in the Alpine Club". There is
10 his handwriting?

11 A. That I specifically deny.

12 Q. So you are - - -

13 A. I am certain.

14 Q. - - specifically denying it
15 although they specifically swear to it?

16 A. I have to. My convictions tell
17 me I must because I cannot recall it. I am
18 sure I wouldn't say that.

19 Q. I don't want that kind of answer.
20 I want you to swear positively that you did not
21 say that. Don't give me - - well, I couldn't
22 have said it and my convictions tell me this or
23 that. Did you or did you not say it?
24 I want to hear you say, "I didn't say that".
25 Let me see where your convictions carry you.

26 A. I feel as though I am sticking
27 my neck out, but I must swear on oath I never
28 said it.

29 Q. You are saying, "I didn't say
30 that"?



Q. It is contained in the book.

A. Yes, I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

Q. Now, I am getting a little closer to

A. That I specifically deny.

Q. So you are - -

A. I am certain.

Q. - - specifically denying it

although they specifically know it?

A. I have no. I am certain.

Q. I want to know I cannot recall it. I am

certain I cannot recall it.

Q. I don't want any kind of answer.

I want you to answer positively that you did not

say that. I don't want to - - well, I don't

want to say it and my conviction will be that

that. Did you or did you not say it?

I want to hear you say, "I don't say that."

Let me see where your conviction really is.

A. I feel as though I am sticking

to my word, but I am not sure on each I say.

Q. Now, I am getting a little closer to

it. I am getting a little closer to

Q. Now, I am getting a little closer to



1 A. Regardless of the consequences,
2 I must say I didn't say that.

3 Q. You think - - -

4 A. I can only testify what my
5 memory and conscience dictates. If I said that,
6 I can't realize why I would say it.

7 Q. You think you are qualifying
8 your answer now. Is that what you hope to
9 do?

10 A. No, sir. Qualify my answers?

11
12
13
14
15
16
17 (Page 6290 follows)



A. ...

I want to say I am very sorry.

...

A. I am only sorry that I

...

I want to say I am very sorry.

...

I am only sorry that I

...

A. I am only sorry that I

(The text is very faint and appears to be a signature or a title at the bottom of the page.)



1 Q Why go back "to my memory",
2 and saying "my conscience" and what not?

3 A. I cannot leave the thought I did
4 not say it regardless whether they say I did it.
5 That must be in error. Whether they, or if I
6 did say it, I don't know why, and I haven't
7 the slightest recollection of having said it.

8 Q In my notes - -

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment. All
10 right.

11 MR. MACKINNON: I am just wondering,
12 Mr. Commissioner, if this is coming back to a
13 qualified answer. You say you cannot remember
14 saying it?

15 A. Yes. If I said it I have not
16 the slightest recollection.

17 Q. There is a possibility that
18 Mr. Kennedy's and Mr. Clark's hearing was quite
19 accurate and that they did hear you say it?

20 A. I would have to say this, Mr.
21 Mackinnon, in conclusion, that in spite of what
22 Commissioner Clark and Assistant Commissioner
23 Kennedy say, I can only testify to what I
24 honestly believe and that is I definitely did
25 not say it, definitely did not.

26 Q. There is no question about a
27 faulty memory or anything else in that answer?
28 You did not say it?

29 A. I did not say it. That is
30 correct.



1978 Jan 1st 1978 "Sundays" 1978

1. I cannot leave the machine & sit

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

There was no 1:1 error. 'Specialized' took 1.5

And now I have, with much of my life, I am not

• 31 June 1964 •

— 624 —

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1917

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. I would have my child

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR, FBI, 11/11/64

I know of witness who has been removed

honestly believe and that is I absolutely do

1. State of the State



1 Q. Pine.

2 A. Had I said it, I would have
3 readily admitted it. It would be easy - - -

4 Q. In the notes taken by Assistant
5 Commissioner Kennedy of the interview with you
6 there is direct reference in more than one spot
7 to Joe McDermott. Do you remember discussing
8 Joseph McDermott?

9 A. No, I don't.

10 Q. They were asking first of all
11 if you discussed anyone with Scott and Wright
12 and whether Joseph McDermott was discussed.
13 Does that help your memory?

14 A. No, it does not. I remember
15 then asking me about the incident in my car,
16 the conversation in my car, and I cannot
17 specifically recall that they said anything about
18 McDermott.

19 Q. You said you told them you knew
20 McDermott?

21 A. Told who?

22 Q. You?

23 A. I certainly knew who they were.

24 Q. I seen him once and I know where
25 he lives?

26 A. It is possible. I do know.

27 Q. You were discussing McDermott?

28 A. It is possible. But I don't
29 recall it.

30 Q. You would recall it within the



Q. Now I want to ask you, I would have

seriously advised it. It would be very - -

A. Yes, in the same sense of the word.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I would have

there is direct reference to what you are

in the document, it is a direct statement

that is correct

A. Yes, I do.

Q. They were sent to all

in the document, they are all sent to all

and the other things, I think it is

Does that help your memory?

A. No, it does not. I remember

them called me about the incident in my car.

the conversation in my car, and I cannot

specifically recall that they said anything about

anything.

Q. You said you told them you knew

that is correct

A. Yes, that is correct.

Q. Yes.

A. I cannot recall what you said.

Q. I want to ask you, I know where

the flight

A. It is possible. I do know.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I would have

A. It is possible. I do know.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I would have

Q. Now, I want to ask you, I would have



1 day. If you had discussed Joe McDermott on
2 May the 29th, that would be in your mind for that
3 day at least?

4 A. I would think it would be in
5 my mind a greater length of time than that.

6 Q. I would have thought so, too.
7 I put it to you, do you say that they mentioned
8 Joseph McDermott, as appears from these notes,
9 that once you did not get in touch with them?

10 A. No, I don't recall.

11 Q. Your anxiety was with Balson and
12 not McDermott?

13 A. May I ask you if these are the
14 notes made during the interview. How many
15 pages are there, Mr. MacKinnon?

16 Q. One, two, three, four, five.
17 A little more than ten words?

18 A. I have got to say this under
19 oath and follow my convictions again. I don't
20 believe Assistant Commissioner Kennedy made
21 the extent of these notes in our interview.

22 Q. He put the time on them, 8:50 a.m.?

23 A. Unless I am confused and taken
24 up, I don't recall him doing that. If Assistant
25 Commissioner Kennedy swore under oath that he
26 took all those notes while I was in the office
27 and during the interview we had.

28 Q. That is what he states. He put
29 nine o'clock on them when you reached nine o'clock?

30 A. It is very confusing to me.

[illegible]

any one thing, what would be the result of this?

1. A person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude shall be ineligible for employment by the State or any political subdivision thereof.

THESE BOOKS BELONG TO THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

I have it on hand, so you can have that money too.

1970-1971 1971-1972 1972-1973 1973-1974 1974-1975 1975-1976 1976-1977 1977-1978 1978-1979 1979-1980 1980-1981 1981-1982 1982-1983 1983-1984 1984-1985 1985-1986 1986-1987 1987-1988 1988-1989 1989-1990 1990-1991 1991-1992 1992-1993 1993-1994 1994-1995 1995-1996 1996-1997 1997-1998 1998-1999 1999-2000 2000-2001 2001-2002 2002-2003 2003-2004 2004-2005 2005-2006 2006-2007 2007-2008 2008-2009 2009-2010 2010-2011 2011-2012 2012-2013 2013-2014 2014-2015 2015-2016 2016-2017 2017-2018 2018-2019 2019-2020 2020-2021 2021-2022 2022-2023 2023-2024 2024-2025 2025-2026 2026-2027 2027-2028 2028-2029 2029-2030 2030-2031 2031-2032 2032-2033 2033-2034 2034-2035 2035-2036 2036-2037 2037-2038 2038-2039 2039-2040 2040-2041 2041-2042 2042-2043 2043-2044 2044-2045 2045-2046 2046-2047 2047-2048 2048-2049 2049-2050 2050-2051 2051-2052 2052-2053 2053-2054 2054-2055 2055-2056 2056-2057 2057-2058 2058-2059 2059-2060 2060-2061 2061-2062 2062-2063 2063-2064 2064-2065 2065-2066 2066-2067 2067-2068 2068-2069 2069-2070 2070-2071 2071-2072 2072-2073 2073-2074 2074-2075 2075-2076 2076-2077 2077-2078 2078-2079 2079-2080 2080-2081 2081-2082 2082-2083 2083-2084 2084-2085 2085-2086 2086-2087 2087-2088 2088-2089 2089-2090 2090-2091 2091-2092 2092-2093 2093-2094 2094-2095 2095-2096 2096-2097 2097-2098 2098-2099 2099-2100 2100-2101 2101-2102 2102-2103 2103-2104 2104-2105 2105-2106 2106-2107 2107-2108 2108-2109 2109-2110 2110-2111 2111-2112 2112-2113 2113-2114 2114-2115 2115-2116 2116-2117 2117-2118 2118-2119 2119-2120 2120-2121 2121-2122 2122-2123 2123-2124 2124-2125 2125-2126 2126-2127 2127-2128 2128-2129 2129-2130 2130-2131 2131-2132 2132-2133 2133-2134 2134-2135 2135-2136 2136-2137 2137-2138 2138-2139 2139-2140 2140-2141 2141-2142 2142-2143 2143-2144 2144-2145 2145-2146 2146-2147 2147-2148 2148-2149 2149-2150 2150-2151 2151-2152 2152-2153 2153-2154 2154-2155 2155-2156 2156-2157 2157-2158 2158-2159 2159-2160 2160-2161 2161-2162 2162-2163 2163-2164 2164-2165 2165-2166 2166-2167 2167-2168 2168-2169 2169-2170 2170-2171 2171-2172 2172-2173 2173-2174 2174-2175 2175-2176 2176-2177 2177-2178 2178-2179 2179-2180 2180-2181 2181-2182 2182-2183 2183-2184 2184-2185 2185-2186 2186-2187 2187-2188 2188-2189 2189-2190 2190-2191 2191-2192 2192-2193 2193-2194 2194-2195 2195-2196 2196-2197 2197-2198 2198-2199 2199-2200 2200-2201 2201-2202 2202-2203 2203-2204 2204-2205 2205-2206 2206-2207 2207-2208 2208-2209 2209-2210 2210-2211 2211-2212 2212-2213 2213-2214 2214-2215 2215-2216 2216-2217 2217-2218 2218-2219 2219-2220 2220-2221 2221-2222 2222-2223 2223-2224 2224-2225 2225-2226 2226-2227 2227-2228 2228-2229 2229-2230 2230-2231 2231-2232 2232-2233 2233-2234 2234-2235 2235-2236 2236-2237 2237-2238 2238-2239 2239-2240 2240-2241 2241-2242 2242-2243 2243-2244 2244-2245 2245-2246 2246-2247 2247-2248 2248-2249 2249-2250 2250-2251 2251-2252 2252-2253 2253-2254 2254-2255 2255-2256 2256-2257 2257-2258 2258-2259 2259-2260 2260-2261 2261-2262 2262-2263 2263-2264 2264-2265 2265-2266 2266-2267 2267-2268 2268-2269 2269-2270 2270-2271 2271-2272 2272-2273 2273-2274 2274-2275 2275-2276 2276-2277 2277-2278 2278-2279 2279-2280 2280-2281 2281-2282 2282-2283 2283-2284 2284-2285 2285-2286 2286-2287 2287-2288 2288-2289 2289-2290 2290-2291 2291-2292 2292-2293 2293-2294 2294-2295 2295-2296 2296-2297 2297-2298 2298-2299 2299-2300 2300-2301 2301-2302 2302-2303 2303-2304 2304-2305 2305-2306 2306-2307 2307-2308 2308-2309 2309-2310 2310-2311 2311-2312 2312-2313 2313-2314 2314-2315 2315-2316 2316-2317 2317-2318 2318-2319 2319-2320 2320-2321 2321-2322 2322-2323 2323-2324 2324-2325 2325-2326 2326-2327 2327-2328 2328-2329 2329-2330 2330-2331 2331-2332 2332-2333 2333-2334 2334-2335 2335-2336 2336-2337 2337-2338 2338-2339 2339-2340 2340-2341 2341-2342 2342-2343 2343-2344 2344-2345 2345-2346 2346-2347 2347-2348 2348-2349 2349-2350 2350-2351 2351-2352 2352-2353 2353-2354 2354-2355 2355-2356 2356-2357 2357-2358 2358-2359 2359-2360 2360-2361 2361-2362 2362-2363 2363-2364 2364-2365 2365-2366 2366-2367 2367-2368 2368-2369 2369-2370 2370-2371 2371-2372 2372-2373 2373-2374 2374-2375 2375-2376 2376-2377 2377-2378 2378-2379 2379

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME

7-10-1944



1 Q. I don't think you are confused,
2 Witness.

3 A. Yes, I am, as, to the very best
4 of my knowledge and memory, he took very few
5 words down.

6 Q. Now, I would ask you about these
7 notes and the statement that you attempted to
8 call your wife. This is the evidence you have
9 given us here under oath?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. When did you get through to your
12 wife?

13 A. I did not.

14 Q. Why didn't you?

15 A. I intended to later on, but it
16 seemed to me so busy we left there and went to
17 a betting establishment in Niagara Falls and
18 another one in the area of Port Erie.

19 Q. Well, this was not a night-time
20 trip, was it? You left early in the morning?

21 A. I don't recall exactly when we
22 did leave. I would think it would be in the
23 neighbourhood of ten o'clock in the morning,
24 although I don't recall exactly.

25 Q. And it was in the morning on
26 your way through to Niagara Falls that you
27 stopped off at St. Catharines where you made
28 this alleged attempt to call your wife? Would
29 that be right?

30 A. Yes, I believe we were checking



Q. Now, I am not, to the very best

of my knowledge and memory, he took very far

wrote down.

Q. Now, I would ask you about it now

and you are sure that you are not

only from what you saw.

Q. This is the evidence you have

given as being what you saw.

Q. Now, I am not, to the very best

of my knowledge and memory, he took very far

wrote down.

Q. Now, I would ask you about it now

and you are sure that you are not

only from what you saw.

Q. This is the evidence you have

given as being what you saw.

Q. Now, I am not, to the very best

of my knowledge and memory, he took very far

wrote down.

Q. Now, I would ask you about it now

and you are sure that you are not

only from what you saw.

Q. This is the evidence you have

given as being what you saw.

Q. Now, I am not, to the very best

of my knowledge and memory, he took very far

wrote down.

Q. Now, I would ask you about it now

and you are sure that you are not

only from what you saw.

Q. This is the evidence you have



1 the telephone records in St. Catharines prior
2 to conducting this proceeding this morning.

3 Q. You were not checking the
4 telephone records?

5 A. I was in the office.

6 Q. It was a Lemore and Scott checking
7 the records. You were doing the phoning?

8 A. I swear I was in the office.

9 Q. Were you checking records?

10 A. I believe I was for a short
11 period.

12 Q. And then you went to the phone?

13 A. Yes

14 Q. And it was on that occasion you
15 tried to call your wife?

16 A. Yes, as I recall. I don't know
17 if I actually intended to phone my wife when
18 I went out.

19 Q. You already swore you did?

20 A. Oh, yes, but whether I actually
21 intended to after I had been inside assisting
22 other officers in checking the records - -
23 I went outside, possibly, to get some fresh air.,
24 or something and in the course of being out
25 there decided to phone my wife.

26 Q. You said it was fairly important
27 that as you had not told her you were going
28 there and wanted to let her know?

29 A. That is my recollection.

30 Q. Why didn't you try to call her again?



Q. Now, I want to ask you, did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. What time was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you see any other people in the office at that time?

A. Yes, I saw a man in the office at that time.

Q. Now, I want to ask you, did you see any other people in the office at that time?



1 A. I cannot say, other than the
2 fact that we were busy and - - - I never thought
3 of it.

4 Q. Now, just one general question.
5 I would like to know whether you ever mentioned
6 to anyone else on the Force this so-called
7 intention of resigning, apart from your friend,
8 Lamerie. Did you ever mention it to anybody
9 else?

10 A. Prior to - - -

11 Q. Prior to resigning?

12 A. And during the time I was a
13 member of the Provincial Police?

14 Q. That is right.

15 A. No, but I believe I did mention
16 I was considering putting in for a transfer.
17 I don't know. Possibly.

18 Q. Transfer to some other type of
19 work in some other area?

20 A. Possibly, yes.

21 Q. That is rather strange. I
22 thought your objection was you did not want to be
23 transferred?

24 A. Part of it. But the fact is
25 when you apply for a transfer, there was an
26 area there where you would be given some
27 choice as to where you might like to go, but
28 may being transferred - - -

29 Q. Where did you want to go?

30 A. After having been suspended,



W.C.D. LAMONIE

A. I cannot say, other than this

fact that we were busy and - - - I never thought

of it.

Q. Now, just the matter of

I want to know whether you were willing

to expose him on the fact this recalled

intention of resigning, apart from your friend,

Lamont. Did you ever mention it to anyone

else?

A. Prior to - - -

Q. Prior to resigning?

A. And during resigning I was a

member of the Employment Bureau

Q. Was it then?

A. No, but I believe I did mention

I was considering resigning to the Bureau.

I don't know, possibly.

Q. Resigned to some other type of

work in some other way?

A. Possibly, yes.

Q. Was it your intention?

Q. That your resignation was not to be

resigned?

A. Part of it, but the fact is

that you were a member of the

fact that when you would be given some

choice as to where you might like to go, but

was being considered - - -

Q. Where did you want to go?

A. After having been accepted,



1 I am sure they would give you no choice, and
2 you would be put in an area - - -

3 Q. What area would you like to go
4 to? Peterborough?

5 A. No, Huntsville-Bracebridge area.

6 Q. Had you made any such request?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Do you know Inspector Stringer?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Never met him?

11 A. Not to my knowledge.

12 Q. Ever spoken to him?

13 A. Not to my knowledge.

14 Q. Now, coming down to the day
15 of your suspension, that was on May the 29th?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Now, we have now heard from
18 Mr. Lamerie that you telephoned him at Crystal
19 Beach. Is that correct?

20 A. I believe it is. Yes, I believe
21 it is.

22 Q. Why didn't you tell us that
23 when giving evidence originally? You just
24 said you tried to get him at his home in
25 Toronto?

26 A. Yes, I did try to get him at his
27 home in Toronto, and he was not home, and, as
28 I recall, I believe I did place a telephone call
29 to his father's home in Crystal Beach.

30 Q. This was a pretty urgent matter for



© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 395–402

- - - 2018 DE 01 200 DE 01000 100.

Q. Now, you said that you had been in the room at the time of the shooting, is that correct?

TO THE HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

100

Small dark wood 7

9. The following information was obtained from the records of the Bureau of Census:

Visit us on the web www.pearsoned.com Today!

1953

1974-1975 1976-1977 1978-1979 1980-1981 1982-1983 1984-1985 1986-1987 1988-1989 1990-1991 1992-1993 1994-1995 1996-1997 1998-1999 2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536-2537 2538-2539 2540-2541 2542-2543 2544-2545 2546-2547 2548-2549 2550-2551 2552-2553 2554-2555 2556-2557 2558-2559 2560-2561 2562-2563 2564-2565 2566-2567 2568-2569 2570-2571 2572-2573 2574-2575 2576-2577 2578-2579 2580-2581 2582-2583 2584-2585 2586-2587 2588-2589 2590-2591 2592-2593 2594-2595 2596-2597 2598-2599 2600-2601 2602-2603 2604-2605 2606-2607 2608-2609 2610-2611 2612-2613 2614-2615 2616-2617 2618-2619 2620-2621 2622-2623 2624-2625 2626-2627 2628-2629 2630-2631 2632-2633 2634-2635 2636-2637 2638-2639 2640-2641 2642-2643 2644-2645 2646-2647 2648-2649 2650-2651 2652-2653 2654-2655 2656-2657 2658-2659 2660-2661 2662-2663 2664-2665 2666-2667 2668-2669 2670-2671 2672-2673 2674-2675 2676-2677 2678-2679 2680-2681 2682-2683 2684-2685 2686-2687 2688-2689 2690-2691 2692-2693 2694-2695 2696-2697 2698-2699 2700-2701 2702-2703 2704-2705 2706-2707 2708-2709 2710-2711 2712-2713 2714-2715 2716-2717 2718-2719 2720-2721 2722-2723 2724-2725 2726-2727 2728-2729 2730-2731 2732-2733 2734-2735 2736-2737 2738-2739 2740-2741 2742-2743 2744-2745 2746-2747 2748-2749 2750-2751 2752-2753 2754-2755 2756-2757 2758-2759 2760-2761 2762-2763 2764-2765 2766-2767 2768-2769 2770-2771 2772-2773 2774-2775 2776-2777 2778-2779 2780-2781 2782-2783 2784-2785 2786-2787 2788-2789 2790-2791 2792

1870. In mid December day was around .24

evaluated I, not .at it evaluated I A

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

And I did try to get him to his

... and he was not alone, and he

I usually, I believe I did place a telephone call

to the father's home in Crystal Beach.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 you, was it? You were not all that relaxed
2 as you have told us about?

3 A. Not critically urgent. I will
4 say this - - -

5 Q. You told Lamerie to come right
6 over. He came right over as the result of
7 your phone call?

8 A. What was that?

9 Q. He came right over as the
10 result of your phone call?

11 A. No, He said he was coming
12 home that evening, and he would talk to me
13 when he got home.

14 Q. If he said he came over immediately
15 as the result of your telephone call, that is
16 not correct? Is that your evidence?

17 A. I believe it was quite later
18 that evening, when I did speak to him. Or,
19 it ~~we~~ could have been. He might have come
20 directly over. I don't know. I would say
21 prior to my suspension Constable Lamerie had
22 told me that during the last occasion he was
23 at the Alpine Club he thought he had seen a
24 rake-off.

25 Q. Oh. I will be coming to that
26 witness, the business of what Lamerie has
27 told us and what he says you must have seen.
28 But, in any event, Lamerie has also told us that
29 the reason for him coming over, and the reason
30 for you phoning him, was because it was said you



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 14th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. And you saw him on the 15th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 16th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 17th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 18th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 19th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 20th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 21st of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 22nd of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 23rd of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 24th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 25th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 26th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 27th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 28th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 29th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.

Q. Now, you say that you saw him on the 30th of January, 1934, at the Alpine Club, is that right?

A. Yes, that is right.



1 people had something to do with the gamblers,
2 being Feeley, McDermott and Balson?

3 A. I did not mention that to him
4 on the telephone.

5 Q. That was the important thing,
6 dealing with gamblers, and you named them?

7 A. No, the important thing was the
8 fact we had been at the Alpine Club, when,
9 apparently, according to Constable Lamerie,
10 in his opinion he thought there was a rake-off.

11 Q. So far as Lamerie's evidence
12 is concerned, you never mentioned the Alpine
13 Club?

14 A. During that telephone call?

15 Q. During that telephone call. Is
16 that a possibility?

17 A. No, I don't believe it is a
18 possibility. I believe I mentioned it.

19 Q. You must have mentioned it, on
20 your story, as that was really the important thing,
21 the fact that you had been to the Alpine Club
22 and played poker there?

23 A. Yes. It seems to me I mentioned
24 it to him on the telephone on that occasion.

25 Q. You would have mentioned it
26 ahead of McDermott, Feeley and Balson, wouldn't
27 you?

28 A. Yes.

29 Q. If you mentioned McDermott,
30 Feeley and Balson, was the only subject mentioned,

[illegible]



1 and this was the only subject concerning you,
2 you would say he was wrong?

3 A. I would say the subject matter
4 concerning me was the fact we had been to the
5 Alpine Club and played cards, and Commissioner
6 Clark had mentioned various gamblers, and the
7 inference was, in my mind, he seemed to have
8 thoughts either myself or Lamerie had been
9 going illegal business with them. I might
10 have mentioned all this to Lamerie at the
11 time I phoned him.

12 Q. Now, are you telling us that
13 Lamerie was mentioned in this interview with
14 Assistant Commissioner Kennedy and Commissioner
15 Clark?

16 A. To the best of my recollection,
17 he was, but inasmuch as he mentioned the Alpine
18 Club, if they had not mentioned it, I would
19 infer they knew he was there, too.

20 Q. You said all the members of the
21 Branch had been there?

22 A. To the best of my knowledge.

23 Q. And yet you took the trouble
24 to phone Lamerie long distance although he was
25 only one member. A member of the branch at
26 this club?

27 A. That is right, and I also phoned
28 Constable Scott. Had I the numbers of the
29 other members, I feel I would have phoned them,
30 too.



Q. Now, did you ever have any conversation with

anyone else who was involved in this case?

A. I don't recall any conversation with anyone

concerning me was the fact we had been to the

Atlanta Club and stayed there, and I remember

them had a very good reputation, and the

management was, in my view, the best in the

country at that time, and I remember

them being very friendly with them. I don't

remember mentioning this to anyone at the

time I passed it.

Q. Now, are you telling us that

anyone was mentioned in this interview with

anyone else who was involved in this case?

A. To the best of my recollection,

no one, and I don't know if he mentioned the name

of it, if they had not mentioned it, I would

have not known it at that time.

Q. You said all the members of the

board had been killed.

A. To the best of my knowledge.

Q. And you took the trouble

to check the names of the board although he was

only one member. A member of the board at

that time.

A. That is right, and I also checked

Genevieve Scott. Had I the names of the

other members, I feel I would have checked them.



1 Q. Now, with regard to your
2 resignation and your discussion with Humphrey,
3 you have sworn positively under oath that Humphrey
4 did not advise you to resign, and had nothing
5 to do with that. Is that correct?

6 A. Yes, to the best of my memory,
7 I don't believe Mr. Humphrey did counsel us
8 one to the other, on that question.

9 Q. Well, in reply to questions put
10 to you by the Commissioner you swore very
11 affirmatively that he did not counsel you to
12 resign?

13 A. I don't believe he did, no.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Have you got the
15 subpoena that was served on you?

16 A. No, my lord, I have not.

17 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Now, in that
18 connection, we have heard from Mr. Lamorie, and
19 perhaps I had better read you that - - -

20 A. I recall having read something
21 in the paper last week with regard to
22 Constable Lamorie's evidence, and, I believe,
23 if the newspaper articles are correct which
24 I would not say they too often are, he said
25 something to the effect that himself, Mr.
26 Humphrey and myself had discussed the issue
27 generally, or something to that effect, and
28 we came to the decision it would be the
29 best thing to resign. This is not the case if,
30



Q. Now, with regard to your

resignation and your discussion with Hargrave,

you have known Hargrave's manner since that time?

A. He did not advise me to resign, and had nothing

to do with that. Is that correct?

Q. Yes, to the best of my knowledge.

I don't believe he thought the matter was

one of the matter, or was decided.

Q. Well, in reply to questions put

to you by the Commission, you said that

ultimately that he did not counsel you to

resign.

A. I don't believe he did, no.

THE COMMISSIONER: Have you got the

suggestion that was served on you?

A. No, my lord, I have not.

THE COMMISSIONER: Is that all?

THE COMMISSIONER: Now, I want to ask you, is

perhaps I had better read you that - -

A. I shall thank you to read it.

Is the paper that was read with regard to

the newspaper article and the suggestion that

I would not say they too often are, as said

in the paper, that they too often are, as said

Hargrave and myself had discussed the issue

generally, or something to that effect, and

we came to the decision it would be the

best thing to resign. This is not the case is



1 in fact, Constable Lamoris did say that.

2 It conflicts with my memory of the incidents.

3 Q. Could he be correct in stating
4 that Humphrey did counsel you to resign?

5 A. No, I would be inclined to say
6 he was not correct.

7 Q. Well, he is not telling us the
8 truth, in other words?

9 A. I don't know of any reason why
10 Constable Lamoris would lie to you. In fact,
11 I don't believe he did.

12 Q. No, I don't believe he did on
13 this point either.

14 A. I believe he was confused, and
15 my memory is to the effect that - - - I don't
16 recall having mentioned it to Mr. Humphrey.
17 We might have, but Mr. Humphrey went out of
18 his office or went to see somebody and in the
19 absence, I wrote out my resignation and
20 Constable Lamoris did likewise.

21 Q. Did Mr. Humphrey counsel you
22 against resigning?

23 A. No.

24 Q. You are sure of that anyway?

25 A. Yes.

26 Q. He did not tell you it would be
27 wise not to resign?

28 A. No, I don't think I would
29 accept anybody else's opinion. Even Mr.
30 Humphrey's. I don't think I would take his

opinion and follow their advice on that matter.



in fact, General's answer is yes.

It is a question of fact, is it not?

A. Yes, it is a question of fact.

Now, I am going to ask you to answer.

A. Yes, I would be inclined to say.

He was not correct.

Q. Well, he is not telling us the

truth, is he?

A. I don't know of any reason why

General's answer would be no. In fact,

it might be yes.

Q. Now, I don't believe he did on

any point other.

A. I believe he was confused, and

my memory is to the effect that - - I don't

remember him saying it at all.

He might have said it, but I don't

remember him saying it at all.

Q. Now, I don't believe he

remembered the answer.

A. I don't believe he

remembered the answer.

Q. Now, I don't believe he

remembered the answer.

A. Yes.

Q. He did not tell you he would be

able to do so?

A. No, I don't remember I would

be able to do so.

Q. I don't think I would take his



Q. Well, you were going to him
for some reason, weren't you?

A. C. Yes.

Q. But it wasn't advice as to whether you would or would not resign?

A. No. It is possible I might have been interested in his opinion on that particular point, but I don't recall him having passed the opinion, and I certainly would not have acted on the opinion.

Q. With regard to your speaking to
Constable Imerie on this Sunday, and page 6000:

"A. I spoke to Constable Lamerie,

"I believe, that same night. I think

"I called him at his home that same

"night. I was not at all surprised to see

"THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Do you

"remember that?"

"A. Yes, I mentioned it to him,

*vaguely.

"Q. Yes?

"A. I remember something about it.

"I believe it was the same night."

“王武又上言：‘朕闻古之太子，必先教以孝。’

● 主編 吳文華 副主編 吳文華 吳文華 吳文華

MR. MACKINNON: Q. Has Lamerie's evidence refreshed your recollection as to calling him that day long distance?

A On a Sunday, yes, I called him



Q. Well, you were going to him

for some reason, wasn't you?

A. Yes.

Q. But it wasn't advice as to whether

you would or would not testify?

A. No. It is possible I might

have been interested in his opinion on that

particular point, but I don't recall him saying

passed the opinion, and I certainly would not

have acted on the opinion.

Q. With regard to your speaking to

someone known as Bill Smith, was that right?

A. I don't recall that name.

Q. I believe, that same night, I think

you called him at his home and saw

him.

Q. The next morning, I saw you

at the office.

A. Yes, I remember it so now.

Q. Right.

Q. Now,

A. I remember something about it.

Q. I believe it was the same night.

Q. Right.

Q. Now,

Q. Now, Mr. Smith:

Q. Now, Mr. Smith, your recollection as to

calling him that day, long distance?

A. On a Sunday, yes, I called him



1 long distance, and called him that evening.
2 He may have said he would be home that evening,
3 and I called him at his home.

4 Q. You went over to see Humphrey
5 that evening, the two of you together?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Where did you meet? Whose
8 home?

9 A. I don't really know. I believe
10 Lamarie drove down to my house.

11 Q. Did you discuss matters at
12 your house before you left to see Humphrey?

13 A. Yes, I believe we did, briefly.

14 Q. And by that time you had made
15 the appointment with Humphrey?

16 A. I am not at all certain with
17 that. I think it was later on.

18 Q. After you had sat down and
19 discussed things with Lamarie?

20 A. I believe so.

21 Q. At this time you stated to
22 Mr. Wilson that you had an unlisted number and
23 your excuse was you did not want the gamblers
24 to get your number?

25 A. Primarily, yes.

26 Q. Why were you worrying about
27 gamblers getting the number?

28 A. Well, it seems to me I heard
29 Sergeant Anderson mention sometime prior to my
30

[illegible]



1 being married and having got a telephone,
2 the gamblers used to phone him up on occasion
3 and phone different members of the Branch.
4 Something like that. That was, primarily,
5 my thought in mind anyway. I think my thought
6 in mind was more to keep them from knowing where
7 I lived rather than having them phoning.

8 Q. Why did you think they would
9 be particularly interested in you? The
10 other members of the Anti-Gambling Squad did
11 not have unlisted numbers?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Why would you be favoured?

14 A. I did not think I was favoured.
15 I was exercising a precaution. That is all.

16 Q. You thought they might think
17 you an easy mark. Is that it?

18 A. No, sir, I had no thoughts on
19 that line, at all.

20 Q. But you said your reason for the
21 unlisted number was so that the gamblers would
22 not find you?

23 A. Yes, I did think everyone should
24 have taken the same precaution and had an
25 unlisted phone.

26 Q. Apparently, they did find you?

27 A. Yes. Now, it is more than likely
28 it is them, but somebody phoned me at my home
29 and offered me a job.
30



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Washington, D.C. 20535

February 10, 1964

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Re: [Illegible]

Dear Sir:

I am writing to you regarding [Illegible]

which you have been asked to investigate.

The information received from [Illegible]

indicates that [Illegible]

has been a [Illegible]

very [Illegible]

and [Illegible]

I am not sure I can [Illegible]

be [Illegible]

of [Illegible]

now and [Illegible]

Mr. [Illegible]

Very [Illegible]

For [Illegible]

Believe me, [Illegible]

and [Illegible]

Yours [Illegible]

Very [Illegible]

Respectfully,

[Illegible]

Very [Illegible]

It is [Illegible]

Very [Illegible]



1 Q. And they knew who you were?

2 A. Yes. They knew I had been working
3 as a flying instructor previously.

4 Q. When was this mystery phone call?
5 You say you believe it was from Joseph McDermott?

6 A. I should not exactly say that.
7 I have nothing to establish it, but it is
8 my belief.

9 Q. You did not discuss this phone
10 call with Joseph McDermott when you next saw
11 him?

12 A. I did not.

13 Q. When was it?

14 A. I would say it was during the
15 month of April or May, 1960.

16 Q. Oh?

17 A. Possibly April.

18 Q. You are sure that you were not
19 concerned at that time that maybe there would
20 be a record of this phone call, that the
21 police might find out about, and you would have
22 a good story?

23 A. I was not slightly concerned
24 they would find out about it. I volunteered
25 the information to Sergeant Anderson.

26 Q. In May 1960?

27 A. Around about that time. It could
28 have been April or May.

29 Q. And you say it was about eleven
30



Q. Yes. They were I had been working
as a tipster in a hotel previously.
Q. And you were working there at the time
you saw the picture of the man in the newspaper?
A. I should not exactly say that.
I have nothing to establish it, but it is
my belief.
Q. You had not observed this picture
until after the picture was taken and
then
A. I did not.
Q. When was that?
A. I would say it was during the
month of April or May, 1930.
Q. Was it?
A. Yes.
Q. You did not see the man at
any time after that time when these pictures
were taken of him, did you?
A. I was not slightly concerned
that would have been it. I remembered
the picture of the man in the newspaper.
Q. In the picture
A. I would not say that. It only
have been that of me.
Q. And you say it was some time



1 o'clock at night?

2 A Yes, just before we were going
3 to conduct a raid at the Cookville Club, if
4 I recall correctly. I think it was the same
5 evening. Sergeant Anderson was to pick me
6 up about ~~midnight~~ 11:35. It was about eleven
7 o'clock, the phone call.

8 Q It was made before the warrant?

9 A I think it was the same, yes.
10 appear

11 Q And did it happen on that raid
12 that the Cookville Club were aware that the
13 raid was going to be made?

14 A No, I would say on any occasion
15 we raided the Cookville Club it was not apparent
16 they expected it.

17 Q You did not think it enough
18 to warrant a prosecution on that? That is
19 apparent?

20 A No, but I secured some very
21 interesting observations which are in a
22 report of mine I previously requested.

23 Q You have also told me you have
24 been to Hushrey's home on two occasions and
25 we have been able now to localize one of them
26 as being Sunday evening?

27 A Yes.

28 Q When was the other?

29 A I believe it was sometime during
30 the summer or spring of 1961.

C/A



October 10, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am writing you to inform you that

the following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:

It was noted before the meeting

that I think it was the same, yes.

The following information was received

from the New York office:



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Of 1961?

A. I believe so.

Q. Was this during the preliminary hearing of - - -

A. Feeley and McDermott?

Q. And Wright?

A. It could have been. I don't know.

Q. Did he invite you to come up to his home on that occasion?

A. Yes, after I telephoned.

Q. What were you going to see him about on that occasion?

A. As I recall, it was to discuss the events that had previously taken place and accusations that had been made and the resulting possibilities of my bringing legal suit against persons perhaps involved and any malicious - - -

Q. Was it after this visit, which seems to be approximately the same time that you went to see Gordon Ecclestone?

A. Yes, I believe Mr. Humphrey had said something to the effect that, in his opinion, he did not really think he could represent us, because he was representing Feeley and McDermott. I believe that was his reason. However, I am not certain. And it was after that, I believe, that I decided to see a lawyer.



Q. Now, Mr. [Name],

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And this was the preliminary

arrangement of --

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And right

A. If I could be so bold, I would

say,

Q. Did he invite you to come up to

his home on that occasion?

A. Yes, sir, I remember.

Q. What were you going to see him

about on that occasion?

A. As I recall, it was to discuss the

status of the [Name] taken place and

occasions that had been made and the [Name]

qualification of my [Name] legal [Name]

persons [Name] involved and my [Name]

was it after this visit, which

seems to be approximately the same time that

you went to see [Name] [Name]

A. Yes, I believe Mr. [Name]

said something to the effect that, in his

opinion, he did not really know the [Name]

person, [Name] [Name] [Name]

feeling and [Name]. I believe that was his

reason. However, I am not [Name]. And it

was after that, I believe, that I [Name] to

see a lawyer.



1 Q. Was Lamorie out at the house,
2 Humphrey's house on this occasion?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. He was out, too?

5 A. Yes, he was. It was after that
6 I decided to see a lawyer, a completely outside
7 source, that had no connections.

8 Q. Well, you have sworn once again
9 and clearly and carefully in reply to
10 questions put to you by the Commissioner, that
11 it was not Humphrey, that Humphrey had nothing
12 to do with sending you to Ecclestone?

13 A. To my knowledge, he did not.
14 To my recollection he might have mentioned a
15 number of lawyers, but, specifically, I cannot
16 remember whether he mentioned Ecclestone or
17 not.

18 Q. Let me read you the evidence.

19
20 Page 6104, line 15

21 "THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure it
22 wasn't Humphrey suggested you go to Ecclestone?

23 A. Yes, I am sure of it.

24 Q. You are positive of that?

25 A. Yes, I am positive.

26 Q. You pledge your oath on it?

27 A. I pledge my oath on it."

28 THE WITNESS: Yes.

29 Q. That is pretty clear?

30 A. Yes, it is.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Q. Now answer me out of the house.

Answering the question on this occasion?

A. Yes.

Q. He was not, was he?

A. Yes, no was. It was after that.

I decided to see a lawyer, a completely outside

attorney, that had no connections.

Q. Well, you have sworn once again

and clearly and carefully in reply to

questions put to you by the Commissioner, that

it was not Humphrey, that Humphrey had nothing

to do with sending you to Washington?

A. To my knowledge, he did not.

Is my recollection he might have mentioned a

number of names, but definitely, I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

remember any of them, but I cannot

A. Yes, I am sure of it.

Q. You are positive on that?

A. Yes, I am positive.

Q. You picked your oath on that?

A. I picked my oath on that.

Q. Now, is that all?

A. Yes, it is.



W.C.B. Lawrence.

6309.

1 Q. And Humphrey could not have got
2 it any clearer from you?

3 A. That is right.

4 Q. And we have had Mr. Lamerie
5 swear that it was Humphrey that sent you both to
6 Eccelstone. Is Lamerie swearing falsely under
7 oath?

8 A. No. I would be inclined to say
9 that if Mr. Humphrey suggested Eccelstone to
10 Lamerie I never heard it, and I believe it was
11 on my initiative more so than Eccelstone that --
12 more so than Lamerie's that we go to Eccelstone.

13 Q. He has sworn it was on Humphrey's
14 initiative that you both went.

15 A. That is not the case. Definitely
16 not the case.

17 Q. And you still stick to the extra-
18 ordinary story you still wanted to give some-
19 body an affidavit?

20 A. Yes, I would want my testimony
21 to be known.

22 Q. And because Humphrey was acting
23 for Feeley and McDermott you gave him this affid-
24 avit although he had been acting for you. That
25 is correct, is it? That is your reason for leav-
26 ing him?

27 A. No, I am not entirely certain that
28 the affidavit was mentioned to Mr. Humphrey.

29 Q. No, but that was in your mind.
30



Q. Now, I would be inclined to say
that if Mr. Hatcher suggested something to
himself I never heard it, and I believe it was
on my father's account that Hatcher then
suggested that Hatcher was to be Hatcher.
Q. He has never been on Hatcher's
initiative and you both knew
that is not the case. Certainly
the fact is,
Q. And you will stick to the fact
without any other facts in your mind
that an initiative
Q. Yes, I would want to know
to be known.
Q. And because Hatcher was not
for Hatcher and Hatcher was not this
and Hatcher was not Hatcher for Hatcher.
is correct, is it that is your reason for leaving
the fact
Q. No, I am not entirely certain that
the initiative was suggested to Mr. Hatcher.
Q. No, but that was the fact.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



W.C.B. Lawrence.

6310.

1 Isn't that the reason you left Mr. Humphrey,
2 or, as the Commissioner asked you last day, why
3 didn't you give him this affidavit?
4

5 A. Give who?

6 Q. Humphrey?

7 A. Well, as I say, I wanted to go to
8 a completely outside source, and I believe at
9 the time, the last time I saw Mr. Humphrey I don't
10 recall speaking to him specifically with regard
11 to an affidavit.

12 Q. I would like my question answered.
13 Did you leave Humphrey, as, apparently, you
14 haven't left him yet, as you haven't paid his
15 bill --

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Did you leave Humphrey for this
18 particular matter because he was acting for
19 Feeley and McDermott and it would not be proper
20 for him to have the affidavit?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Why didn't you give it to him?

23 A. Because -- I don't know --
24 because I decided an outside source, I would like
25 to go to an outside source and have my dealings
26 with him.

27 Q. Outside what?

28 A. Having nothing to do with accused
29 persons or representing them in any way.

30 Q. You did not have that hesitation



W.S. Lawrence

That's the way it was, isn't it?

Oh, as the conversation about you last day, was

didn't you give him this information?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now?

A. Well, as I say, I wanted to go to

a completely outside source, and I believe at

the time the last time I saw Mr. Lawrence I said

that I wanted to see something about this

at the time.

Q. I would like to see this document.

A. Yes, sir, I would like to see this document.

Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

Q. Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

know what you want to see.

Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't

Q. Now, I don't know, as you know, I don't



W.C.B. Lawrence.

6311.

1 in going to Rose, did you?

2 A. No, I did not.

3 Q. How do you explain the difference
4 in procedure? Once you said you went to Rose
5 because he was acting for Feeley and McDermott,
6 and then to Eccelstone and he was not.

7 A. That is true. I thought I
8 should have my own counsel. I felt I should have
9 at least some counsel who was in no way assoc-
10 iated with this case or persons, and that is why
11 I went to Mr. Eccelstone.
12

13
14
15 (Page 6315 follows).
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Personal or non-business use prohibited

There is no evidence of any other persons being present at the time of the shooting.



1 Q. And you saw him for a half an
2 hour, according to your evidence?

3 A. Yes, approximately long enough.

4 Q. Yes, long enough to draft the
5 affidavit, and you did not see him again?

6 A. I went back to sign the
7 affidavit.

8 Q. The same day?

9 A. I believe it was the next day,
10 I don't recall.

11 Q. And you and Lamerie went back
12 again, together?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Did Lamerie stay at your place
15 overnight on that occasion?

16 A. Not that I recall. He might have.

17 Q. When you went back together, I
18 take it that was just for the purpose of
19 swearing the affidavit, and you completed the
20 affidavit and left, is that right?

21 A. Yes, according to my recollection.

22 Q. And you didn't see Ecclestone
23 again?

24 A. I didn't see Mr. Ecclestone?

25 Q. This half hour on one occasion - -
26 well, how long after this visit?

27 A. I would say I saw Mr. Ecclestone
28 approximately two months ago; two or three
29 months ago.
30



Q And you saw him for a half an

hour, wouldn't you?

A Yes, I saw him for a half an

hour, I saw enough to know he

was there, and you did not see him again?

A I went back to sign the

the name duty?

A I believe I did the duty.

Q Now, would

and you and I saw him when he

was there?

A Yes.

Q Did I have to stay at your place

overnight on that occasion?

A No, that I recall. He might have,

Q When you went back together, I

mean is that was just for the purpose of

checking the return, and you completed the

return and left, is that right?

A Yes, according to my recollection.

Q And you didn't see him again

again?

A I didn't see Mr. Heisterkamp

Q That half hour on one occasion -

well, the first time you saw him?

A I would say I saw Mr. Heisterkamp

approximately two months ago; two or three

months ago.



1 Q. Since this Commission has started?

2 A. No, I am not certain of that.

3 Q. Were you trying to get him to
4 arrange an interview with McDermott for you?

5 A. No, certainly not.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Was this after
7 you had the subpoena?

8 A. Yes, I believe it was, my lord.

9 Q. By the way, had you been
10 subpoenaed when you saw McDermott?

11 A. I am not certain, but I think
12 I was subpoenaed approximately towards the middle
13 of April or the end of April. I couldn't swear
14 as to whether I was or not at that time.

15 Q. Do you understand my question?

16 A. Yes, I do, my lord.

17 Q. How do you understand it?

18 A. You asked me if I was subpoenaed
19 at the time I spoke to Mr. McDermott.

20 Q. Yes?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What is your answer.

23 A. My answer was, I am not entirely
24 certain as to whether I was or not.

25 Q. Is your memory as good today
26 as it was the last time you were here?

27 A. Yes, sir.

28 Q. Do you remember what you said
29 then?

30



Q. Now, did you ever see him at the
A. Yes, I did see him at the
Q. Were you trying to get him to
exchange an interview with Newman for you?
A. Not certainly not.
Q. Now, this other
you had the subject
A. Yes, I believe it was, my love.
Q. My love, had you been
approached when you saw Newman?
A. I am not certain, but I think
I was approached somewhere in the street
on that day. I think I was
whether I was or not at that time.
Q. Did you understand my question?
A. Yes, I do, my love.
Q. How do you understand it?
A. You asked me if I was approached
at the time I went to the restaurant.
Q. Yes.
A. Yes.
Q. What is your answer?
A. My answer was, I am not entirely
certain as to whether I was or not.
Q. Is that exactly as you told
me, if you told him you were not?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Now, this other

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 A. No, sir. I would imagine I
2 would have said the same thing, but I am not
3 entirely certain. However, I believe I
4 might have been.

5 Q. What?

6 A. I believe I might have been.

7 Q. Might have been what?

8 A. Subpoenaed at that time; I am
9 not certain.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Reporter, would
11 you read back the answer of two or three questions
12 ago which started with "by the way".

13 THE REPORTER: (reading)

14 "Q. By the way, had you been
15 "subpoenaed when you saw McDermott?

16 "A. I am not certain, but I think
17 "I was subpoenaed approximately towards
18 "the middle of April or the end of
19 "April. I couldn't swear as to whether
20 "I was or not at that time."

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Is that right?

22 A. Yes, my lord.

23 Q. Do you remember what you said
24 when you were in the witness box last and were
25 asked the same question?

26 A. No, my lord, I don't.

27 Q. You said you had been subpoenaed
28 and having been subpoenaed, you went to see
29 McDermott?



A. Yes, sir. I would say that I

would have said the same thing, but I am not

entirely certain. However, I believe I

might have said that.

Q. What?

A. I believe I might have said,

"I might have been wrong."

Q. Would you say that I am

not certain?

A. Yes, sir. I am not certain, but I believe I

might have said the same thing, but I am not

entirely certain. However, I believe I

might have said that.

Q. In the way, but you mean

"I might have been wrong"?

A. I am not certain, but I believe I

might have said the same thing, but I am not

entirely certain. However, I believe I

might have said that.

Q. I was of the at that time.

A. Yes, sir. I am not certain, but I believe I

might have said that.

Q. Do you remember what you said

when you were in the witness stand last time?

A. Yes, sir. I am not certain, but I believe I

might have said that.

Q. You said you had been subpoenaed

and having been subpoenaed, you went to the

witness stand?



1 A. That isn't the reason I went to
2 see McDermott, my lord.

3 Q. No?

4 A. No.

5 Q. All right.

6 MR. MACKINNON: Q. The subpoena had
7 nothing to do with your going to see McDermott?

8 A. Directly, no, I would say it
9 didn't.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Then why did you
11 go to see McDermott?

12 A. I went to see him to determine
13 whether Mr. McDermott had carried any lies or
14 conversations of any nature that would tend to
15 implicate me in something illegal. I was
16 wondering whether he had been carrying stories
17 or bragging or something to that effect.

18 about
19 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You knew that at
20 least a year before because you had gone to
21 Ecclestons to swear an affidavit that had
22 nothing to do with Feeley and McDermott?

23 A. I had.

24 Q. You swore an affidavit to that
25 effect?

26 A. That's correct.

27 Q. You knew all about these stories?

28 A. I knew my side of the stories.

29 Q. Why did you wait or Lamerie wait
30 to go and see - - why did you want, or Lamerie want,



A. That is the way I want to

and I want to see it.

THE COURT.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

Q.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.

Q. Now, I want to see it.

A. I want to see it.



1 to go and see McDermott?

2 A. Well, as a matter of fact, I
3 believe I had made requests earlier to Mr.
4 Humphrey to speak to McDermott.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. When?

6 A. I don't recall, my lord.

7 Q. As a matter of fact, you believe you
8 had?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. I am asking you when?

11 A. During the previous year some time.

12 Q. For what purpose?

13 A. The same purpose that I went to
14 see him at the King Edward - - - Royal York
15 Hotel.

16 Q. You keep saying King Edward?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. That is what you said the last
19 time you were here?

20 A. I meant the Royal York.

21 MR. MACKINNON: Q. King Edward seems
22 to hold some interest for you. Had you ever
23 met Feeley in the King Edward Hotel?

24 A. No, I did not.

25 Q. Ever meet any other gambler in
26 the King Edward?

27 A. No, sir.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: We will have a
29 ten minute recess.
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

to be and are interested?

because I had some telephone calls for me.

generally to speak to the telephone.

the telephone.

the telephone.

in a number of cases, the telephone

add:

2. Yes.

2. I am sending you money

2. During the previous year some time

2. The first telephone

2. The same person that I want to

see him at the King Edward - - - Royal Hotel

add:

2. The first telephone

2. The first telephone

2. That is what you said the last

2. The first telephone

2. I want the Royal Hotel.

2. The first telephone

2. To send some money for you, and you ever

2. Now and Royal on the King Edward Hotel?

2. I did not.

2. There was my own money in

2. The first telephone

2. The first telephone

2. The first telephone

2. The first telephone

2. The first telephone



1 ---Hearing adjourned at 12:14 p.m. until 12:25 p.m.

2
3
4 ---Witness resumes witness stand.

5
6 MR. MacKINNON: Q. You were telling
7 us that you had paid a second visit to Ecclestone's
8 home a year after you had visited his office,
9 is that correct?

10 A. Approximately, yes.

11 Q. Yes, and what was the purpose
12 of the visit? - - to Ecclestone's home? This
13 was after you were subpoenaed, I believe you
14 told us?

15 A. Yes, I believe it was.

16 Q. What was your purpose in seeing
17 Ecclestone?

18 A. To discuss the various aspects
19 of Constable Scott's evidence, I believe, in
20 previous trials, and to further discuss the
21 possibility of bringing legal suit against
22 Constable Scott or other persons who might - -

23 Q. I thought you were discussing
24 this with Mr. Humphrey? That is why you said
25 he was still your lawyer?

26 A. Yes, I did discuss the same thing
27 with Mr. Humphrey, but primarily, I believe, I
28 intended for Mr. Ecclestone to represent me in
29 the event that I did follow through with
30 any of it.



—continued from page 117—

Statement of State Bureau on 8/14/68 has not been received.

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–406

97-0019739 31017 12

Page 10

1950 10.30

ni ,avvili I ,sannuio p'allo n'c'ano 9e

the overall interest of the school community

Continued on page 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

and the same one would be in 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839,

1. *Chlorophyll* *a* and *b* are the two main types of chlorophyll found in most plants. They are responsible for the green color of leaves and are essential for photosynthesis. Chlorophyll *a* is the primary photosynthetic pigment, while chlorophyll *b* acts as an accessory pigment, transferring energy to chlorophyll *a*.

Information for U.S. Consulate in Singapore is requested as follows:

the event that I want to move out



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Is Humphrey your lawyer or isn't he?

A. No, I consider Mr. Ecclestone my lawyer.

Q. Your answer for not paying Humphrey or not being sent a bill of his, was that he was still acting for you?

A. That's true.

Q. What is he acting for you for?

A. I don't know.

Q. You don't know?

A. In the event, I might bring legal suit.

Q. I thought you said Ecclestone was going to handle that matter?

A. I intended to have Mr. Ecclestone represent me. However, I was still of the opinion that Mr. Humphrey may, or both gentlemen may, represent me.

Q. But you had paid neither gentleman?

A. That's true, I hadn't.

Q. Pardon me?

A. That's true, I haven't.

Q. Indeed, you haven't been sent a bill by either gentleman?

A. That's true.

Q. Just in that connection, we have now had evidence that you and your friend Lanorick took a trip to Belleville and Ottawa



2.21 to 2.2451 they composed of

25

1997, and the 1998 and 1999 papers have been published.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1957 1958 1959

1892-1893

10. If you are not a U.S. citizen, please provide your country of origin.

02149

0. I thought you said the opposite

1960-1961

Date of birth: 1944-1945

opinion that Mr. [redacted] was, in fact, [redacted]

1961-1962

...and I know...

...and I have...

2009 10 10 10:10 AM 10:10 AM 10:10 AM

60,000,000 000 000 000 000

have not been able to find any evidence that you had any contact with any of the people listed above.

TABLE 2. 1970-71



1 approximately shortly after you resigned,
2 is that correct?

3 A. Yes, I believe I took advantage
4 of the fact that I wasn't working to take a
5 holiday because I did intend to find a job
6 soon. Yes, we went to Ottawa.

7 Q. And the truth of the matter is --

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Was the purpose
9 of the trip a job in Ottawa?

10 A. No, it wasn't, my lord. The
11 purpose was entirely for a holiday, entirely.
12 we went to Ottawa and I left Constable Lamorie
13 there and I went to my parents; that is,
14 my father and mother-in-law's home, residence,
15 in the Penetanguishene, Ontario, area.

16 MR MacKINNON: Q. Whose car were you
17 driving in?

18 A. My own.

19 Q. Whose car was Lamorie in?

20 A. His own.

21 Q. You didn't go in the same car?

22 A. No sir, we didn't.

23 Q. You went in separate cars?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And you met in Belleville?

26 A. I believe we stopped for lunch
27 there.

28 Q. You were together there?

29 A. Yes, I believe so.
30



Yes, I believe I took advantage
of that time when I was young and
did a lot of hard work to find a job.

1. The first of the two is the fact that the

[illegible]

no need to leave and I will (possibly) return

THESE BOOKS ARE ON DEPOSIT WITH THE



1 Q. And you were together in Ottawa
2 at the same hotel?

3 A. That is correct.

4 Q. Yes, and I put it to you at the
5 time you resigned, you did not have a job?

6 A. That's true, I did not.

7 Q. Yes. So, it wasn't quite
8 accurate what you told us the other day, that
9 you resigned because you were going to work
10 with your brother?

11 A. That's true. That was the
12 thought in back of my mind to engage in business
13 with my brother. However, it wasn't --
14 That was my desire. I hadn't worked on the
15 aspects, all the aspects, out with my brother,
16 at that time. When I came back I was of the
17 opinion that I would probably do that.

18 Q. When did you first start to
19 work with your brother full time after you
20 resigned?

21 A. Approximately two weeks after my
22 resignation.

23 Q. And did you call your brother
24 on either Sunday or Monday of the day of your
25 suspension and the day of your resignation?

26 A. No, I don't believe so.

27 Q. So you resigned without any
28 consultation with him?

29 A. Yes, but prior to my resignation
30

D/2



Q. And you were present in person
at the same place?
A. That is correct.
Q. Yes, and I was in the room at the
time you testified, you all had a party
there, didn't you?
A. Yes, we all had a party
there, and the whole lot of them, and
you testified because you were going to work
with your brother?
A. That is right, that was the
reason in part of my going to business
with my brother, however, it wasn't --
that was my feeling. I hadn't learned on this
subject, all the subjects, and with my brother,
at that time. When I came back I was of the
opinion that I would probably do that.
Q. When did you first start to
work with your brother, tell me when you
started working?
A. Approximately two weeks after my
testimony.
Q. And did you call your brother
on either Sunday or Monday of the day of your
testimony and the day of your testimony?
A. No, I don't believe so.
Q. So you would have called him
approximately when you
A. Yes, but when I was there, I was



1 and during the time I was a member o_f the
2 Ontario Provincial Police he had asked me on a
3 number of occasions to come with him. In
4 view of my previous office experience he thought
5 I would be good in handling the book end of
6 the business and assisting him in the machine
7 shop operation.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why didn't you
9 go?

10 A. I did go with my brother.

11 Q. Why didn't you go at the time
12 he asked you?

13 A. Well, I was -- I had almost
14 decided to. I was somewhat apprehensive,
15 perhaps, about the fact of the brother relationships
16 in business are sometimes not quite
17 successful, and I was seriously considering it.
18 I believe I would have during that summer
19 had I not been suspended.

20 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Well, so far as this
21 alleged action you have been contemplating --
22 Humphrey and Ecclestone, I take it, this would
23 be an action on behalf of both you and your
24 friend Lamorie y/ because he was seeing Humphrey
25 and he had seen Ecclestone?

26 A. Yes, I would be inclined to
27 think that.

28 Q. And Lamorie was with you on
29 this visit to Ecclestone's home?
30



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

1998

... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1990-1991

There are two more things to mention in connection with the

of London, on the 10th I, 1801

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



1 A. No, he was not.

2 Q. He was not. Were you acting
3 as his agent on this particular visit?

4 A. No sir, I was not.

5 Q. Well then, I want to come to
6 this trip you and Lamorie took to Ottawa.
7 You and Lamorie made a collect long distance
8 telephone call to Humphrey on I believe, June
9 1st, didn't you, from Belleville?

10 A. No, I believe Constable Lamorie
11 told me he had.

12 Q. Well, he stated this was done
13 by arrangement?

14 A. Well, I knew of no arrangement
15 where we were to phone him from Belleville.

16 Q. What was Lamorie phoning him for?
17 You say it was Lamorie that phoned?

18 A. I don't know; I believe
19 possibly it was because he intended to be away
20 for a few days, or something to that effect,
21 and he wanted to tell Mr. Humphrey he would be
22 away and he would contact him at a later date.
23 I don't recall. I wasn't in on the conversation.

24 Q. Do you say you were not there
25 when this call was put in from Belleville?

26 A. I say I wasn't in on the
27 conversation.

28 Q. But you were there when the call
29 was made?
30



CONFIDENTIAL

Q. Now, he was not.

A. He was not. There you saying

as his agent on this particular matter?

Q. No sir, I was not.

A. Well then, I want to know so

that you had not advised him of this.

You said later on that a certain fact disclosed

reference will be necessary on I believe, June

1st, didn't you, that's right?

A. Yes, I believe somewhere in January

told me he had.

Q. Well, he stated this was done

by arrangement?

A. Well, I know of no arrangement

made as far as I know in this particular.

Q. Now, you stated that you had

the fact of the matter that you had

A. I don't know, I believe

because it was because he intended to be with

for a long time, or something to that effect.

Q. And he stated to you that, knowing he would be

very much interested in the matter, didn't he?

A. I don't recall. I wasn't in at the conference.

Q. In fact you were not there

when this was all set in from the beginning?

A. I don't know, I was not in at the

conference.

Q. And you were throughout the whole

of it?

Q. Yes.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A Yes. I believe he made the call from the restaurant, and its later on he told me he had made the call.

Q This was a matter of discussion that he should phone Humphrey?

A. He said he was going away.

Q. You had made arrangements to call Humphrey before you had left Toronto?

A. No, I wouldn't; I didn't.

Q. You were to go with Lamerie to his office together?

A. That's correct.

Q. In fact, you were the leader, if there was any leader of the two of you?

A No, I wouldn't say that at all.

Q. You are an older man?

A. Yes.

(Page 6360 follows)



A. Yes. I believe he made the

will from the movement, and then later on he

was on the same side.

B. There was a number of discussion

and he made some points.

... and he was on the same side.

A. The first point was...

... and he was on the same side.

A. Yes. I believe he made the

will from the movement, and then later on he

was on the same side.

A. Yes. I believe he made the

will from the movement, and then later on he

was on the same side.

A. Yes. I believe he made the

will from the movement, and then later on he

was on the same side.



E/1/FMcG

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

MR. MACKINNON: Q. Well, now, are you now telling us seriously that you do not know really why Lamorie was calling but, in any event, you had nothing to do with this phone call?

A. That is true. I did not speak to Mr. Humphrey on that occasion.

Q. Can you give us any reason why Humphrey would be prepared to accept a collect call?

A. Not specifically, no.

Q. Which lasted for about eight minutes?

A. No; I wouldn't know of any reason.

Q. Was it because you and Lamorie were fearful that a writ for your arrest was going ---

THE COMMISSIONER: A warrant.

MR. MACKINNON: Q. A warrant, sorry, for your arrest was going to be issued?

A. No, I wasn't fearful.

Q. Was there any discussion of that?

A. Quite possibly. I would imagine we did. I cannot recall the conversation in detail but I believe ---

Q. Why would you be fearful of being arrested?

A. I believe that it primarily centered around the fact that we had been to the Alpine Club and played cards there.



W. L. B. Lawrence

Mr. Lawrence: I will, now, and

the fact being as previously stated to

the fact being as previously stated to

in fact, the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

A. That is true. I did not know

the fact being as previously

A. The fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

A. The fact being as previously

A. The fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

A. No, I would not know of any person.

A. No, it seems you and I have

were fearful that a man for your name was

the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

A. No, I would not know.

A. The fact being as previously

A. Quite possibly. I would imagine

the fact being as previously

the fact being as previously

A. Why would you be fearful of

the fact being as previously

A. I believe that is probably

remained about the fact that he had been to

the State Club and played cards there.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You were fearful
2 of being arrested for that?

3 A. Well, in the event of any charge
4 being laid in connection with that, it
5 certainly was my opinion we could be summonsed
6 as a found-in.

7 Q. What?

8 A. Summonsed as a found-in if it
9 was a common gaming house.

10 Q. Well, you said it wasn't.

11 A. That's right.

12 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Nobody had found
13 you in there?

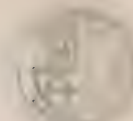
14 A. No, but we had been there and
15 we played cards there and Constable Lamorie
16 had told me that on the last occasion he
17 was there, and I was with him, that he thought
18 he had seen a rake-off.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What brought
20 that matter up?

21 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Yes, what brought
22 that up?

23 A. Nothing brought it up other
24 than the fact that later on when we left
25 the place he said, "Did you see a rake-off
26 there?". He said, "I'm damn sure I saw a
27 rake-off".

28 Q. What brought this up? Since
29 your last evidence last week? What has
30 refreshed your memory on this question of a



THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You were fearful

of being arrested for doing

A. Well, in the event of my arrest

might lead to a conviction with which I

personally was in opinion I could not compare

as a person.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

A. I am not a person of a high class

and I am not a person of a high class

Q. Well, you said it wasn't

A. That's right

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

A. No, but we had been there and

we didn't know where and how to go

and we didn't know of any one who could

take care of us, and I was with him, that is

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

A. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you

Q. Now, I am going to ask you



1 rake-off? You were very firm last week
2 about (a) no rake-off and (b) never having
3 heard of a rake-off?

4 A. I was quite firm in the fact
5 of never having seen a rake-off. Constable
6 Lamorie told me at the time that he was under
7 the opinion there was.

8 Q. Well, so far as you led us to
9 believe last week, there was never any
10 suggestion of a rake-off by anybody, that this
11 was quite a novel suggestion being made to
12 you?

13 A. I didn't ---

14 Q. But now you have thought about
15 it and you remember that Lamorie did say to
16 you that the last time he had been there there
17 was a rake-off, he thought?

18 A. Yes. I recall him asking me,
19 "Did you see a rake-off?".

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, you and
21 he were playing together?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. If there was a rake-off he
24 contributed and so did you?

25 A. I certainly never contributed
26 to any rake-off. If there was a rake-off
27 it wasn't obvious to me.

28 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Maybe you were
29 especially favoured that you were not called
30 on to make a contribution?



Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...

Q. And you saw him at the time...

A. I saw him at the time...

Q. Now, you say that you saw him at the time...

A. Yes, I saw him at the time...



1 A. Yes, No.

2 Q. Well, the question ---

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, I am
4 interested in the telephone call.

5 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Just to get
6 this question on the record again, at page
7 5995:

8 "Q. And if a number of your

9 "fellow officers testify that

10 "there was a rake-off when you

11 "were there you still want to

12 "swear that there wasn't a

13 "rake-off?"

14 "A. Yes, sir."

15 A. Yes, sir, I didn't know there was
16 one. However, ---

17 Q. Well, I will come to that.

18 A. However, if other officers
19 testify there was, I can only assume there was
20 and I didn't see it.

21 Q. All right; let's go to this
22 trip that you took ---

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, as to a rake-
24 off, there is so much taken out of every pot,
25 isn't there?

26 A. That's right, my lord.

27 Q. Yes.

28 A. However, the manner in which I
29 have played in various games in which there
30 was a rake-off, in the course of my duties with



OK 2

--- nothing out of this

NO 1, 1967

• After 1945, the U.S. government

1967 03 21 (Sat) : HAWAII (KONA) , HI

Figure 2a shows the results of the regression analysis. The regression line indicates a positive relationship between the number of hours spent on the task and the number of errors made. The regression equation is $y = 0.0001x + 0.0001$, where y is the number of errors and x is the number of hours. The coefficient of determination is $R^2 = 0.9999$, indicating a very strong positive correlation.

THEY TO RESEMBLE A 2d END

OS 20100 I 11 18 1974 000000 0000

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

YOUNG WOMAN SAYS I'VE BEEN IN LOVE

• 1941 •

SAW FIRST WOMAN WHO WAS I, AND WENT VICTORY

... 1911 ...

FORM NO. 10-61 (REV. 1-61)

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE, DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

It is so much better out of every day.

90-12-2121

• 1901 40, 1902 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1

4. However, the manner in which I

over: north at 2000, south at 2000, east

Call now to order at 1-800-441-4411



1 the Provincial Police, the manner in which
2 these rake-offs are taken sometimes is very
3 unobvious. For example, the house man will
4 put in a dollar bill and he will be playing
5 the game and put in a dollar bill and take a
6 dollar out. In other words, he had called
7 a hand and he never put in any money at all.
8 Likewise if he were to put in a quarter, he
9 will take out a half-dollar. It would
10 represent a rake-off but it wouldn't be
11 apparent what he was doing.

12 MR. MACKINNON: Q. I would like to
13 come back to that in a moment, Witness. Will
14 you stick for the moment to the Ottawa trip
15 and your phone calls. Now, I am interested
16 in your agreement that you might possibly
17 have discussed the fact that you might be
18 arrested. Your explanation for this is
19 because you attended at the Alpine Club, is
20 that it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. So every last member of the
23 gambling squad would be subject to arrest
24 outside of Sergeant Anderson?

25 A. Yes, if in fact we did discuss
26 the possibility of our arrest; I wasn't really
27 very concerned about the whole matter.

28 Q. Well, was Lamorie?

29 A. I would not say over-concerned, no.

30 Q. Did he explain to you how it was



the theatrical police, the manner in which
these take-offs are taken sometimes in very
unobtrusive. For example, the house can still
put in a dollar bill and he will be playing
the game and put in a dollar bill and take a
dollar bill. He never puts in any money at all.
I know if he were to put in a quarter, he
will take out a half-dollar. It would

represent a take-out but it wouldn't be
any more than he would.

Q. I would like to

come back to that in a moment, because, will
you make for the moment to the other end
and you know better. And I am interested
in your statement that you were there
and that you were there and that you were there
and that you were there. I am interested in the fact
because you were there on the Algonquin Club, is

that is

A. Yes.

A. So every last member of the

company would be subject to arrest

and the company would be subject to arrest

A. Yes, it is true we did discuss

the possibility of our going to the club

very concerned about the whole matter.

A. Well, we know

A. I would not say over-enthusiastic, no.

Q. Did he explain to you how it was



1 that Humphrey was prepared to accept collect
2 calls from him?

3 A. No, sir.

4 Q. Then did you call again from
5 Kingston?

6 A. No, sir, not to my recollection.

7 Q. Are you sure?

8 THE COMMISSIONER: From any place?

9 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Well, that is
10 the next question; are you sure there was
11 no long-distance call from Kingston?

12 A. Not to my recollection. If
13 there were, I certainly didn't make them.

14 Q. Well, were you present when
15 they were made?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Was there a call made by either
18 you or Lamorie to Cronin when you were in
19 Kingston?

20 A. No, not that I know of; certainly
21 not by myself.

22 Q. Well, you were discussing Cronin,
23 were you not?

24 A. No, I cannot recall that we
25 ever were.

26 Q. Did you go by his motel?

27 A. We might have; I don't know.

28 Q. Did you stop at his motel?

29 A. No. I don't know where his
30 motel is.



Q. Now, did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you see any other persons in the room at that time?



1 Q. Well, in any event, you say there
2 was no phone calls made by you or by Lamorie
3 that you saw while you were in Kingston?

4 A. That is correct, sir.

5 Q. Then you got to Ottawa and in
6 Ottawa there is a collect call made on June
7 3rd, I believe, to Humphrey. Now, what was
8 that call about?

9 A. I don't recall what it was about.
10 I don't recall the telephone call at all, sir.

11 Q. You would not have discussed
12 this with your friend Lamorie with whom you
13 were travelling?

14 A. If we did, I don't recall. I
15 don't believe we did.

16 Q. Are you now saying you didn't
17 know he had made a call from Ottawa collect
18 to Humphrey?

19 A. Yes, I am saying that I do not
20 remember him having said that or having made
21 such a call.

22 Q. Now, you are swearing that you
23 cannot help us in any way as to the purpose
24 of such a call?

25 A. That is true.

26 Q. And this was done on Lamorie's
27 own initiative, as far as you are aware?

28 A. Yes; I would say that is so.

29 Q. How long did you stay in Ottawa?

30 A. Approximately one day. We stayed



Q. Well, in any event, you say there was no phone call made by you or by Lammie that day and that was the last time you saw him?

A. That is correct, sir.

Q. Then you got to Jackson and in Jackson there is a collect call made on June 1st, I believe, to Huntington. Now, what was that call about?

A. I don't recall that as far as I know.

Q. Now, would you tell me what you recall as far as that call, that you recall the telephone call at all, that you recall the call and the person?

A. I don't recall that either.

Q. And this person, would you tell me who you recall?

A. If we talk, I don't recall. I don't believe so.

Q. And you now saying you didn't recall the call with a man that you recall?

A. Yes, I am saying that I do not remember him having said that or having said such a call.

Q. Now, you are answering that you cannot help in any way as to the purpose of such a call?

A. That is true.

Q. And this was done on Lammie's own initiative, as far as you are aware?

A. Yes; I would say that is so.

Q. Now how did you know in Jackson?

A. Approximately one day. We were

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32



1 overnight. We drove around the next day. We
2 visited various places. And that afternoon or
3 evening I left.

4 Q. And then did you say you went
5 on up to Penetang?

6 A. Yes, that area.

7 Q. How long were you up there?

8 A. Three or four days, if I recall
9 correctly.

10 Q. Do you now swear you did not
11 phone Humphrey from there?

12 A. No. It is possible.

13 Q. It is possible. Now, I would
14 like to know why you phoned Humphrey from
15 Penetang.

16 A. I believe I do recall having
17 phoned Mr. Humphrey but I don't ---

18 Q. You phoned him collect?

19 A. I might have.

20 Q. Why would you phone him collect?

21 A. Probably because I never had
22 sufficient money to call him.

23 Q. It is pretty easy to get a
24 dollar or two-dollar bill changed up there,
25 is isn't it?

26 A. Yes, but, as I recall, I never
27 had too much money.

28 Q. Why would Humphrey be paying
29 for your long-distance phone calls? Tell
30 me about that.



1 A. I don't know. Probably I would
2 expect to pay for it on the bill, on my fee
3 to him.

4 Q. And you still have not paid it,
5 have you?

6 A. Not as yet, no.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. How often did
8 you call him from Penetang?

9 MR. MacKINNON: Q. That was my next
10 question.

11 A. I believe I called him once, my
12 lord.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Only once?

14 A. Yes. Whether it was from Penetang,
15 I am not prepared to swear on that. I only
16 called him the once long-distance, as I
17 recall.

18 Q. What for?

19 A. To discuss with him -- It isn't
20 clear in my mind why other than the fact that
21 I wanted to generally discuss the situation
22 again in brief and tell him that I would be
23 home to talk to him further in the following
24 week or so.

25 MR. MacKINNON: Q. What were you
26 worried about?

27 A. I wasn't worried about anything.

28 Q. Can you tell me why he would
29 accept long-distance phone calls from you
30 with charges reversed?



1. The first of these is the fact that the

attends to pay for it on his bill, on my way

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

,001 9-107 88 3064 ,A

ALL THE WAY TO NOW . . .

Spencer, 1881, p. 110, fig. 100.

44-38861-1000

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

I only want to state that I am not prepared to swear that

...the one for the other...

(Faint bleed-through from the reverse side of the page)

clear in my mind why others than the few

Polioepithelium and basement membrane of histone X

ed I know I said and I'd say better at home

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

SECRET



1 A. Why he would accept them?

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. Inasmuch as I was a client, I
4 am inclined to think that he would accept
5 them for that reason.

6 Q. You think a lawyer will accept
7 long-distance phone calls from clients who
8 have been in his office once or twice?

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Humphrey would.

10 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Mr. Humphrey
11 apparently would.

12 A. I would be inclined to think
13 any lawyer would.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, you
15 telephoned from -- where was the first place
16 you telephoned from? Not you, but between
17 the two of you?

18 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Belleville?

19 A. As I recall, Constable Lamorie
20 phoned.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. From Belleville?

22 A. From Belleville. I don't know
23 that he called any time after that.

24 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Well, Ottawa; you
25 know that?

26 A. Oh, yes.

27 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Ottawa?

28 A. Yes, possibly Ottawa but I don't
29 recall. He might have.

30 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Then Penetang?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I

Q. Yes, I am a citizen, I

A. Yes, I am a citizen, I



1 A. Well, I called.

2 Q. Or that area?

3 A. I called from Penetang or that
4 area. I just forget.

5 Q. Do you know that Lamorie called
6 from Crystal Beach?

7 A. No, I do not.

8 Q. Did he not tell you this?

9 A. No, I don't recall him having
10 told me that.

11 Q. You ~~was~~ were both interested in
12 the same thing, that is why you were both
13 calling, wasn't it?

14 A. Yes, primarily.

15 Q. Yes; so he would be trying to
16 find out from Humphrey the same information
17 that you were seeking; correct?

18 A. Possibly.

19 Q. You and Lamorie were in this
20 together?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. In partnership?

23 A. Partnership? Well, we had no
24 partnership.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, together?

26 A. Together; yes, we were consulting
27 Mr. Humphrey together.

28 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Have you been
29 advised that these calls were charged and
30 paid for by Feeley and McDermott?



1 A. Well, I called.
2
3
4 I called the telephone to see
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



1 A. Certainly not. I don't believe
2 they were.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why do you
4 believe that?

5 A. Well, I don't see why they would
6 pay for them.

7 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Well, I can give
8 you a good reason.

9 A. What is that?

10 Q. Because you were working for
11 Feeley and McDermott.

12 A. That is not true.

13 Q. They were paying for your services?

14 A. That is not true.

15 Q. They were paying for your lawyer
16 and paying for your long-distance phone calls?

17 A. That is not true.

18 Q. Is this the first lawyer you
19 ever retained?

20 A. Yes, I believe so.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Which one?

22 MR. MacKINNON: Q. Well, let's start
23 on Humphrey?

24 A. Yes, I believe so.

25 Q. You never had another lawyer
26 act for you at any time?

27 A. No.

28 Q. Did you know Mr. Gebirtig?

29 A. No, sir. I recall the name but
30 I don't know him.



1 Q. Or Lou Herman?

2 A. The name is familiar. I don't
3 know him.

4 Q. You never met him?

5 A. Not to my knowledge.

6 Q. Now, this call from Penetang was
7 to find out how things were going; is that it?

8 A. Primarily, I believe to inform
9 him that I would be talking to him possibly
10 in the next week or two.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Why didn't you
12 just drop him a note?

13 A. Why didn't I? Well, it is that
14 much easier to make a telephone call.

15 Q. Pardon?

16 A. It is much easier to make a
17 telephone call.

18 Q. But it is much cheaper to send
19 a letter, particularly when you haven't much
20 money?

21 A. I don't know why. Maybe I can
22 express myself much better on the telephone
23 than I can in the mail.

24 Q. Well, was it more urgent?

25 A. There was nothing urgent.

26 Q. Nothing urgent?

27 A. No.

28 Q. Yet you leave Toronto and go east,
29 stop at Belleville, telephone back to the
30 lawyer, go on to Ottawa, another telephone call



1 to the lawyer, you go on to Penetang and then
2 another telephone call to the lawyer, and you
3 suggest there was nothing urgent about the
4 telephoning?

5 A. That 's right, my lord.

6 Q. The purpose of these telephone
7 calls was just to say "here, I am, and I will
8 be back in a few days or a couple of weeks"?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. That was your purpose?

11 A. I don't know what Lamorie's
12 purpose was.

13 Q. But that was your purpose?

14 A. Yes.

15 MR. MacKINNON: Q. I thought Humphrey
16 had spoken to you and had already advised you
17 to the extent that you would take advice.

18 Why were you continuing to get in touch with
19 Humphrey?

20 A. Because he was my -- I considered
21 him to be my lawyer. I was consulting him.

22 Q. Consulting him about what?
23 You had resigned? He had given you that much
24 advice. What else was there to consult him
25 about?

26 A. About the apparent accusations
27 that had been made.

28 Q. What accusations?

29 A. Well, the inferences that I drew
30 from the conversation between myself and Commissioner



4. The first of these is the fact that the

10. The Bureau of State to arrange for

be back in a few days or a couple of weeks."

6' al'romal 3'ndu nomd 3' not I .A

and agree to pay for the cost of the trip.

Why were you continuing to get in touch with

1. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

him to be my lawyer. I was consulting him.

You had returned? He had given you three more

There also was change to Council 114

4. A

1. A



1 Clark and Assistant Commissioner Kennedy at
2 the time of my suspension.

3 Q. About the Alpine Club?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you expected that possibly
6 because of your involvement in the Alpine Club,
7 in having gone there a few times, that this
8 might cause a warrant to be issued?

9 A. No. I cannot really say that
10 I feared a warrant would be issued. I felt
11 completely innocent from having been to the
12 Alpine Club, in spite of the fact that I was
13 told there was, I was informed there was a rake-
14 off there, inasmuch as I didn't witness the
15 rake-offs.

16 Q. Well, ---

17 A. I felt I was not subject to
18 prosecution.

19 Q. Well, there would then really be
20 no concern in your mind to be calling Humphrey
21 about that particular matter, would there?

22 A. Well, I was concerned more about
23 that than anything else, I would say.

24 Q. Let me take you to Mr. Lamorie's
25 evidence at page 6209.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a moment, Mr.
27 MacKinnon.

28 Q. Were you in any way disturbed
29 or apprehensive when you went on this trip,
30 you and your wife and Lamorie and his wife?



Q. Now, did you see any other people there?

A. Yes, I saw a few people.

Q. How many people did you see?

A. I saw about five or six people.

Q. And you saw them when you were there?

A. Yes, I saw them when I was there.

Q. In having them there a few times, were they?

A. Yes, I saw them a few times.

Q. Now, I cannot really say that

I found a person would be there, I felt

that I was not sure of it, I was not

positive about it, I was not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.

Q. Now, I am not sure of it, I am not

positive about it, I am not sure of it.

A. Yes, I am not sure of it.



1 A. In any way?

2 Q. Yes. As a result of these
3 implications against you?

4 A. I would say, my lord, that I felt
5 bad about the fact that I was suspended. I
6 wasn't overly concerned or anxious.

7 Q. Not at all?

8 A. No, not overly, my lord.

9 Q. What do you mean by "overly"?

10 A. Well, I wasn't worried about it,
11 I will say.

12 Q. You didn't fear that perhaps there
13 might be a warrant out for your arrest?

14
15 A. No. Certainly my going to
16 Ottawa wouldn't in any way prevent them from
17 getting ahold of me. I didn't intend to leave
18 for good. I was just going on a holiday.

19 Q. Oh no, I am not suggesting they
20 couldn't have found you.

21 A. Certainly they could have found
22 me.

23 Q. All right.

24 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You were not
25 suspended at the time of the trip to Ottawa,
26 you had resigned by then; is that not correct?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. You were off the Force?

29 A. That is correct.

30 Q. So it was not a case of you being



288 289 290

1947

2148 I 8444, Anal. Calcd. for $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$: C, 77.7%; H, 7.8%. Found: C, 77.5%; H, 7.6%.

1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719

1990年12月19日 星期一

4. ON THE VINCENNES

THESE DOCUMENTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

over of metal 3'x6" x 1/2" on 2" hole pattern

For 1991, I was just noted on a holiday.

[illegible]

...and the other side of the mountain.

CONFIDENTIAL

643

Amount of civil suit to said suit as between

1957-58 30-11-58

Printed not to exceed 8 1/2" x 11" 11



1 under suspension at the time of your trip?

2 A. No.

3 Q. You wouldn't be phoning Humphrey
4 about any possible hearing of the Police
5 Commission or the Commissioner himself?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Now, this question of rake-off
8 that you mentioned; Lemorie has sworn at
9 page 6209 -- the Commissioner asked him this
10 question:

11 "Q. While you were there was

12 "Lawrence there, too?"

13 That is the Alpine Club.

14 "A. Yes.

15 "Q. Playing at the same time

16 "you were?"

17 "A. Yes.

18 "Q. He would know that there was

19 "a rake-off? It is not important

20 "but he knew and you knew it?

21 "A. Yes."

22 A. No, I did not know it until after

23 I left. That was the last time I went there.

24 And after I had left I couldn't even conceive

25 that there was because of the fact that ---

26 Q. Well, he isn't telling the

27 truth when he says you would know it?

28 A. No, not at the time. No, I didn't

29 know it at the time.

30 Q. He is talking about at that time?



under suspicion at the time of your trip

A. No.

Q. You wouldn't be phoning anybody

about the situation in the Valley

Commission or the Government directly?

A. No.

Q. Now, this question of time-off

that you mentioned; Lemons has sworn at

and said -- the Commission what his job

Q. While you were there was

"Lemons there, too?"

Q. Yes, the Alpine Club.

A. Yes.

Q. Talking to the men from

you were?

Q. He would know that there was

"a time-off" if it was important

and he knew and you knew too?

A. Yes.

A. No, I did not know it until after

I left. That was the fact that I went there.

and after I had left I couldn't even conceive

that there was because of the fact that --

Q. Well, he isn't talking one

truth when he says you would know too?

A. No, not at the time. No, I didn't

know it at the time.

Q. He is talking about at that time?



1 A. No, I did not.

2 Q. Then you told us with regard
3 to Balsam's number, you phoned "Information"
4 to get it?

5 A. Yes. I have been searching my
6 memory considerably during the last week with
7 regard to this. The same thing applies;
8 I will have to testify that the same thing
9 applies as with the incident in the Commissioner
10 and Assistant Commissioner Kennedy's office.
11 I can only testify as to what my memory
12 and conscience dictate. To the best of my
13 memory, even after giving it considerable
14 thought I believe that is the manner in which
15 I got ahold of him.

16 Q. Let me read you Lamorie's evidence
17 on this and maybe you will have some second
18 thoughts. Lamorie has sworn under oath that
19 he knew Balsam's number, and Mr. Wilson asked
20 him this question:

21 "Sure. And Lawrence knew his number
22 "too?

23 "A. Yes, that's right."

24 A. No, I didn't know his number.

25 Q. So once again Lamorie is mistaken
26 or is not telling the truth?

27 A. I would say he is mistaken.
28 I had occasion to refer to Balsam's number
29 and I had occasion to hold observations on
30 his home and I possibly might have done a telephone



A. Yes, I did not.

Q. Then you told us with regard

to the fact that you were "looking into"

the fact that

A. Yes, I have been searching for

memory constantly during the last week with

regard to this, and I have been

I will have to search for the fact that

which is the fact that I have been

and I have been searching for the fact that

I can only search for the fact that

and I have been searching for the fact that

memory, even after he gives it consistently

which I believe that is the manner in which

I am sure of this, and I am sure of this

Q. Let us read you the fact that

on this and maybe you will have some

thought. I believe that you will have some

to know what the fact is, and I believe that

the fact that

fact. And I believe that you will have

fact

fact. And I believe that you will have

A. No, I didn't know the fact that

Q. No one could know the fact that

up to not being the fact that

A. I would say that the fact that

I had occasion to refer to the fact that

and I had occasion to hold conversations on

the fact that I possibly might have done a



1 check on his number, I don't know, but I
2 didn't remember it sufficiently to phone it.
3 That is the best of my memory.

4 Q. Well, that is your evidence and
5 I have read you his evidence.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. As to Penetang, do you come from
8 that area?

9 A. No; my wife does.

10 Q. Did you know a Frank Marchildon?

11 A. Frank Marchildon?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. No. I know some Marchildons
14 up there but I don't know a Frank Marchildon.
15 I know a Thomas Marchildon.

16 know
17 Q. You don't know any Marchildon that
18 lives in the city, do you?

19 A. In the city here?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. No, I don't know.

22
23 (page 6380 follows)
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



check on his name. I don't know, but I

think it is probably correct.

That is the best of my memory.

Q. Well, that is your evidence and

I entered two his evidence.

A. Yes.

Q. As to Oswald, do you ever find

any more?

A. No, not at all.

Q. Did you know a Frank Hamilton?

A. Yes, Hamilton was

Q. Yes.

A. No, I have some Hamiltons

no closer but I don't know a Frank Hamilton.

I know a Frank Hamilton.

Q.

A. The only Hamilton I know

lives in Dallas, he was

A. In the city?

A. Yes.

A. No, I don't know.

(From this point)



Q. Now, Mr Lamorie also told us that you made two visits to Rose's office, according to what you told him; one before you met Petrochenko and Balsam in the bowling alley here in the city and the second one after you had met them in the bowling alley. Now, is that correct?

A. Now, that sounds familiar.

Yes, I believe I did go there in the early part of the evening. Mr Rose was busy, as I recall, and I went to visit, to meet, rather, Lamorie, Sammy Balsam and Petrochenko, and after that I believe I went back to Mr Rose's office for a few minutes.

Q. Well, for a few minutes. When you delivered this statement, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, did the fact you met Petrochenko and Balsam have something to do with going to Rose's office?

A. Nothing whatsoever.

What did Balsam or Petrochenko hand to you on that occasion?

A. Absolutely nothing.

Q You do swear?

4 I SO ENJOY.

Q. Nothing was delivered to
you?

A. Nothing. Absolutely nothing. The



Q Now, Mr. Ladd, did you also find out that

the man who was in the house at the time of the

the man who was in the house at the time of the

the man who was in the house at the time of the

the man who was in the house at the time of the

the man who was in the house at the time of the

Q

A Yes, I believe I did go down in the early

part of the morning, I believe it was about 10:30

o'clock, and I went to the house at that time.

Q Now, did you see any one in the house at that

time? I believe I saw two men in the house at that

time, I believe.

Q Will you tell me what they were doing?

A They were sitting on the sofa, and I believe

they were talking to each other.

Q

A Yes, I believe I saw two men in the house at that

time, I believe.

Q Now, did you see any one in the house at that

time? I believe I saw two men in the house at that

time, I believe.

Q What did they say to you at that time?

A They said to me, "What are you doing here?"

Q

A Yes, I believe I saw two men in the house at that

time, I believe.

Q Now, did you see any one in the house at that

time?

A Yes, I believe I saw two men in the house at that



1 conversation was very brief. It took place on
2 the street in front of the bowling alley and there
3 was absolutely nothing.

4 Q Are you sure it wasn't in Balsam's
5 car?

6 A I'm positive.

7 Q You were not sitting in Balsam's
8 car at any time?

9 A Yes, I believe I did sit in his
10 car for a moment.

11 Q You believe you did.

12 A Upon his arrival. We were waiting
13 Petrochenko and we decided to go over to the
14 bowling alley. We went over to the bowling
15 alley and had a coffee waiting his arrival
16 and he didn't appear so we walked around.
17 we walked out on the street for a while, and that
18 is when he came.

19 Q Well, Lamorie knew you were waiting
20 for Petrochenko, didn't he; that had all been
21 arranged before he left Fort Erie?

22 A Yes; I believe Lamorie had intended
23 to see Petrochenko also.

24 Q I would expect so. Why did he
25 wander off?

26 A Well, it was a fair length
27 of time that we were waiting for Petrochenko.
28 I think perhaps we were wondering if he was
29 going to show or not. Constable Lamorie
30 said, "I'm going to go over and have a fast



conversation was very brief. It took place on
the street in front of the hotel and was
was absolutely nothing.

Q. Did you know it wasn't in person's
hand?

A. I'm not sure.
Q. You were not sitting in person's

car at any time?
A. Yes, I believe I did sit in his

car at a moment.
Q. You believe you did.

A. Yes, I believe I did. I was sitting
in the car and we decided to go over to the

hotel. We went over to the hotel
and had a coffee and waited his arrival.

and he didn't appear so we waited around.
We waited out on the street for a while, and then

he came in. I was in the car.
Q. Well, I believe I know you were waiting

for Petrochenko, didn't you? That had all been
arranged before he left your house?

A. Yes, I believe Petrochenko had intended
to see Petrochenko also.

Q. I would expect so. Why did he
waiter then?

A. Well, it was a late hour
and he was waiting for Petrochenko.

I believe Petrochenko was waiting for Petrochenko.
After he came in, Petrochenko came in.



1 "beer".

2 Q. According to Lamorie, you told
3 Lamorie and Balsam where you would meet
4 them?

5 A. I told?

6 Q. Lamorie where you would meet him
7 and Balsam?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Did you tell Petrochenko the same
10 thing?

11 A. I wasn't talking to Petrochenko.
12 I was only speaking to Lamorie.

13 Q. Do you know who told Petrochenko
14 because Lamorie told you Petrochenko was coming,
15 didn't he?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Well now, how did you arrange to
18 let Petrochenko know where you were going
19 to meet?

20 A. I didn't; I wasn't speaking to
21 him,

22 was
23 Q. How ~~is~~ that to be done?

24 A. I assumed Sammy Balsam would tell
25 him. I don't know.

26 Q. Or Lamorie?

27 A. I really don't know.

28 Q. In any event, he obviously knew
29 where you were meeting?

30 A. Yes.

 Q. And you say it was just pure



1891

What may be learned is summarized as follows:

9203213

... ..

...to the

no you know who told that information

of course not to be slow

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1948-1949 Season

EAW

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1102 Brown painted young's hatching 1

194



1 coincidence that on that very same day you were
2 in to take a document to Mr. Rose?

3 A. Yes. Yes, it was.

4 Q. Did meeting Mr Balsam and Mr
5 Petrochenko just happen to put Feeley and
6 McDermott into your mind?

7 A. No, I cannot say it did.

8 Q. Incidentally, Mr Rose has told
9 me that his diary shows that you were in to see
10 him on Wednesday, April 11th. Does that help
11 you any?

12 A. No, the date doesn't help

13 me.

14 Q. And what time of day were you
15 seeing Petrochenko and Balsam?

16 A. It was the evening.

17 Q. How late in the evening?

18 A. I would think it would be
19 approximately nine o'clock, in around that
20 time.

21 Q. Do you say after nine o'clock you
22 went in to see Mr. Rose?

23 A. Well, it was after I had seen
24 Petrochenko.

25 Q. It wasn't the same day though, was
26 it?

27 A. Yes, I believe it was the same
28 day.

29 Q. You think that it was somewhere
30 around ten o'clock that you went in to Rose's



1911. December 11

Witnessed that on that day you were

in the room a number of times.

Q. Yes, I was.

Q. Did you see Mr. Brown and Mr.

Johnson that morning or that day?

A. I saw Mr. Brown.

Q. No, I cannot say I did.

Q. Indistinctly, or have you seen

me that day? Does your mind go back

to that day? What day? Does that help

you any?

Q. No, the date doesn't help.

Q. Now, what time did you see Mr.

Johnson that morning?

A. It was the evening.

Q. Now, later in the evening?

A. I would think it would be

approximately the same, or about the

same.

Q. Do you say after nine o'clock you

went in to see Mr. Brown?

A. Well, it was what I had seen.

Johnson.

Q. It wasn't the same day, though, was

it?

A. Yes, I believe it was the same

Q. You think that it was the same day?

around ten o'clock? Did you want to go back?



1 office?

2 A. It could have been.

3 Q. How did you know he was going to
4 be there or did you just take a chance on
5 it?

6 A. No. I was there earlier
7 and Mr. Koss told me he would be there, as I
8 recall. He said he was busy and he would see
9 me later on. He said he would be back, that
10 he had some work in the office later that
11 night and if I wanted I could call back
12 then.

13 Q. Did you see Mr. Koss on your
14 first visit there? He told you he was going to
15 be back; is that it?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. You had spoken to him for a few
18 minutes, had you?

19 A. Yes, as I recall.

20 Q. Did you tell him you were going
21 to see Petrochenko and Mr. Balsam?

22 A. No, I don't believe I did.

23 Q. Are you sure?

24 A. No, I am not sure. I don't believe
25 I did.

26 Q. You could have told him?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. What interest would it hold for
29 him that you were going to see Balsam or Mr.
30



| | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | the first of the year |
| 2 | the first of the year |
| 3 | the first of the year |
| 4 | the first of the year |
| 5 | the first of the year |
| 6 | the first of the year |
| 7 | the first of the year |
| 8 | the first of the year |
| 9 | the first of the year |
| 10 | the first of the year |
| 11 | the first of the year |
| 12 | the first of the year |
| 13 | the first of the year |
| 14 | the first of the year |
| 15 | the first of the year |
| 16 | the first of the year |
| 17 | the first of the year |
| 18 | the first of the year |
| 19 | the first of the year |
| 20 | the first of the year |
| 21 | the first of the year |
| 22 | the first of the year |
| 23 | the first of the year |
| 24 | the first of the year |
| 25 | the first of the year |
| 26 | the first of the year |
| 27 | the first of the year |
| 28 | the first of the year |
| 29 | the first of the year |
| 30 | the first of the year |
| 31 | the first of the year |



1 Petrochenko?

2 A. None whatsoever.

3 Q. Why would you tell him?

4 A. I'm not sure that I did.

5 Q. If you did?

6 A. If I did?

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. Well ---

9 Q. Just small talk?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Why couldn't you have handed
12 this written statement to him at that moment
13 and said "Here is something for you"? Why did
14 you wait?

15 A. Well, I wanted to have a brief
16 conversation with him. I wanted to request
17 of him to see Mr McDermott.

18 Q. That wouldn't take very long, would
19 it?

20 A. No, but he seemed quite busy and I
21 wasn't anxious to disturb him at that time.

22 Q. Are you sure that the fact that
23 you didn't deliver the document until later,
24 are you absolutely swearing to this, that it
25 had nothing to do with your meeting with
26 Petrochenko and Balsam?

27 A. Absolutely nothing.

28 Q. You did not receive any money
29 from either of these gentlemen on that occasion?

30 A. No, sir, I did not.



| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |



1 Q. Or from Lazorio?

2 A. Or from Lazorio.

3 Q. You didn't?

4 A. I did not.

5 Q. Did you ever lend Lazorio any
6 money?

7 A. If I did -- from time to time we
8 would borrow money back and forth among the
9 members of the branch. If I did, it was under
10 the sum of \$5, I think.

11 Q. I mean since you have been
12 suspended and resigned?

13 A. Not that I recall.

14 Q. Did he ever lend you money since
15 you were suspended and resigned?

16 A. Not that I recall. He might have.
17 If he did, it was such a small sum that I
18 don't recall.

19 Q. It wouldn't be in the hundreds
20 of dollars?

21 A. Certainly not.

22 MR. MACKINNON: I see it is afternoon, Mr.
23 Commissioner. I don't think I will be much longer
24 with this witness.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: How much longer will
26 you be?

27 MR. MACKINNON: Oh, about another three
28 minutes maybe. However, I would like to look
29 through my material.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: I thought you had in



17. 000 20000 30000 40000 50000

1998

— 222 —

was almost half way up his

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

members of the branch, I did not know any of them.

... 1941 ...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

ה'תשנ"ב

11-10-68 11:11 AM 11-10-68 11:11 AM

• 2007-08-19 12:13 159 120

THIS CONTAINS INFORMATION FROM THE FOLLOWING SOURCE(S):

1944

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 101–107

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110



1 mind that perhaps you would finish him up before
2 lunch.

3 MR MACKINNON: Maybe I can if your
4 lordship will just give me a moment.

5 THE WITNESS: Possibly, my lord, I can
6 take this opportunity to read, as I requested before,
7 a report I composed during the month of April
8 or May, 1960, with respect to the Centre
9 Road Veterans Association which I believe is
10 important to my defence.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What did you do
12 with it?

13 A. Well, it was left with the
14 Provincial Police. I made telephone
15 requests to the office and I made another
16 request before ---

17 Q. Where is it?

18 MR WILSON: We have the report, Mr.
19 Commissioner.

20 THE WITNESS: I would like to read it into
21 the record, my lord.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: What form was it
23 in?

24 MR WILSON: The usual formal report, Mr.
25 Commissioner.

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Has it been filed as
27 an exhibit?

28 MR WILSON: No, it has not.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it can be filed.

30 Q. Was it made during the course of



and that perhaps you would think me no better

friend.

My dear friend, I am as usual

in the same state of mind.

My dear friend, I am as usual

in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.

I am as usual in the same state of mind.



1 your duties?

2 A Yes, during the time I was all-
3 to have been doing business with these people.

4 Q Well, don't worry about it.

5 A Thank you.

6 MR. MCKINNON: Q Can you give me any
7 idea how many times you met Humphrey? You say you
8 met him on the Sunday, you met him on the Monday,
9 and I believe it was on the Monday that you
10 drove over to see Balsam with Humphrey and
11 Lemorie?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Now, did you see him on any other
14 occasion?

15 A Yes. I would estimate I saw him
16 at his office on approximately half a dozen
17 occasions during the past two years.

18 Q And most of the occasions were
19 shortly after you had been suspended; the bulk
20 of these visits to Humphrey's office were within
21 a month or so after you had been suspended; is
22 that correct?

23 A No; I would say over the past two
24 years.

25 Q No; I am saying the bulk of
26 them?

27 A The bulk of them perhaps,
28 yes.

29 Q Now, you have told us about
30 seeing McDermott, certainly, in 1961. You also



1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914



1 told us that Lamorie had come over and brought
2 his car over and that you had helped repair it;
3 is that correct? A couple of months ago?

4 A. That is correct.

5 Q. Now, did you repair his car on the
6 same day that you saw McDermott?

7 A. No, sir. No, sir; I am quite sure
8 of that.

9 Q. Was it just before you saw
10 McDermott that you had this interview with
11 Lamorie and fixed his car?

12 A. I don't recall but it would be
13 close around that time. I would think within
14 three weeks one way or the other.

15 Q. Once again, was this an arrangement
16 between you and Lamorie that you would see
17 McDermott?

18 A. Certainly not.

19 Q. Well, you discussed it with
20 Lamorie?

21 A. About seeing McDermott?

22 Q. Yes.

23 A. Yes, I believe I did.

24 Q. Yes. Lamorie has told us that he
25 had dozens and dozens of phone calls from
26 you?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Over the period?

29 A. Yes.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Is that so?

[illegible]



W.C.B. Lawrence 6390

1
2 A. Yes, I would say Constable Lamorie
3 phoned me, on many, many occasions. I phoned him
4 on relatively few occasions. He was living in
5 the city here for a period prior to moving to
6 Crystal Beach after his resignation. We saw
7 one another quite often.

8 Q. He said not only did
9 you see one another very often but you telephoned
10 one another very often. What was all that about,
11 that you would be seeing one another so
12 regularly and telephoning one another so
13 regularly?

14 A. Nothing in particular. It
15 seems to me Constable Lamorie phoned me on
16 many occasions which the conversation didn't
17 warrant.

18 Q. After he had spoken to Sanny
19 Balsam from St. Catharines?

20 A. I don't know.

21 Q. Didn't he tell you that he had
22 been speaking to Sanny Balsam?

23 A. No.

24 Q. On several occasions?

25 A. No.

26 Q. He never discussed that?

27 A. No.

28 Q. And what Sanny was going to
29 do or say?

30 A. No.

Q. Incidentally, on this trip to



1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I shivered slightly, but then I remembered that I was in the city, and I had to get used to it.

2. The second thing I noticed was the noise. It was a constant hum of traffic, a mix of honks, horns, and the rumble of engines. I had never heard anything like this before.

3. The third thing I noticed was the people. They were all dressed in winter clothes, and they were all looking at me with curiosity. I felt like I was the only one who didn't belong here.

4. The fourth thing I noticed was the buildings. They were tall and modern, with glass windows that reflected the sky. I had never seen anything like this before.

5. The fifth thing I noticed was the air. It was thick and smoggy, and it smelled like burnt rubber. I had never smelled anything like this before.

6. The sixth thing I noticed was the time. It was late in the afternoon, and the sun was setting. I had never seen a sunset like this before.

7. The seventh thing I noticed was the food. It was delicious and different from anything I had ever eaten before. I had never tasted anything like this before.

8. The eighth thing I noticed was the music. It was loud and energetic, and it was coming from every corner of the city. I had never heard anything like this before.

9. The ninth thing I noticed was the lights. They were bright and colorful, and they were everywhere. I had never seen anything like this before.

10. The tenth thing I noticed was the feeling. It was a mix of excitement, nervousness, and wonder. I had never felt anything like this before.



1 Ottawa did you and Lamorie register under your
2 own names in the motel?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you know the motel that you
5 stayed at?

6 A. No, sir, I don't. I believe it was
7 on Carling Road.

8 Q. Was it a new one, a very new
9 one?

10 A. Yes, I would say it was relatively
11 new, a relatively new motel.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Are you sure
13 you registered under your own name?

14 A. Yes, my lord, quite sure.

15 MR MACKINNON: Q. Can you give us any
16 better than Carling Road?

17 A. No, I cannot.

18 Q. Was it out in the country or was it
19 in the city?

20 A. No, I believe it was in the city
21 proper; it was quite a busy street. It was in the
22 city proper. I am not that familiar with
23 Ottawa.

24 Q. Was there any golf course near
25 it?

26 A. No, I don't believe so. I
27 could be mistaken about the Carling Road
28 but I think it was Carling Road that it was
29 on.

30 MR MACKINNON: That is all for now,



11-10-1941

Do you know the hotel that you

1. No, sir, I don't. I believe it was

DATE: 11/11/11

2505

... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Revised 1970

22 Nov 76 10:00 AM

4-24-63 5113 21.6

2. I believe it was in the city

PROPERTY: IT WAS DATED A DEED OF TRUST.

[illegible]

● ● ●

7. On 20/11/1948, I was

and I think it was something that I was

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



1 Witness.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Adjourn until two-
3 fifteen.

4
5 --Whereupon the Hearing adjourned at 12x 1.10 P.M.
6 until 2.15 P.M.

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 (Page 6400 follows)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1911 : JANUARY 1, 1911

1. 1911

2. 1911

3. 1911

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31



1
2 --- on resuming at 2.30 p.m.

3
4 GILBERT CORAL BARTON LAWRENCE resumed stand:

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Have you any more
6 questions, Mr. MacKinnon?

7 MR. MacKINNON: No, my lord.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Any questions,
9 Mr. Shine?

10 MR. SHINE: Yes, my lord.

11
12 EXAMINED BY MR. SHINE:

13 Q. P. C. Lawrence, you stated you
14 phoned Constable Scott after you heard about
15 your suspension, and you claimed the reason
16 for that was because you had been playing poker
17 at the Alpine Club, is that correct?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Did you subsequently speak to
20 P.C. Lamorie about your suspension?

21 A. At what time was that sir? You
22 mean the same day?

23 Q. The same day.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And did you phone him because
26 you suspected that he would be suspended because
27 he was playing cards or poker at the Alpine
28 Club?

29 A. Yes.
30



1901

УДК 608.7+608.9+608.9.01



1
2 Q. Did you say anything to him
3 about gambling tip offs to McDermott and
4 Feeley?

5 A. No, I don't recall that.

6 Q. Now I want to read to you from
7 F.C. Lamorie's evidence at page 6108; he
8 talked about being suspended -- he discussed
9 a conversation with you in which he said,

10 " We talked about being suspended."

11 ('We' being you and Lamorie); I would be inclined

12 Q. What did he tell you the reason

13 was that he was suspended?

14 A. That someone said he had

15 something to do with some

16 gamblers.

17 Q. With what gamblers?

18 A. With McDermott and Feeley and

19 Sammie Balson.

20 Q. That is what he told you on

21 the Sunday when you came over

22 to Toronto?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. As the reason for his suspension?

25 A. Yes.

26 Now, do you recall that conversation with F.C.
27 Lamorie?

28 A. Not specifically with regards
29 to McDermott and Feeley. As I recall, I
30



Q. Did you say anything to him

about something else or a to someone else

A. No, I don't recall that.

Q. Now I want to ask you if

W. J. Bennett's evidence of page 510; he

a conversation with you in which he said,

(He, being you and a woman)

Q. What did he tell you the reason

was that he was suspended?

A. That someone told he had

something to do with some

business.

Q. With what business?

A. With Bennett and Foley and

Q. And is that he told you so

the money was for one year

to Bennett?

A. Yes.

Q. Is the reason for his suspension

that?

Now, do you recall that conversation with

A. I don't recall it with anyone

to Bennett and Foley. I recall I



1 mentioned to him something to the effect about
2 Commissioner Clark having mentioned Sammie
3 Balsom and Petrochenko, and I do not recall
4 having mentioned McDermott and Feeley to him.

5 Q. So if he says that, he would
6 be lying, is that right?

7 A. I don't see any reason why he
8 would lie. I would not say he was lying, I
9 would be inclined to think ---

10 Q. He would be mistaken?

11 A. Well as my -- I would be inclined
12 to say so, according to my recollection of the
13 conversation.

14 Q. Now, whose idea was it for you
15 to go to David Humphreys the lawyer? Was it
16 your idea, or Lamorie's?

17 A. I believe it was mine.

18 Q. And how long did you spend --
19 now, you had a prior telephone conversation with
20 P.C. Lamorie, is that correct?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And did you discuss McDermott
23 and Feeley and Balsom with him at that time?

24 A. I don't recall. I believe I
25 discussed with him, or mentioned to him, that
26 the Commissioner had mentioned, or asked me
27 whether I was doing any business with Sammie
28 Balsom. I don't recall having mentioned
29 McDermott and Feeley, and I believe I mentioned
30



and I was to him much of the time of my life.

REPORT FOR OF 3 1984, 0-10000700 (22. 000000)

...of value for some of the most important

and your account was not J'not 1

Page 1 of 1

you get it now and make you

THEY'RE NOT AT ALL SURE

... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

3.47 Unit of measurement to which data has been

Therefore I omitted it too, as I felt too fearful of



1 Petrochenko.

2 Q. Page 6111 of the evidence:

3 "Q. It shocked you when Lawrence

4 " called you at --"(this is P.C.
5 (Lamorie's evidence) --

6 "Q. It shocked you when Lawrence

7 " called you at Ridgeway and told

8 " you he had been suspended?

9 "A. Yes.

10 "Q. I suggest you asked him why?

11 "A. Yes.

12 "Q. And I suppose he said he had

13 " something to do with the gamblers,

14 " McDermott, Feeley and Balsom?

15 "A. That's right. "

16 Now, was P.C. Lamorie right when he said that?

17 A. I believe he was. I believe
18 I stated that I had been suspended, primarily
19 because I thought it was I went to the Alpine
20 Club, and I believe I mentioned to him at
21 the time that the Commissioner had mentioned
22 other names, who they were specifically, I
23 don't recall exactly what I told Lamorie, but
24 I do believe it was that.

25 Q. Now, how many times have you
26 spoken to Lamorie since the suspension?

27 A. Well I don't know, it would be
28 a great many times, twenty-five, thirty, or
29 more, perhaps.
30



"It is not known how many persons are

-- (continued on next page)

1901

[illegible]

had an idea of what to do I had

7. What is the purpose of the study?

one that I . now all and last I .

Will read to you, sometimes read and I read books to you.

and the fact that I was not a member of the Communist Party.

se and of Hamilton I visited I had, and

Page 13 and 14 are blank and 15 is blank.

and, of course, that I shall give no license to that

ad 11.11.21, 11.11.21, 11.11.21



1 Q. Forty times you phoned him long
2 distance?

3 A. No, I haven't phoned him long
4 distance forty times, or anything like it.

5 Q. I asked you how many times you
6 ever phoned him long distance?

7 A. I would be inclined to think
8 half a dozen times - six times possibly.

9 Q. And who paid for those phone
10 calls?

11 A. I did.

12 Q. You didn't phone collect to Mr.
13 Lemorie like you did to Mr. Humphreys?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Why did you call him?

16 A. Possibly on two or three occasions
17 I was speaking to him with regards to his car,
18 and probably on all occasions, certainly the
19 incidents - the foregoing incidents had been
20 mentioned, and talked about, the fact that the
21 current trials of Bob Wright - possibly they
22 were discussed, I know.

23 Q. You mean you phoned him long
24 distance to discuss his car with him?

25 A. Yes, I believe I did, as to
26 when he was bringing it over.

27 Q. In your calls to Mr. Humphrey
28 you did not seem to have enough money to phone
29 long distance, yet your long distance calls
30

[illegible]



1 to discuss your car you did. ^{it}

2 A. I charged/to my own number. I
3 phoned from my own home, and at the particular
4 time that I did make the telephone call to
5 Mr. Humphrey, as I recall, I did not have very
6 much money on me, and for that reason I
7 charged it, I believe.

8 Q. Now P.C. Lamorie says at
9 page 6121:

10 "Q. You met him personally at

11 "least ten times?"

12 "A. Yes; anyhow, at least ten

13 "times.

14 "Q. And in addition you called him

15 "on the phone, how often?

16 "A. In the last two years?

17 "Q. Since you were suspended?

18 "A. A great number of times.

19 "Q. Twenty?

20 "A. We will say forty.

21 "Q. Forty times?

22 "A. Yes."

23 Now that was a lot of telephone conversation
24 with P.C. Lamorie - three times you discussed
25 his car, you discussed the investigation for
26 thirty-seven times?

27 A. Yes -- well, I don't know
28 how many times it was. He may be correct,
29 however forty times seems a little too many
30



0.116 004 749 222 2.15 1.16 09

22

Т. 1. 1940. 100 стр. 10 коп.

relatively out of the , and we do not believe

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

I cannot find the man, and you have done

1852 61744

20. 11. 1970. 10. 11. 1970.

Page 1 of 1

not used in studies: 1991-1992

[illegible]

RECEIVED 20 FEBRUARY 1962

• 47507 2 111W 8.1 • A 10

[illegible]

... I hope I have not ...

1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718

REMOVED 1971 JAN 28 11 11 AM



1 to me. It could be, but I don't think so.

2 Q. Might it have been possible
3 you spoke to him forty times?

4 A. It is possible.

5 Q. You told us about three times
6 about the car, what else did you discuss,
7 other than these investigations?

8 A. I don't actually recall sir,
9 unless it was a matter of when am I coming
10 over to visit him, or when am I going to
11 to bring my wife and family over, or when he is
12 going to bring his wife and family over, and
13 how is his job coming on, and if there is any
14 sign of any good work in Toronto, and general
15 conversation as I recall.

16 Q. And with all these long distance
17 telephone calls, did you ever think of writing
18 to him?

19 A. Well I don't particularly like
20 writing letters. I don't believe I ever had
21 written him.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Some things you
23 would not put in a letter.

24 THE WITNESS: There is nothing that
25 I would put in a letter, my lord, that I would
26 not say here on the stand.

27 MR. SHINE: Now you say you went
28 to Mr. Ecclestane on your own to retain him
29 to sue P.C. Scott, is that correct?
30



to be, it could be, but I don't think so.

It might be more than possible.

You speak to him very often.

Yes, I do.

And I am sure you are very close.

Yes, I am sure you are very close.

Yes, I am sure you are very close.

Yes, I am sure you are very close.

Unless it was a matter of when we I could

over to visit him, or when we I could

to bring my wife and family over, or when he is

going to bring his wife and family over, and

and to his job coming on, and if there is any

kind of any sort of work in Toronto, and generally

and generally.

And with all these long distances

to be over again, and over again, and over again

to be

and I don't particularly like

to be over again. I don't believe I even had

to be over again.

And generally: some things you

could not be a better.

And generally: some things you

I could not be a better, or better, or better, or better

not any more on the same.

And generally: some things you

to be, or better, or better, or better, or better

And generally: some things you



1 A. That was my thought in mind -
2 one of my thoughts in mind when I went to see
3 Mr. Ecclestone, yes.

4 Q. How did you come to choose Mr.
5 Ecclestone?

6 A. As I recall I had known the
7 name Ecclestone as being a good lawyer. I
8 believe I went to him on my own initiative.
9 I believe I called him without having the name
10 suggested to me, or anything like that. I
11 can only say I believe I went to him on my own
12 knowledge of the man's name.

13 Q. Do you know if you went to
14 him on your own knowledge, or did you just
15 believe?

16 A. I believe that certainly. I
17 do not believe anyone suggested I go to him.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Why do you put
19 it that way, that you believe that?

20 THE WITNESS: Well I would say
21 this, my lord ---

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you reasoning
23 this out?

24 THE WITNESS: I am not reasoning
25 this out. I am going according to my memory.
26 I cannot recall anyone having suggested I go
27 to Mr. Ecclestone. I simply have heard his
28 name before, and I believe he was a good lawyer,
29 and I could not recall, or I had no knowledge
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

... that was my intention in mind ...

... of my intention in mind when I went to see ...

... , ... , ...

... how did you come to know ...

... , ...

... as I usually I had known the ...

... as being a good teacher. I ...

... believe I went to him on my own initiative. ...

... I called him without having any ...

... , ...

... and this way I believe I went to him on my own ...

... of the man's name. ...

... do you know if you went to ...

... him on your own knowledge, or did you just ...

... , ...

... I believe that certainly. I ...

... do not believe anyone suggested I go to him. ...

... : ... : ...

... if that way, that you believe that ...

... , ...

... , ...

... and you mentioned ...

... , ...

... : ... : ...

... I am going according to my memory. ...

... I cannot recall anyone saying suggested I go ...

... , ... I already have heard him ...

... , and I believe he was a good teacher. ...

... and I could not recall, or I had no ...



1 of any other relations that he had with any
2 other persons involved, so that is why I went
3 to him.

4 MR. SHIRK: Page 6135 of P.C.

5 Lencrie's evidence:

6 "MR. WILSON: Q. Was it just before

7 you completed this affidavit

8 that Mr. Humphrey sent you to

9 Mr. Ecclestone?

10 "A. I guess -- Yes. "

11 and further on:

12 "Q. You did it pretty quickly,

13 didn't you?

14 "A. I don't know whether it was

15 quickly or not. Sometime --

16 I can't remember exactly.

17 "Q. Who called you over, or did you

18 come over yourself from Crystal

19 Beach to meet with Lawrence and

20 see Humphrey when this information

21 came out in the paper?

22 "A. I met Garmon, yes.

23 "Q. I know you met him, but did he

24 call you to come over?

25 "A. Yes, I think, yes.

26 "Q. Then, the two of you saw

27 Humphrey and he sent you on to

28 Ecclestone?

29 "A. Yes. "



of any other person who is not a member of the
club, and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.

and who is not a member of the club, and
to the club.



1 A. No, that is not my recollection.
2 Mr. Humphrey might have suggested a number of
3 lawyers, but I don't specifically recall that
4 he suggested the name Ecclestone.

5 Q. Now P.C. Lamorie had come
6 over from Crystal Beach, and I suppose that
7 this would be pretty fresh in his memory,
8 coming all the way from Crystal Beach. So
9 you think he would be mistaken when he said
10 this?

11 A. Mistaken with regards to him
12 saying that Mr. Humphrey suggested he go there?

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. He must be mistaken, because
15 I don't remember Mr. Humphrey having suggested
16 that. As I say, if he suggested it to P.C.
17 Lamorie, it was unknown to me, and the actual
18 connection with Mr. Ecclestone, I believe, was
19 on mostly on my initiative. I believe I
20 suggested Ecclestone, and I believe I went there
21 on my initiative.

22 Q. Why did you call P.C. Lamorie,
23 to come from Crystal Beach to meet with Mr.
24 Humphrey?

25 A. I am not entirely sure. I cannot
26 recall, but I do recall I was kind of anxious
27 I think, to have Constable Lamorie swear out
28 an affidavit similar to mine. Certainly I would
29 want his evidence to support mine in the event
30





1 anything were to happen to him.

2 Q. What were you afraid would
3 happen to him?

4 A. Nothing whatsoever. I wasn't
5 afraid ---

6 Q. You said if something were to
7 happen to him.

8 A. Yes. I wasn't afraid that
9 anything would. I had no thought anything
10 would.

11 Q. You wanted your affidavits
12 to jibe, is that correct?

13 A. No, it is not correct.

14 Q. You just said you wanted to get
15 your story straight.

16 A. I didn't say that. I said I
17 was - perhaps I wanted to get Constable Lemorie
18 to swear out an affidavit also, to support me
19 in the event anything ever happened to anyone
20 of us.

21 Q. If his affidavit supported yours,
22 the affidavits will have to be the same, wouldn't
23 they?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. So then you discussed the affidavit
26 with him?

27 A. Yes, I did.

28 Q. And the affidavits would state
29 both your stories out, and his affidavit would
30



...were to be made to him.

...that was a very good

...to him

...I was

...

...I was

...

...I was

...I was

...

...

...I was

...I was

...I was

...

...I was

...I was

...I was

...I was

...

...I was

...I was

...

...

...I was

...

...

...I was

...I was



1 support yours, and your affidavit would support
2 his? Is that correct?

3 A. Yes, that is quite true.

4 Q. Now you say that you just
5 spoke to Mr. Humphrey briefly about what was
6 going on, is that correct? That was about
7 your suspension?

8 A. Yes, briefly I would -- well,
9 not too briefly. I would say we had - I don't
10 know, approximately an hour's discussion, may
11 be less.

12 Q. An hour's discussion, what
13 did you discuss in the ~~hour~~ hour, tell us
14 a little more exactly?

15 A. Well we discussed my suspension.
16 I believe I discussed the fact that I had been
17 going - I had played poker at the Alpine Club
18 with a number of other officers, and the fact,
19 I believe, that Constable Lamorie stated that
20 he had seen, or thought he had seen a rake-off
21 there, and the conversation that took place
22 in Assistant Commissioner Kennedy's office at
23 the time of my suspension, and I believe that
24 was all discussed at that time.

25 Q. And you subsequently drove with
26 Mr. Humphrey to see Francis Wilson in Burlington,
27 is that correct?

28 A. Yes, that is
29 correct.
30



60-798 031, 032, 033, 034, 035

[illegible]

and the policy.

1799 (1800)

1991年12月15日

and has been used as a model for the study of the effects of the environment on the development of the brain.

CHIEF OF POLICE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

and the other side of the mountain.

AS IS FROM VISUAL FOR THE DAY



1 THE WITNESS: Yes, that was on
2 the following evening, I believe.

3 MR. SHINE: And you had a full
4 discussion with Mr. Humphrey. Why would you
5 have to go down to Burlington to see Mr. Balson?
6 Why couldn't Mr. Balson come up to Toronto and
7 speak to Mr. Humphrey?

8 A. I suppose he could, but I was
9 speaking to Mr. Balson on the telephone in Mr.
10 Humphrey's office, and ---

11 Q. Who phoned Mr. Balson?

12 A. Nobody. I believe Mr. Balson
13 phoned Mr. Humphrey's office.

14 Q. You all agreed to go down to
15 Burlington?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Why was it necessary for you
18 to go to Burlington?

19 A. Well I was anxious to speak to
20 Mr. Balson with regards to what Commissioner
21 Clark had said in his office - Assistant
22 Commissioner Kennedy's office.

23 Q. You could have telephoned him,
24 couldn't you?

25 A. I could have discussed it there
26 on the telephone while he was on the telephone
27 quite easily, but I wanted to see what he said
28 in person. I was interested primarily in his
29 reactions to my questions.
30



1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - 2345 - 2346 - 2347 - 2348 - 2349 - 2350 - 2351 - 2352 - 2353 - 2354 - 2355 - 2356 - 2357 - 2358 - 2359 - 2360 - 2361 - 2362 - 2363 - 2364 - 2365 - 2366 - 2367 - 2368 - 2369 - 2370 - 2371 - 2372 - 2373 - 2374 - 2375 - 2376 - 2377 - 2378 - 2379 - 2380 - 2381 - 2382 - 2383 - 2384 - 2385 - 2386 - 2387 - 2388 - 2389 - 2390 - 2391 - 2392 - 2393 - 2394 - 2395 - 2396 - 2397 - 2398 - 2399 - 2400 - 2401 - 2402 - 2403 - 2404 - 2405 - 2406 - 2407 - 2408 - 2409 - 2410 - 2411 - 2412 - 2413 - 2414 - 2415 - 2416 - 2417 - 2418 - 2419 - 2420 - 2421 - 2422 - 2423 - 2424 - 2425 - 2426 - 2427 - 2428 - 2429 - 2430 - 2431 - 2432 - 2433 - 2434 - 2435 - 2436 - 2437 - 2438 - 2439 - 2440 - 2441 - 2442 - 2443 - 2444 - 2445 - 2446 - 2447 - 2448 - 2449 - 2450 - 2451 - 2452 - 2453 - 2454 - 2455 - 2456 - 2457 - 2458 - 2459 - 2460 - 2461 - 2462 - 2463 - 2464 - 2465 - 2466 - 2467 - 2468 - 2469 - 2470 - 2471 - 2472 - 2473 - 2474 - 2475 - 2476 - 2477 - 2478 - 2479 - 2480 - 2481 - 2482 - 2483 - 2484 - 2485 - 2486 - 2487 - 2488 - 2489 - 2490 - 2491 - 2492 - 2493 - 2494 - 2495 - 2496 - 2497 - 2498 - 2499 - 2500 - 2501 - 2502 - 2503 - 2504 - 2505 - 2506 - 2507 - 2508 - 2509 - 2510 - 2511 - 2512 - 2513 - 2514 - 2515 - 2516 - 2517 - 2518 - 2519 - 2520 - 2521 - 2522 - 2523 - 2524 - 2525 - 2526 - 2527 - 2528 - 2529 - 2530 - 2531 - 2532 - 2533 - 2534 - 2535 - 2536 - 2537 - 2538 - 2539 - 2540 - 2541 - 2542 - 2543 - 2544 - 2545 - 2546 - 2547 - 2548 - 2549 - 2550 - 2551 - 2552 - 2553 - 2554 - 2555 - 2556 - 2557 - 2558 - 2559 - 2560 - 2561 - 2562 - 2563 - 2564 - 2565 - 2566 - 2567 - 2568 - 2569 - 2570 - 2571 - 2572 - 2573 - 2574 - 2575 - 2576 - 2577 - 2578 - 2579 - 25



1 Q. And then you subsequently
2 arranged the meeting at the bowling alley on
3 Yonge Street?

4 A. Yes.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, that is
6 correct.

7 A. Yes.

8 MR. SHINN: Why would you have to
9 arrange another meeting?

10 A. Well actually the purpose of
11 that meeting was not really to talk to Mr.
12 Balson -- I was anxious to hear Mr. Petrochenko.
13 I was anxious to find out what he had said, or
14 what stories he had carried, if any. I was
15 of the opinion that these two gentlemen might
16 have been making some boastful remarks in their
17 area amongst their bettors and bookmaker friends,
18 and that they had boasted that Lemorie and
19 myself was involved with them.

20 Q. Why did you request Lemorie
21 and Balson to drive all the way to Fort
22 Erie to discuss this with you, if you did
23 not need Balson, and you only wanted to speak
24 to Petrochenko? Couldn't you speak to him
25 alone?

26 A. Yes. I did not know that
27 Balson came along, really.

28 Q. You did not arrange it?

29 A. No.
30



1897

[illegible]

To register an out-of-state driver, you must:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

new I

• only to be handled by 2 men

7704 of 78 out of 100 votes of members in

SEP 21 1964

12



1 Q. You did not arrange for
2 Lamorie to come in?

3 A. No, I had spoken to Lamorie
4 on the telephone?

5 Q. Did you arrange the place to
6 meet?

7 A. Yes, I believe I did. I think
8 perhaps I did, although I am not positive on
9 that. I knew that bowling alley quite
10 well myself, and several of the other members
11 of the branch went there to play billiards.

12 Q. Now to get back to the rake-
13 off at the Alpine Club. Did you know there
14 was a rake off at the Alpine Club?

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Shine he
16 has several times said that he did not know.

17 THE WITNESS: No.

18 MR. SHINE: I want to read him
19 P.G. Lamorie's evidence.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, hasn't
21 that been read this morning?

22 MR. SHINE: All right then.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't want to
24 shut you off on any new ground you wish to cover,
25 but you are merely covering the same ground that
26 has already been covered. It is an unnecessary
27 waste of time.

28 MR. SHINE: Very well, my lord, that
29 is all, thank you.
30



I am very sorry to hear that you are not well. I hope you will soon be better. I am thinking of you all the time. I am sure you will get well again. I am very sorry to hear that you are not well. I hope you will soon be better. I am thinking of you all the time. I am sure you will get well again.



1 THE COMMISSIONER: You have no more
2 questions?

3 MR. SHIMS: No.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Mackinnon,
5 any questions?

6 MR. MACKINNON: No questions.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Wilson, have
8 you any questions?

9 MR. WILSON: Yes.

10
11
12
13
14 EXAMINED BY MR. WILSON:

15 Q. The witness referred to a
16 report, that he thought should be introduced.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

18 A. Yes.

19 MR. WILSON: I show you a report
20 dated May 11th, 1960, is that the report you
21 have in mind?

22 A. I believe the report that I
23 was referring to ---

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Is that the
25 report?

26 THE WITNESS: No, the report
27 that I had in mind was one outlining the
28 condition of a billiard table, and I considered
29 myself an expert witness at that time with
30



ONCE OF 8-10-1917

RECEIVED

NOV 1 1917

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE SECRETARY

NOV 1 1917

RECEIVED

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

NOV 1 1917

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE SECRETARY

NOV 1 1917

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

NOV 1 1917

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE SECRETARY



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

records to ---

MR. WILSON: I see that that report refers back to a report of April 27th?

A. Yes, I believe this is the report here, in connection with the billiard table (indicating) that I thought was ---

(Page 6420 follows)



1884

LIBRARY

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

10. [Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

12. [Illegible text]

13. [Illegible text]

14. [Illegible text]

15. [Illegible text]

16. [Illegible text]

17. [Illegible text]

18. [Illegible text]

19. [Illegible text]

20. [Illegible text]

21. [Illegible text]

22. [Illegible text]

23. [Illegible text]

24. [Illegible text]

25. [Illegible text]

26. [Illegible text]

27. [Illegible text]

28. [Illegible text]

29. [Illegible text]

30. [Illegible text]



W.C.B. Lawrence 6420

Q. And I take it the part of the report of April 27th you draw attention to is paragraph three?

A. That is correct.

Q. Where you made a report on the condition of the premises, and in particular, on the condition of the billiard table?

A. That is correct.

C. On the premises.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. Is that the one you were anxious should be filed here?

A. Yes, it is.

BY MR. WILSON:

Q. Then in the later report of May 11th, 1960, you point out in paragraph three of that report that the table cloth on the billiard table had been replaced?

A. I was referring to -- may -- as I permitted to read that section of the report pertaining to my observations?

THE COMMISSIONER: Surely. Read anything you want to.

BY MR. WILSON:

Q. Which report is that?

A. This is the report dated April 27th, 1960. I will refer to paragraph three of that report. I will read it thus:

" During the months of March,



and I am sure that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.

There is no doubt that you will find it so.



W.C.B. Lawrence

6421

"April and May, 1959, this writer
"conducted observations of this
"club and it was established that
"the premises was used only during
"the hours of approximately 10:30
"p.m. to 6:00 a.m. The majority of
"the patrons would leave within a
"short period of each other as would
"be the case when a gambling opera-
"tion closed up for the night.
"Look-outs are on duty in the
"parking lot and in a porch leading
"to the entrance of this club. These
"men bear the title of Parking
"Attendants. The doors are of
"heavy construction and our entrance
"is always delayed until it is
"opened at their convenience. The
"time for them to do this is always
"sufficient to conceal evidence of
"a bank dice game operation. When
"we finally gain entrance and proceed
"to the second floor several men are
"engaged in various card games at
"seven card-tables. These tables
"and the floor area around them are
"always clean and lack the usual
"cigarette butts that would be
"expected of several men when playing



"The first of these is the fact that the
"company has been in business for a long
"time and is well established in the
"community. The second is the fact that
"the company has a large and loyal
"customer base. The third is the fact
"that the company has a strong financial
"position. The fourth is the fact that
"the company has a good reputation for
"honesty and integrity. The fifth is the
"fact that the company has a good
"track record of success. The sixth is
"the fact that the company has a good
"relationship with the government. The
"seventh is the fact that the company
"has a good relationship with the
"community. The eighth is the fact that
"the company has a good relationship
"with the media. The ninth is the fact
"that the company has a good relationship
"with the public. The tenth is the fact
"that the company has a good relationship
"with the world."



W.C.B. Lawrence

6422

"cards. A billiard table is located
"in this room and the ash trays
"surrounding this table always con-
"tain several cigarette and cigar
"butts which suggest a concentrated
"activity in this area. The afore-
"mentioned facts and several other
"inferences clearly indicate that
"this is not a bona fide club and
"the persons that frequent this
"premises do so solely for the pur-
"pose of gambling. The billiard
"table previously mentioned is worn
"at the ends and the sides and the
"table-cloth is worn in areas that
"are normally in constant use during
"a bank dice game as observed by
"this writer in the course of an
"undercover investigation of three
"club premises against which convic-
"tions were obtained. At times I
"am an avid billiard player and I
"have patronized several billiard
"and pool rooms throughout Ontario
"and I have yet to see a table worn
"only in areas such as found in this
"club and the three premises pre-
"viously mentioned."

I would submit that that is not the type of



W.C.B. Lawrence

6423

report that would be submitted by a policeman who was doing business with these people. I honestly felt at that time when I submitted this report on April 27th that my observations along with other facts should have established a prima facie case against this club. There was another interesting item in this report. This report is dated May 11th, 1960, and in paragraph three, which is my observation section -- this report is with regard to a raid that took place on May 4th, 1960. Paragraph three reads:

" On Saturday, April 23rd, 1960,
"a raid was conducted at this club,
"as noted in my report dated April 27th,
"1960. Paragraph #3 of that report
"made reference to a billiard table
"located on the second floor. At
"that time the billiard table cloth
"was worn in areas that are in
"constant use in the operation of a
"bank dice game, as observed by
"this writer in the course of an
"undercover investigation. On this
"recent raid it was noted that the
"billiard cloth has been replaced
"with a new one. An examination of
"this second floor of the club
"revealed a total of 36 cigar and
"cigarette butts located in various





W.C.B. Lawrence

6424

"ash trays and on the floor. Of this
"number, a total of 26 butts were
"found in ash trays and on the floor
"around the billiard table. This
"evidence of the concentration of
"butts around the billiard table
"clearly indicates the area of
"activity.

Respectfully submitted,

'W.C.B. Lawrence'."

I submit again that this is not the type of
report that would be submitted by a police
officer having illegal business dealings with
these people.

THE COMMISSIONER: The reports would
not help much if there were tip-offs.

THE WITNESS: I was under the
impression --

THE COMMISSIONER: A report like
that by itself is not considered --

BY MR. WILSON:

Q. You were aware at the time you
made the April 27th report that hearings had been
held by the Deputy Provincial Secretary to show
cause why the charter of that club not be can-
celled?

A. Yes, I was aware of that.

Q. That will be ^{an} exhibit.

THE COMMISSIONER: Put them in



1. 1900-1901



W.C.B. Lawrence

6425

together as one exhibit.

EXHIBIT NO. 177: Two reports prepared
by the witness
Lawrence under dates
of April 27th, 1960,
and May 11th, 1960.

BY MR. MacKINNON:

Q. May I ask a few questions?

Witness, these reports which you apparently place
so much reliance in, I suggest there is nothing
new in those reports. The police had known
these things for years. You were not giving any-
thing away.

A. Yes, I was.

Q. What were you? What was new?

A. The most damning evidence I was
able to give them. I was considered to be the
squad expert.

Q. What were your observations,
the billiard table being --

A. Worn in areas in heavy use in
the bank dice game.

Q. Are you suggesting this was not
known to the police? We have had it in report
after report.

A. I say this. No other person
at the Anti-gambling Branch could testify to it
due to lack of experience.

Q. Could not testify that the
billiard table cloth was worn?



... ..

No. 117: The report, prepared by the of April 1941, and May 1941, 1941.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



W.C.B. Lawrence

6426

A. They could testify to that, but
it
not to the manner in which/was worn.

Q. The other thing that rather
interests me -- I am going to read you from
something you haven't had reference to before
from Scott's eighth report dated May 9th, 1960.
He is talking about the phone call he had from
Joe McDermott on May 2nd, just between these two
reports.

A. Yes.

Q. He said:

Q. I was told about the raid on
Pettrychanko. Pettrychanko was one
of the bookmakers the other guys
were looking after and he was
pretty mad about being caught.
Lamorie told his contact that
Sergeant Anderson was suspicious .."

THE COMMISSIONER: What date is
that?

MR. MACKINNON: This is May 9th,
the date of the report. May 2nd is the date of
the statement. This is on page 22, I believe:

"Lamorie told his contact that
Sergeant Anderson was suspicious
and that when Lamorie went to use
a phone by the coffee shop (this
would be the public phone in the
lobby) Sergeant Anderson was



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | THE |
| 2 | THE |
| 3 | THE |
| 4 | THE |
| 5 | THE |
| 6 | THE |
| 7 | THE |
| 8 | THE |
| 9 | THE |
| 10 | THE |
| 11 | THE |
| 12 | THE |
| 13 | THE |
| 14 | THE |
| 15 | THE |
| 16 | THE |
| 17 | THE |
| 18 | THE |
| 19 | THE |
| 20 | THE |
| 21 | THE |
| 22 | THE |
| 23 | THE |
| 24 | THE |
| 25 | THE |
| 26 | THE |
| 27 | THE |
| 28 | THE |
| 29 | THE |
| 30 | THE |
| 31 | THE |
| 32 | THE |
| 33 | THE |
| 34 | THE |
| 35 | THE |
| 36 | THE |
| 37 | THE |
| 38 | THE |
| 39 | THE |
| 40 | THE |
| 41 | THE |
| 42 | THE |
| 43 | THE |
| 44 | THE |
| 45 | THE |
| 46 | THE |
| 47 | THE |
| 48 | THE |
| 49 | THE |
| 50 | THE |



W.C.B. Lawrence

6427

"following him. This has got

"Lawrence worried sick."

So you prepared a self-serving document?

A. No. I suggest to you, Mr.

MacInnon Sergeant Anderson or Constable Moore mentioned to Constable Scott about this alleged attempt by Lamerie to go to a telephone and I suggest to you possibly Constable Scott told McDermott that.

Q. That is your explanation?

A. It would be interesting to find out whether Sergeant Anderson or Constable Moore did tell Constable Scott this.

Q. I suggest to you either you or Lamerie told McDermott about this?

A. No, that is not the case.

Q. There is no doubt he had correct information?

A. There is no doubt about that.

Q. You knew Lamerie had been followed by Sergeant Anderson?

A. Yes, according to Sergeant Anderson.

Q. And according to Lamerie. You were his closest friend.

A. Lamerie never mentioned anything to that effect to me.

Q. He wasn't upset by Sergeant Anderson spying on him?



| | |
|----|---|
| 1 | 1. The first of these is the fact that the |
| 2 | 2. The second is the fact that the |
| 3 | 3. The third is the fact that the |
| 4 | 4. The fourth is the fact that the |
| 5 | 5. The fifth is the fact that the |
| 6 | 6. The sixth is the fact that the |
| 7 | 7. The seventh is the fact that the |
| 8 | 8. The eighth is the fact that the |
| 9 | 9. The ninth is the fact that the |
| 10 | 10. The tenth is the fact that the |
| 11 | 11. The eleventh is the fact that the |
| 12 | 12. The twelfth is the fact that the |
| 13 | 13. The thirteenth is the fact that the |
| 14 | 14. The fourteenth is the fact that the |
| 15 | 15. The fifteenth is the fact that the |
| 16 | 16. The sixteenth is the fact that the |
| 17 | 17. The seventeenth is the fact that the |
| 18 | 18. The eighteenth is the fact that the |
| 19 | 19. The nineteenth is the fact that the |
| 20 | 20. The twentieth is the fact that the |
| 21 | 21. The twenty-first is the fact that the |
| 22 | 22. The twenty-second is the fact that the |
| 23 | 23. The twenty-third is the fact that the |
| 24 | 24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the |
| 25 | 25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the |
| 26 | 26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the |
| 27 | 27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the |
| 28 | 28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the |
| 29 | 29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the |
| 30 | 30. The thirtieth is the fact that the |



W.C.B. Lawrence

6428

A. I don't recall it ever being mentioned.

Q. Are you telling us you didn't know anything about it until this Commission started?

A. I am telling you I don't recall anything about it until Sergeant Anderson gave it in evidence.

Q. Here?

A. I believe it was here.

Q. You also state in these two statements that between the time you made your first report and the second report, this condition of the table cloth had been remedied?

A. It had.

Q. Somebody must have told them?

A. I would think so. I don't know, but it certainly indicates to me somebody did.

Q. Why would you think would be telling the gamblers?

A. I have no idea.

Q. It wouldn't be you, of course?

A. Certainly not.

Q. Nor your friend Lamorie?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. That is all, thank you.

THE COMMISSIONER: That is all.

The witness just stands down.

-- The witness stood down.



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |



H.C. Lamorie

6429

MR. WILSON: Now we will have Mr.

Lamorie.

K. C. Lamorie, Recalled.

CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MACKINNON

Q. You were given some instructions by the Commissioner last week. Did you abide by them?

A. Yes, sir, I did.

Q. Did Sammy Watson try to get in touch with you?

A. Not to my knowledge.

Q. No one suggested that he had?

A. No, sir.

Q. You are sure of that?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are you prepared to tell the truth today, Mr. Lamorie?

A. I told the truth the last time I was here.

Q. Are you sure of that?

A. Yes, sir, as far as I can remember, I did.

Q. You told the Commissioner when he asked you that you knew what perjury was and the penalty therefor. What is the penalty for perjury?

A. A jail sentence. I don't know how long it is but --



... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



K.C. Lamorie

6430

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. You haven't been told that?

A. No, I haven't.

Q. The Commissioner has advised various witnesses as it appears in the Criminal Code, the maximum penalty is fourteen years. Now, is there anything -- before I start my cross-examination, I will give you this opportunity. Is there anything in the evidence you gave last day that you would now like to change? You can think about it as long as you like.

A. I can't recall anything.

Q. There is nothing that you would like to change in your evidence?

A. Not that I can remember, no.

Q. Why did you resign so quickly and so readily?

A. Why? Well, as I said, I was fed up with the police force, so I thought I would resign. That is all.

Q. You didn't tell anybody you were fed up with the police force?

A. I don't know if I did or not. I can't remember.

Q. I suggest to you you hadn't.

A. It is quite possible, but as I say, I can't recall.

Q. I thought your evidence last day was that you were afraid you might be shifted out of the -- or that you wanted really to get



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE COURT: Now, what time was it when you saw the car?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?

A. I don't know.

THE COURT: Did you see the car at any time?



K.C. Lamerie

6431

1 shifted out of Toronto?

2 A. I wanted to?

3 Q. Yes. Toronto was too expensive.

4 Isn't that what you said?

5 A. I don't recall that.

6 Q. Why were you fed up with the
7 police force?

8 A. Well, I got tired of going to
9 the hometown places and having to do work there
10 and -- well, I just got sort of fed up with it.

11 BY THE COMMISSIONER:

12 Q. Going to hometown places and
13 doing work there and what?

14 A. Undercover work and arresting
15 people and that.

16 Q. That is what you wanted.

17 A. Yes, sir, but not -- that is
18 different. I had to go to my hometown and do
19 these things.

20 BY MR. MACKINNON:

21 Q. Witness, you were married at that
22 time. You got married quite young.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. You had two children at this
25 time?

26 A. At what time?

27 Q. 1950, May, when you suddenly up
28 and resigned.

29 A. I had one.
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

I am not sure

that is what you mean

I am not sure

I am not sure

refine forest

I am not sure

the business process and method as we have seen

and -- well, I just got some of the up side of it

in the construction

I am not sure

that is what you mean

I am not sure

people and time

I am not sure

I am not sure

difference. I am not sure of the difference

these things

I am not sure

I am not sure

time. I am not sure of the time

I am not sure

I am not sure

that

I am not sure

I am not sure

I am not sure



R.C. Lamorie

6432

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Garden?

A. One.

Q. Was your wife pregnant at that time?

A. Yes.

Q. So you had one and there was -- you were expecting another child. Did you have assets? Did you have money in the bank at this time?

A. No, sir.

Q. You had no job to go to?

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. Wait a minute. You were asked if you had any money.

A. Yes. I don't know. I don't recall how much money I had. My wife taught school here and we probably had a little money. I can't recall how much.

BY MR. MacALINNON:

Q. I understood you to say last day you had no money. Now you think you had a little. It could not be very much in any event.

A. No.

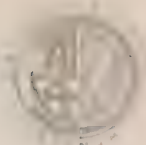
Q. What were you going to live on that you should suddenly resign?

A. Another job.

Q. You did not get another job?

A. That is right. I didn't.

Q. And you have nothing to go to,





A.C. Lamarie,

6433

no prospective job. Why didn't you stay on while you looked around for another job?

A. I just felt I could find another work of employment.

Q. But wouldn't it have been a better idea to have stayed on while you looked around for another job?

A. It probably would have been.

Q. But you decided the same day you were suspended you would go and resign and you handed in your resignation the same day. Sergeant Anderson told us on the Monday night you and Lawrence came along to him and handed in resignations. Is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. You didn't take very long to think about it, did you?

A. No, I guess not.

Q. And, in fact, you went for a holiday right afterwards?

A. Not a holiday. It was just a day.

Q. We have had it described by Lawrence as a holiday.

A. It was just a day or two. I don't consider that a holiday.

Q. You were away for four or five days?

A. No, two days.

6 201 5004 107, 2001 111, 2004



K.C. Lazorie

6434

Q. Pardon?

A. Two days.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. If it was not a holiday, what was it?

A. I don't know what you classify a holiday. I don't see that that is a holiday.

Q. What was the purpose of the trip?

A. The purpose of the trip was to get away from this publicity.

BY MR. MACKINNON:

Q. What publicity?

A. That was in the papers.

Q. What was in the papers? This is something I am very interested in. You tell me what was in the papers about you and Lawrence and Balson or anyone else.

A. There were accusations in the papers.

Q. Are you trying to tell me there were accusations in the papers on May 29th and 30th, 1960?

A. I believe there were.

Q. I suggest to you there was nothing in the papers except if there was anything at all, it was that Wright had been arrested and that is the amount of it.

A. I don't recall, but I think



I.C. Lamerie

6435

there was more than that.

Q. What was there? You tell me now under oath what there was about you in the papers.

A. It had mentioned myself somewhere or another. I just can't recall.

Q. What papers? I am prepared to have the three Toronto papers looked at.

A. I can't recall what paper. It might have been them all.

Q. And this is your reason and if we find nothing in the papers about you, it must have been some other reason that sent you on your trip?

A. No other reason, I just decided to go away for a day.

Q. You said because of the publicity.

A. That is quite true.

BY THE COMMISSIONER: THAT WAS ALL

Q. There was not any publicity at that time.

A. I believe there was, My Lord. I just can't recall.

Q. Are you just guessing now?

A. No. At the time I am sure there was.

BY MR. MACKINNON:

Q. So far as we are concerned, we have checked to the best of our ability and found



Q. 100

A. Yes, sir.

Q. 101 Now, you say you saw him?

A. Yes, sir, I saw him.

Q. 102 How many times did you see him?

A. Three times.

Q. 103 Where did you see him?

A. I saw him in the street.

Q. 104 What time of day was it?

A. It was about 10 o'clock.

Q. 105 Did you see him alone?

A. Yes, sir, he was alone.

Q. 106 Did you see him go into the house?

A. No, sir, I did not see him go in.

Q. 107 Did you see him come out of the house?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. 108 How long did you see him?

A. About a minute.

Q. 109 Did you see him go into the house?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. 110 Did you see him come out?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. 111 Did you see him?

A. Yes, sir, I saw him.

Q. 112 Did you see him go in?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. 113 Did you see him come out?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. 114 Did you see him go in?

A. No, sir, I did not.



E.C. Lanorle

6436

nothing. Does that help you?

A. I was quite sure there was.

Q. If we didn't find anything, could there be another reason for your trip?

A. No, sir, there was no reason at all. I just went away -- that's all -- no reason.

Q. Went away without a job and left the only job you had -- made up your mind in the space of about eight hours you were just going to quit the job you had been at for three years?

A. Two and a half years.

Q. Two and a half years. Did you have any training for any other kind of job?

A. No, sir.

Q. And you have a wife and family?

A. That is right.

Q. I still -- did you feel that at that stage, you were an honest honourable police officer?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Pardon?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You knew you were resigning under a cloud. You were being accused of certain things?

A. That is right.

Q. Why did you resign? Why didn't



| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |



K.C. Lamorio

6437

you stay and fight it out?

A. I should have now, I guess.

Q. Why didn't you then?

A. As I said, there is no reason.

I was just fed up.

Q. There is only one reason. You knew you were guilty of what you were being charged with?

A. That is not right.

Q. But you don't know why you did it except the reason I give you is not the reason, but you can't give me a reason?

A. Why what?

Q. Why you resigned so easily and so quickly, a married man with a family and no job and no prospects.

A. That isn't the only job in the world. There are lots of other jobs around.

Q. There may be but you didn't have one and you didn't have one to go to.

A. That is right.

4. You take some responsibility for your family. I take it?

A. That is correct, naturally.

Q. But you wouldn't hang on for two weeks while you looked for another job. Too dangerous, I take it?

A. I don't see any danger. What danger?



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |



E.G. Lamorie

6438

Q. You were afraid of being faced with charges you couldn't answer, I suggest?

A. No, sir, that is not true.

Q. Then we have heard from both you and Lawrence that you phoned Murphy as soon as you got out on the road on your little trip. You don't like to call it a vacation, but you were getting away from it all anyway, the non-existent publicity which was bothering you and you phoned from Ottawa again. Is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And then you split up, did you? whose car were you driving in?

A. We had our own cars.

Q. Each of you?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you go from Ottawa?

A. No where.

Q. You didn't stay in Ottawa all the rest of the time?

A. I stayed overnight in Ottawa.

Q. Then what did you and Lawrence

do?

A. What did we do?

Q. What is right.

A. I believe Lawrence went home the next morning.

Q. Where is that?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air smelled like wet earth and distant rain. I took a deep breath, feeling the coolness fill my lungs. The ground beneath my feet was soft and spongy, like a bed of moss. I walked slowly, my boots crunching on the leaves and twigs. The silence was broken only by the rustle of my coat and the occasional chirp of a bird in the distance. I felt a sense of peace and solitude that I had never experienced before. The world seemed to be holding its breath, waiting for me to take the next step. I knew that this was a moment I would never forget, a moment that would change the way I saw the world.



K.C. Lamerie

6439

A. Back to Toronto.

Q. Where did you go?

A. I think I might have stayed another night. I am not too sure.

Q. You were lengthening it already?

A. I can't recall if I came home that night or not.

Q. Did you register under your name in this motel?

A. I believe I did.

Q. What was the name of the motel?

A. I have no idea.

Q. Where was it located?

A. I couldn't honestly tell you where it was located.

Q. Was it on Carling Avenue?

A. As I say, I couldn't really tell you.

Q. And after you stayed this extra day, where did you go?

A. I came back to Toronto.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. You stopped at Kingston on the way home, didn't you?

A. On the way home?

A. Yes.

A. No.

BY MR. MacKINNON:

Q. Did you phone Mr. Humphrey a



| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |



1

K.O. Lamorie

6440

2

second time from Ottawa after you stayed there

3

the second day?

4

A. No, I don't believe so.

5

Q. Did you not call him collect

6

again after that first call from Ottawa?

7

A. I don't recall. I don't believe

8

I did.

9

Q. When did you next call him, as

10

soon as you got into Toronto?

11

A. I don't recall. I don't think

12

I did, but --

13

Q. You must have called him again

14

very shortly because you were quite anxious to

15

have the word from him; so anxious you were

16

calling collect long distance. I am asking when

17

did you next call him?

18

A. It might have been when I came

19

back or shortly after.

20

Q. Did you go over to Chrystal Beach

21

then or stay on in Toronto?

22

A. Just at what time?

23

Q. When you came back from this

24

holiday or this trip to Ottawa.

25

A. I believe I went to Chrystal

26

Beach.

27

Q. And did you phone Humphrey

28

collect from Chrystal Beach? You remember that?

29

A. I am trying to. I am thinking.

30

I can't --



Q. Now, did you call him on the 10th of May?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 11th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 12th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 13th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 14th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 15th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 16th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 17th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 18th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 19th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 20th?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 21st?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 22nd?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 23rd?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you called him on the 24th?



K.C. Laxerle

6441

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. You probably did?

A. I can't really recall.

Q. You probably did phone him long distance from Chrystal Beach?

A. Maybe I did.

Q. And you phoned him collect?

A. I don't know if I did that or not.

Q. Why were you phoning him collect?

What arrangement had been made that he would accept charges? I can tell you we have heard from Lawrence this morning he even phoned/collect from Fenetang. Why were you gentlemen phoning collect? What arrangement had you made with Humphrey to call him collect that this generous-hearted lawyer would pay for all your long distance phone calls?

A. He would be reimbursed at a later time.

Q. Why phone him collect at all?

A. Well, --

Q. You know how to change a dollar bill or a two-dollar bill.

A. I didn't have too many bills.

Q. You were phoning from a motel. It would be put on your motel bill, wouldn't it?

A. I guess it would be.

Q. Why didn't you do it that way? What was the arrangement? I want the truth out of you.



Will a old candy buy for

... I would not have been able to do so.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

122. 20 30-1100 5400 5000 5000 5000

1111 of a ...



R.C. LAMORIE

6442

1
2 A. I don't know what arrangement
3 you mean.

4 Q. You know what I am talking about.

5 BY THE COMMISSIONER:

6 Q. He was expecting calls from you,
7 wasn't he?

8 A. I don't think so.

9 Q. No?

10 A. He might have.

11 MR. MACKINNON: Of course he was.

12 BY THE COMMISSIONER:

13 Q. About what? Come on. Let us
14 have it.

15 BY MR. MACKINNON:

16 Q. Come on, Mr. Lamorie. Let us
17 have the truth.

18 A. I am telling the truth as much
19 as I can remember it. I can't recall everything.

20 Q. Can't remember, you, a man facing
21 a perjury charge?

22 A. It is three years ago. I just
23 can't remember.

24 BY THE COMMISSIONER:

25 Q. What was the urgency about the
26 telephone call?

27 A. There was no urgency, My Lord.
28 I wanted to --

29 Q. You wanted to what?

30 A. To talk to him.



| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | | 1 |
| | | 2 |
| | | 3 |
| | | 4 |
| | | 5 |
| | | 6 |
| | | 7 |
| | | 8 |
| | | 9 |
| | | 10 |
| | | 11 |
| | | 12 |
| | | 13 |
| | | 14 |
| | | 15 |
| | | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 18 |
| | | 19 |
| | | 20 |
| | | 21 |
| | | 22 |
| | | 23 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 25 |
| | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |



K.C. Lanorie

6443

Q. About what?

A. (Answer inaudible).

Q. We are back to that.

BY MR. MACFARLANE:

Q. You know that is not the truth, witness. You know it.

A. There is no other reason.

Q. You are not going to phone a lawyer and have him accept your long distance charges unless there has been an arrangement between the two of you that you are going to do so. What was that arrangement? As I have said a number of times, I want the truth here.

A. I am telling the truth.

Q. I am prepared to wait for it.

A. Well, I came home. I just called him to find out -- to speak to him and say --

(page 6445 follows)



1847

1847

about 1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847



6445.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MCKINNON CONT'D.

A. I was to call him and speak to him?

Q. Asking if there was a warrant out for your arrest.

A. I don't know if p-

Q. You told Mr. Wilson that was one of the items you were interested in.

A. I don't recall. Talking about it in general.

Q. What was it you were talking about in general? You had finished getting advice from him. What was there to talk about in general? I will use your words. What was there to talk about?

A. Just talking about the accusations made towards myself.

Q. YOU HAD ALREADY TALKED THAT OVER with him. You had already gone over to see Mr. Balson and Sammy was O.K. What more was there to talk about?

A. I just cannot recall. Everything in general we spoke about. That is all.

Q. And you were calling him from Crystal Beach about everything in general, calling from Belleville about everything in general, and Ottawa, and he was accepting those about everything in general without question?

A. Yes. He accepted them.

[illegible]



1 Q. And he never asked you for pay-
2 ment?

3 A. No, sir. I intend to pay Mr.
4 Humphreys.

5 Q. Now, you intend to pay because
6 I brought it up. But he never asked for payment.
7 Didn't he advise you it was looked after?

8 A. No, he did not.

9 Q. He never so advised you?

10 A. No, sir, he did not.

11 Q. Why didn't you pay him when you
12 went in to see him next after you got back from
13 this last trip? Why didn't you pay him then?

14 A. For what, sir?

15 Q. The disbursements he made on your
16 behalf for phone calls?

17 A. As I say, I would pay him at a
18 later date.

19 Q. He is not acting for you now.
20 How much later would it be?

21 A. I have not been working -- I
22 haven't the money --

23 Q. I BEG your pardon?

24 A. I am not that well off that I
25 can pay him.

26 Q. Mr. Humphreys spent a lot of time
27 with you. He has not charged you for that time,
28 has he?

29 A. Not as of yet, no.

30 Q. And he drove over in his car



Q. Did he ever ask you for money?
A. No, sir. I intend to pay for
Q. Now, you intend to pay for
I brought it up. But he never asked for payment.
Q. Didn't he advise you he was looking after
A. No, he did not.
Q. He never so advised you?
A. No, sir, he did not.
Q. Why didn't you tell him that?
A. I went in to see him next after you had been there.
Q. This last night, didn't you pay him money?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. The disbursements he made on your
Q. Would it be more correct
A. As I say, I would pay him as a
Q. Later date.
A. He is not asking for your money.
Q. How much later would it be?
A. I have not been working -- I
Q. Didn't he say --
A. I am not that well off that I
Q. Can you give
A. Mr. Thompson's name is not the same
Q. With you. He has not changed you for that time,
Q. Has he?
A. Not as of yet, no.
Q. And he drove over in his car

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1 to Burlington with you. Is that correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. The evidence you gave.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And did you contribute to the gas
6 and oil?

7 A. No, sir, I did not.

8 Q. Once again, he was doing that
9 at his expense, so far as you are aware?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. When you were in Humphreys'
12 home on Sunday, May 29th, that is the day that your
13 friend, Lawrence, was suspended and before you
14 were suspended, did Humphreys not speak to
15 McDermott on the telephone?

16 A. I could not tell you. I don't
17 know.

18 Q. What time were you at Humphreys'
19 office, or Humphreys' home on Sunday evening?

20 A. It was in the evening, nine or
21 ten o'clock. I don't know.

22 Q. You were there a couple of hours?

23 A. No, I wasn't there a couple of
24 hours.

25 Q. An hour at least.

26 A. Maybe an hour.

27 Q. Where did you eat the evening
28 meal that day?

29 A. At home. Crystal Beach. In
30 Crystal Beach.



Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. How many people did you see?

A. Four.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you see any other people in the room?

A. Yes.



K.C. Lacroix.

6448.

1

Q. In Crystal Beach?

2

A. Yes.

3

Q. Not in Toronto?

4

A. No.

5

Q. And you say you did not hear

6

Mr. McDermott either telephone or speaking to

7

Humphrey that evening, or vice versa, Humphrey

8

calling McDermott?

9

A. No.

10

Q. But you did know he was,

11

Humphrey was Feeley and McDermott's lawyer.

12

That was common knowledge in the anti-gambling

13

squad?

14

A. Yes.

15

Q. And you knew he had been Feeley's

16

and McDermott's lawyer for sometime?

17

A. What do you mean for some time?

18

Q. For some period of time?

19

A. For some period of time, yes.

20

Q. Why did you go to Humphrey?

21

Was he recommended to you by McDermott as being a
good man?

22

A. No, sir.

23

Q. Why did you go to him then?

24

A. I felt he was a good lawyer.

25

Q. Because Feeley and McDermott used

26

him?

27

A. I felt he was a good lawyer.

28

Q. And you knew you were accused of

29

30



| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |



K.C. Lamorie.

6449.

1 having illegal association with those two gentle-
2 men, Feeley and McDermott? You know that. That
3 was one reason why you resigned?
4

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You know it?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Why did you go to see their lawyer
9 then?
10

11 A. Well, as I say, we just went to
12 Mr. Humphrey.

13 Q. Did Mr. Humphrey ask for a
14 retainer from you gentlemen?

15 A. Not at the time.

16 Q. Didn't you find that strange?

17 A. No, we told him we would pay him
18 at a later date.

19 Q. You did not say how much later?

20 A. No, sir.

21 Q. Now, did you know Sammy Balsom?
22 Before you ever joined the force?

23 A. No, sir.

24 Q. You never met him?

25 A. No.

26 Q. Or Petrochenko?

27 A. No.

28 Q. Did you know Harry or Hank Demorie?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. How did you know him?

A. By execution of several warrants
at the Niagara Falls Club.



| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |



K.C. Lamerie.

6450.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. No other reason?

A. No.

Q. Did you play golf at the golf club?

A. Now?

Q. Have you played there and had you prior to 1960, did you play golf there?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you play golf with a friend of Sammy Balson? Now just think?

A. Yes, I know what you are thinking of. It was the assistant pro there, Al. Burns. I have played with him a number of times.

Q. And you never played with anyone whose name began with Harry who was a friend of Sammy Balson?

A. No, not that I recollect.

Q. Did this gentleman introduce you to Sammy Balson?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever meet Sammy Balson out on that golf club?

A. No.

Q. Or in the golf club?

A. No, sir.

Q. At no time?

A. No, sir.

Q. How did you know this gentleman was a close friend of Balson's?



| | | |
|----|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Q. Now, did you see the man who was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 2 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 3 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 4 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 5 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 6 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 7 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 8 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 9 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 10 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 11 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 12 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 13 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 14 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 15 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 16 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 17 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 18 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 19 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 20 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 21 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 22 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 23 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 24 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 25 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 26 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 27 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 28 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 29 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |
| 30 | Q. Did you see him when he was with the woman? | A. Yes, I saw him. |



R.C. Lanorio.

6451.

1 A. I did not know. I don't know if
2 he is a friend.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: You said you knew
4 what Mr. McKinnon was talking about.

5 A. Yes.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: What was he talking
7 about?

8 A. While playing golf -- we had a
9 search warrant at his place at that time, my Lord,
10 and he was to come up in court and this fellow
11 just mentioned his name. I don't know if he was
12 a close friend or not. I knew him only from
13 playing golf.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, go on.

15 A. So that was the end of it. I
16 don't know whether he was a friend or not. I
17 really cannot answer that. I don't know.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Speak up.

19 A. I really could not answer that.
20 I don't know how close a friend he is.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: What is the matter Mr.
22 McKinnon is referring to that you said you realized--

23 A. That is the same, speaking of
24 the same thing.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. How did you
26 get out to the golf club?

27 A. By car.

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Your car?

29 A. Yes.

30 MR. MCKINNON: Just apropos to that,



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
48106-1000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
48106-1000



K.C. Lamerie.

6452.

1 you told us last day --

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Let me ask a question.
3 Did you ever find anything in your car that was
4 a surprise to you?

5 A. NO.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: You know what I am
7 talking about?

8 A. Speaking of money.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you know what I
10 am talking about?

11 A. You are referring to money and
12 so forth.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: You are getting hot.
14 Let me have that story.

15 A. What story?

16 THE COMMISSIONER: The money in the car.

17 A. Never any money in my car.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: Not in your car?

19 A. No.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: In any car that you
21 had control of?

22 A. No, sir, except what was in my
23 pocket and that was all.

24 MR. MCKINNON: That money in your pocket
25 you put there yourself?

26 A. That is right.

27 Q. Did you ever find something in
28 your car that did not surprise you?

29 A. That did not surprise me?

30 Q. Yes, that you expected to find the re?

[illegible]



K.C. Lamorie.

6453.

A. No.

Q. You said you never found money in your car?

A. No.

Q. Under the seat or in the glove compartment?

A. Nowhere, no.

Q. Well then, I want to go back just a little in time to an episode that took place at the Veterans' Club in one of your raids. I think it was February 27th, 28th. It appears in the third report of Police Constable Scott and this was the story. This has been confirmed by another witness. This is what Police Constable Scott has sworn that Police Constable Wright told him.

THE COMMISSIONER: What page?

MR. MCKINNON: The third report, March 2nd, 1960, page 6. My friend tells me February 29th. At the bottom of the page. He also said that on February 26th when the anti-gambling branch --

THE COMMISSIONER: Wait until I find it.

MR. MCKINNON: Page 5 and 6. I am told at the bottom of page 5.

THE COMMISSIONER: I have that.

MR. MCKINNON: "He also said" -- and this is Scott swearing under oath to what Wright had told him -- "that on February 26th when



THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THE
SOME OF THE NAMES OF THE

There are two or three

● 1997年12月10日

Don't think I want to go back

Just a little in time to see an old friend

of interest and the date of birth, month and year of



K.C. Lamerie.

6454.

1 the anti-gambling raid at the club at Cookeville
2 P.C. Lamerie in the presence of two of the prin-
3 cipals of the Vets Club was talking about phoning
4 home to check on the condition of his daughter
5 who was ill. As he went to the pay-phone, one
6 of the principals of the club said be careful
7 you don't phone Sammy Balson. At this remark
8 Constable Lamerie supposedly became quite
9 flustered and stuck for words."

10
11 Q. Do you remember that?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Why would they be mentioning
14 Sammy Balson to you?

15 A. I have no idea.

16 Q. They must have had an idea.

17 A. I don't know what they had.

18 Q. Did you ask them what they meant?

19 A. I was on the phone. I did not
20 ask them, no.

21 THE COMMISSIONER: Who said it to you?

22 A. I don't remember anyone said it
23 direct or not.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Whether said direct,
25 who said it, directly or not? You remember it
26 being said.

27 A. I believe it was McDermott.

28 MR. MCKINNON: It was McDermott who said
29 it to you?

30 A. Yes.



0-11-68

and to the degree possible, the data are to be made available to the public.

There is no doubt that the above is a very good example of a well-organized and well-written report. The report is clear, concise, and easy to read. The information is presented in a logical and organized manner, and the conclusions are well-supported by the data. The report is a very good example of a well-organized and well-written report.

who has [?]. It is worth noting that

It is more and more difficult to find a good one in

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 391–397

DATE: 11/11/11 TIME: 11:11 AM PAGE: 1

It is not possible to make a general statement about the effect of the different types of information on the different types of information.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or goal. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be achieved.



K.C. Lamerie.

6455.

Q. And you say you weren't flustered and upset?

A. No, I was not.

Q. Who else was with you on the raid?

A. Moore. I believe Scott was.

Sergeant Anderson.

Q. Lawrence was on that raid as well, wasn't he?

A. He could have been, yes.

Q. Did you have a discussion with your friend, Lawrence, as to why McDermott would have said this to you at this time? He was right there, wasn't he?

A. I don't recall if he was right there.

Q. Well, did you discuss it with this close friend of yours why McDermott would be talking about this to you?

A. No, sir.

Q. I want to move on to April 29th. You remember this raid as the result of which Petrochenko was charged. You remember that. You and Scott and Moore and Lawrence and Vitorlie went on this one?

A. Yes.

Q. And you weren't told about this raid until immediately prior to the time you were ready to leave. Is that correct? Sergeant Anderson has so sworn.

A. Yes.

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.



K.C. Lanoria.

6456.

Q. And it is also right Sergeant Anderson kept a pretty close watch on you before you left the premises. Is that correct?

A. I don't remember that.

Q. You don't remember him following you and you seeing him as he described in great detail?

A. No.

Q. Do you deny you were heading down towards where the telephones were and you suddenly stopped?

A. Yes.

Q. Are you denying this under oath?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you not see him?

A. When was this?

Q. April 29th. You are not fooling anybody.

A. I am not trying to, but you are questioning and answering your own questions.

Q. I am asking you whether you saw Anderson and he saw you that morning as you left the lunch room, or wherever you call where you ostensibly were, headed down the corridor full speed heading for the phone when you saw him watching you and you suddenly stopped and reversed your actions.

A. No, sir, I don't recall any such incident.



E. L. L. L.

And it is a very nice thing.

And it is a very nice thing.

And it is a very nice thing.

I don't know what that is.

I don't know what that is.

And it is a very nice thing.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

No.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.

And it is a very nice thing.

No.



K.C. Lamerie.

6457.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Couldn't it have been so?

A. No. I wasn't going to any tele-
phone.

Q. Where were you heading?

A. Nowhere.

Q. You were heading away from the
office in the direction of the pay telephones.

A. Where are the pay phones?

Q. In the front of the building,
according to what Sergeant Anderson told us.

A. The cafeteria is on the second
floor.

Q. He was watching you and following
you. You did not see him come in the cafeteria
after you. Do you remember going to the cafeteria
that morning?

A. Yes, I did go for cigarettes,
possibly.

Q. And you still swear you did not
tell Lawrence immediately thereafter that Anderson
was watching you?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. You never discussed this with
Lawrence?

A. No.

Q. You did know before I told you
that Anderson has already given this evidence be-
fore this commission that he had tailed you and
watched you?



2000 1000 500 0

10-10-68

RECEIVED 1972 APR 20 10 40 AM

1957 11 10

1945 11th NOV 1945 11th NOV 1945

WAVE QUALITY SURVEY

1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 26

2017-2018

Yes that I would want to do

THESE RESULTS INDICATE THAT THE STATE POLICE DEPARTMENT IS A HIGHLY EFFECTIVE AGENCY IN THE STATE OF TEXAS.



K.C. Lamerie.

6459.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. It is his business. I don't know.

Q. You knew he had given this evidence?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you not discuss that with Lawrence?

A. No, sir.

Q. And you say you weren't too -- you weren't at all anxious to get to a phone that morning?

A. No.

Q. You weren't going to call Petrochenko or your friend, Sammy Balson?

A. No.

Q. And on that occasion the raid was successful. Petrochenko was charged and convicted, wasn't he?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you know he was quite upset about this?

A. What?

Q. That he had not been given the off?

A. No.

Q. You swear there was never any suggestion by you or Lawrence in your presence you would be paying Petrochenko's fine?

A. No, sir.

Q. Now, we have heard from Lawrence



| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----|
| Q. Now, did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 1 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 2 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 3 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 4 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 5 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 6 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 7 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 8 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 9 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 10 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 11 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 12 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 13 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 14 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 15 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 16 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 17 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 18 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 19 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 20 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 21 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 22 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 23 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 24 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 25 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 26 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 27 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 28 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 29 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 30 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 31 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 32 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 33 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 34 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 35 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 36 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 37 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 38 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 39 |
| Q. Did you see anyone else? | A. Yes. | 40 |



K.C. Lamerie.

6439.

1 that about two months ago you and he discussed
2 the questions you might be asked at this commission.
3 Do you wish to tell us whether you agree with
4 that?

5 A. No, I disagree with him.

6 Q. Is he lying?

7 A. I don't call my closest friend
8 a liar, but disagree with him.

9 Q. You had all these conversations
10 and interviews, but did not discuss the ques-
11 tions you might be asked?

12 A. How could we? How do you know
13 what questions you are going to be asked?

14 Q. That is obvious. You would not
15 know all of them. But did you discuss any of
16 them?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. And when he says he believes
19 you did he is mistaken?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Did you ask him what he might
22 say about you?

23 A. No, I don't believe I did, no.

24 Q. Did he ask you what you might
25 say about him, putting the reverse?

26 A. No.

27 Q. So when he says this, when he
28 answers in this fashion, Did you ask him what he
29 might have said about you? Answer, Yes, I believe
30 I did, and what did he tell you? He told us he



And when you are in the room, you will find it very comfortable.

The committee you will find in the room at this time.

Do you wish to find an answer to your question?

Yes.

A. No, I am not in the room.

Is he in the room?

A. I don't know, my friend.

Is he in the room?

A. You are all in the room.

And this is the room, but it is not the room.

There you might be.

Is he in the room?

Yes, he is in the room.

A. Yes, he is in the room.

Is he in the room?

Yes, he is in the room.

Is he in the room?

A. And when he is in the room.

Is he in the room?

Yes, he is in the room.

A. Is he in the room?

Yes, he is in the room.

A. Is he in the room?

Is he in the room?

Yes, he is in the room.

Is he in the room?

Is he in the room?

Is he in the room?

Is he in the room?

Is he in the room?



K.C. Lamorie.

6460.

1 said nothing that could be a slur against my
2 character or anything of that sort -- that is a
3 complete fabrication on his part.
4

5 A. Not that fast --

6 Q. Did you ask him -- this is
7 Lamorie speaking -- Lawrence speaking to you,
8 and the question is Did you, Lawrence, ask him,
9 Lamorie, what he might have said about you? An-
10 swer, Yes, I believe I did. Question, and what
11 did he tell you? That is Lamorie. Answer, He
12 told me that he had said nothing that could
13 be a slur against my character or anything of
14 that sort. Is that slow enough for you?

15 A. That is slow enough. What is
16 the question again?

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you understand
18 the question?

19 MR. MCKINNON: Do you understand what
20 I just read to you?

21 THE COMMISSIONER: You said it was slow
22 enough.

23 A. Yes.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Then you understand
25 it.

26 A. Yes.

27 MR. MCKINNON: So you did -- first of
28 all, is he telling the truth when he says you
29 discussed it?

30 A. Discussed what?



...the fact that the ...
...the fact that the ...
...the fact that the ...

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

100-443889-100

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

"I'm sure," said I, "that I would have been able to find out about it."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DATE: 10/10/1968 TIME: 10:00 AM

1882



R.C. Lawrie.

6461

Q. The questions that you might be asked at the Commission, and that was a follow up on that.

A. No, I don't recall any questions -

Q. Did you have this discussion, him asking you what you might have said about him?

A. When was this?

THE COMMISSIONER: Did Lawrence ask you during these discussions what, if anything, you had said about him?

A. He might have.

THE COMMISSIONER: Now, did he?

A. If I said anything about him?

THE COMMISSIONER: Did he ask you what, if anything, he had said concerning you?

MR. MCKINNON: I will help you a little more.

THE COMMISSIONER: He understands the question now. Let him answer.

A. Yes, I believe he asked me that.

THE COMMISSIONER: Are you sure of that?

A. Well, I believe so, sir, yes.

MR. MCKINNON: Why would he be asking such a question? This only took place two months ago, according to his evidence. Not very long ago.

A. I don't know.

Q. And he said --



W.C. Lawrence.

Q. The question that was asked in
reference to the fact that you had a letter
up on that.

A. No, I don't recall any question
that was asked.

Q. The only person you said was with him
was this?

A. THE COMMISSIONER; his father and you
being there. I don't recall any other
you had said about him.

A. He might have.
The Commission; yes, all the

Q. Is it possible that the
THE COMMISSIONER; the he and his wife.

is nothing, he has said concerning you
A. Well, I will help you a little

Q. The Commission; he is not with you
Commissioner; let him answer.

A. Yes, I believe he said he had.
THE COMMISSIONER; And you were on

Q. Well, I believe he said he had.
A. Well, I believe he said he had.

Q. Well, I believe he said he had.
A. Well, I believe he said he had.

Q. Well, I believe he said he had.
A. Well, I believe he said he had.

Q. Well, I believe he said he had.
A. Well, I believe he said he had.

Q. Well, I believe he said he had.
A. Well, I believe he said he had.



R.C. Lamorie.

6462.

1
2 THE COMMISSIONER: Did you turn around
3 and say "Now, Lawrence, what did you say about
4 me?" Did you ask him that?

5 A. No. I don't really know what
6 he is getting at.

7 MR. MCKINNON: I am not getting at any-
8 thing. This is what Lawrence swore to. Are you
9 prepared to say you never discussed questions to
10 be asked at the Commission? Not interested in
11 the Commission? Just coming over to have chats
12 with you? Your closest friend?

13 A. That is where you are wrong.

14 Q. This close friend who might be
15 in the soup, you did not discuss questions that
16 might be asked?

17 A. No. What would we discuss?

18 Q. Getting your stories straight.

19 A. That is not true.

20 Q. Making sure that they would jibe
21 as best as possible?

22 A. That is not true.

23 Q. You realize the story that jibes
24 the best is the truth?

25 A. That is true.

26 Q. That is the one that no one can
27 trip you up on, or make you look silly.

28 A. That is right.

29 Q. Have you answered the Commissioner
30 that you now remember that he did ask you what you



THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION



K.C. Lamorie.

6463.

1 had said about him?

2
3 A. No, I don't recall that question.
4 I cannot recall it.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: Did he ask you if
6 you had said anything about him?

7 A. No, sir.

8 MR. MCKINNON: Weren't you discussing
9 as to whether Inspector Graham or some other
10 policeman had brought either of you in for ques-
11 tioning?

12 A. No.

13 Q. And you did not report to one
14 another on that, as to what interviews, if any,
15 you had had with Chief Inspector Graham?

16 A. Just one with Inspector Graham.

17 Q. You reported to him on that?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You told him you had not said
20 anything.

21 A. I did not tell him that.

22 Q. Did you say anything to Chief
23 Inspector Graham?

24 A. I did not say anything to him,
25 no.

26 Q. You would report that, wouldn't
27 you, if you were discussing this with your friend.
28 It is a pretty logical conclusion.

29 A. I told him Graham had been down
30 to see me.



Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, I want to ask you a question.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

K.C. Laurrie.

6464.

Q. And had not told him anything?

A. No, I did not say that.

Q. Why would you not say that if reporting on it?

A. I wasn't reporting on anything.

Q. You told your friend what you had said?

A. I just said Graham was down there.

THE COMMISSIONER: Having told Lawrence Graham was down to see me, did you not say ~~that~~ Yes, he was down to see me but I did not tell him anything?

MR. MCKINNON: You would tell what you said. Lawrence wasn't just letting the matter drop there. He would then say, Inspector Graham was down to see you. What did he say? What did you say?

A. I said he was down to see me and wanted a statement off me. That is all.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. And what?

MR. MCKINNON: And what statement did you give Graham?

A. Nothing.

THE COMMISSIONER: Did you tell Lawrence that you did not give any?

A. Yes.

MR. MCKINNON: Why do I have to take ten minutes to get that answer. You know what I wanted.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



K.C. Lawrie.

6465.

A. I did not know.

Q. You told Lawrence that you did not give Graham anything.

A. I said I did not give him any statement. That is what I mean.

THE COMMISSIONER: What do you mean by a statement? A written statement?

A. Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Did you tell Lawrence you did not tell Graham anything, written or otherwise?

A. I just told him Graham was down to see me about the statement. That is the extent of it. That is all.

Q. Did you tell Lawrence that Cpl. Leggatt was with Inspector Graham?

A. I don't think so, no.

Q. Did you take the same attitude with Inspector Graham as you took with the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner "I am not going to say anything. I have spoken to my lawyer". Is that the general attitude you took with Inspector Graham, too?

A. I did not feel like saying anything to him at the time.

Q. This was May 4th, 1961. So that you still were maintaining your silence?

A. Not maintaining any silence. Trying to forget the whole thing, the publicity



Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You told me that you saw him on the 12th of May, 1968.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I said I did not give him any money, did I not?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. The Commission is asking you to tell me what you saw him do.

A. I saw him sitting on the bench.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You did not tell me anything about him, did you?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I just told him that I was going to see him.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you take the man's name?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I want to ask you a question.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I want to ask you a question.



K.C. Lanoris. 6466.

and all that. I don't need it.

Q. Inspector Graham was a police officer. He wasn't an inspector reporting on anything. You are not suggesting that?

A. No.

Q. He was just performing his duty, was he?

A. Yes.

Q. Why wouldn't you want to help him as an honest policeman.

A. How could I help him?

(Page 6470 follows).



ANNOUNCEMENT

It is with great pleasure that we

announce the opening of our new

branch office in the city of

New York, at the corner of

Broadway and

Fourth Avenue, on the

first

floor.

We are pleased to have

our new office in this

prime location.

(over 100 years)



DD W J R

1 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You could have given
2 him a statement?

3 A. What type of statement?

4 Q. Well, he was there for some
5 purpose?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And you knew he wanted the state-
8 ment?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you said no. Why wouldn't
11 you co-operate with this policeman?

12 A. My --

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What was the
14 proper reason is what I want to know?

15 A. There was nothing I could say
16 that would help him; so what could I say?

17 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Why didn't you tell
18 Graham at least this much, that within the
19 month you had left the affidavit with Eccle-
20 stone?

21 A. I never really thought -- I never
22 thought of it.

23 Q. Well, you were prepared to
24 volunteer this affidavit to a strange lawyer, for
25 reasons that you just can't explain, yet a
26 police officer - a responsible police officer -
27 whom you knew - I suppose you knew Inspector
28 Graham?

29 A. Yes/

30 Q. You knew who he was and yet you



1 were not prepared to deal with him at all.

2 That's correct, isn't it?

3 A. Well --

4 Q. Give him any assistance at all?

5 A. I couldn't give him any
6 assistance.

7 Q. Well, you were giving affidavits
8 out to lawyers to assist someone, weren't
9 you?

10 A. Assisting myself.

11 Q. Well, assist someone else, too.

12 Now was it going to assist yourself in
13 Ecclestone's office? You didn't even have a
14 copy?

15 A. I just told him the truth, that's
16 all.

17 Q. Why wouldn't you tell Graham
18 the truth in the same fashion?

19 A. I just didn't at the time, that's
20 all.

21 Q. Now, this Ecclestone episode, you
22 told us that Humphrey told you to go to
23 Ecclestone. Now, you have had a week to think
24 it over. I would like you to tell me now
25 why Humphrey told you to go to Ecclestone?

26 A. I don't know if he told us.

27 Q. Come on now, witness, don't
28 weasel out of it. You told us unequivocally
29 that Humphrey told you to go to Humphrey?
30



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



1 A. I don't know if he told us -
2 I don't think --

3 Q. Pardon?

4 A. I believe -- I don't know if he
5 pointed out Ecclestone or not. He might have
6 said another lawyer.

7 Q. Who have you been talking to
8 in the last seven days that you are now
9 changing your story?

10 A. I'm not changing stories.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Were you talking
12 to Lawrence in the last week?

13 A. No sir, I wasn't.

14 MR. MACKINNON: Q. I want you to
15 realize just what you are getting into. I
16 don't want to mislead you in any way what you
17 swore under oath on the last day. Volume 23,
18 page 6127:

19 "Q. It was Humphrey that told you
20 to go and see Ecclestone?

21 "A. Yes, it was Humphrey that told
22 me to go and see Ecclestone."

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Now, is that
24 true?

25 A. Yes sir, I believe so.

26 Q. What do you mean "I believe so"?

27 A. I believe so.

28 Q. Isn't it a fact?

29 A. I believe it is, yes.

30 Q. What do you mean "I believe it



1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation.

3. The third part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the social situation.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the political situation.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the cultural situation.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the environmental situation.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the international situation.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the future prospects of the country.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions and recommendations.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the annexes.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the bibliography.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the index.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the appendices.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions and recommendations.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the annexes.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the bibliography.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the index.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the appendices.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions and recommendations.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the annexes.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the bibliography.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the index.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the appendices.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions and recommendations.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the annexes.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the bibliography.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the index.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the appendices.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the conclusions and recommendations.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the annexes.



1 is?"

2 A. I would say it is.

3 Q. Speak up?

4 A. I would say it is, yes.

5 Q. Yes.

6 He says it is a fact.

7 Q. Now, have we established that
8 beyond any question?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. All right. We have that
11 established.

12 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Now, my original
13 question, before you started getting evasive:
14 Why did Humphrey tell you to go and see
15 Ecclestone?

16 A. I believe he was representing
17 McDermott and Feeley at the time. He didn't
18 give me any reason. He might have said
19 something. I just can't recall.

20 Q. Mr. Hoss was representing, and
21 is representing, McDermott and Feeley but your
22 friend Lawrence had no hesitation about
23 taking a similar document to him? In fact,
24 he thought it was appropriate because he was
25 acting for Feeley and McDermott. Now, give
26 me the real reason?

27 A. That's the only reason I know
28 of.

29 Q. Who have you been talking to
30 since?



107

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...

A. I would say it is...



1 A. I haven't been talking to
2 anyone.

3 Q. This is something that has
4 come to mind since you were here last week?

5 A. Nothing has come to my mind.

6 Q. You said you could not give
7 any explanation last week as to why he would
8 send you to Ecclestone. Now, we do get
9 this explanation from you?

10 A. As I said, it could have been
11 an explanation, I just can't recall.

12 Q. I will ask the next question:
13 Why did you want to make an affidavit at all,
14 for?

15 A. Well, to tell the truth.

16 Q. What was the purpose of it?
17 Why did you want the affidavit? Who was
18 going to get this affidavit?

19 A. No one was going to get it
20 as far as I know.

21 Q. Isn't it rather strange it was
22 right after the preliminary hearing? That
23 had something to do with it, didn't it?

24 A. No. I don't recall.

25 Q. You say it had nothing to do
26 with your affidavit?

27 A. (No response).

28 Q. Pardon?

29 A. Repeat the question, please?

30 Q. The preliminary hearing of Feeley



A. I haven't been talking to

anyone.

Q. Just to be sure, that was

about the time you were with the

company, was it not?

A. Yes, that was the time.

Q. And you were with the company

from the time you started until

you left the company?

A. As I said, it could have been

an explanation, I just can't recall.

Q. I will ask you one more question.

Was it your habit to make any statements to the

A. Well, to tell the truth,

that was the purpose of the

way that you want the statement? Was not

going to get into a fight?

A. No, no, no, going to get in

no, no, no, I mean.

Q. That is to say, you were not

going to get into a fight, were you?

and something to do with it, that's all?

A. Yes, I don't recall.

Q. You say it was nothing to do

with the company?

A. (No response).

Q. (No response).

A. (No response).

Q. The question is, was it not



1 and McDermott and Wright had just been
2 completed? You say that had nothing to do
3 with you going to swear an affidavit?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Pardon?

6 A. No.

7 Q. It had nothing to do with it?

8 A. No.

9 Q. All right. Let me read you
10 paragraph 5 of your affidavit:

11 "5. To the best of my knowledge
12 "and belief, Provincial Constable
13 "George Scott of the Ontario Provincial
14 "Police has made certain allegations
15 "concerning me at the preliminary
16 "hearing of Mr. Robert J. Wright,
17 "Mr. Vincent P. Feeley and Mr. Joseph
18 "McDermott, held at the City Hall
19 "in the City of Toronto during the
20 "month of March, 1961."

21 Do you still say your affidavit had
22 nothing to do with the preliminary hearing?

23 A. I don't recall.

24 Q. Do you recall when?

25 A. Yes, I made the affidavit.

26 Q. It very directly related to
27 the preliminary hearing, didn't it? Let me
28 read it further:

29 "Such allegations are not true and
30



and somewhat more than 100,000,000

comparatively few are taking part in the

with the view of securing an effective

1. The first

2. The second

3. The third

4. The fourth

5. The fifth

6. The sixth

7. The seventh

8. The eighth

9. The ninth

10. The tenth

11. The eleventh

12. The twelfth

13. The thirteenth

14. The fourteenth

15. The fifteenth

16. The sixteenth

17. The seventeenth

18. The eighteenth

19. The nineteenth

20. The twentieth

21. The twenty-first

22. The twenty-second

23. The twenty-third

24. The twenty-fourth

25. The twenty-fifth

26. The twenty-sixth



1 "completely without foundation."

2 And you said you did not state at
3 any time to Provincial Constable George
4 Scott that you had ever accepted any sum of
5 money or any other consideration from any
6 person or persons. Does that help your
7 memory any?

8 A. No. I don't believe that had
9 anything to do with the preliminary hearing,
10 no.

11 Q. This mention of Wright in here
12 as being the reason why this is all brought
13 to mind, and you are giving the lie to it, as
14 it were, that is all that Constable Scott
15 said at the preliminary hearing?

16 A. I can't recall that.

17 Q. For whose benefit were these
18 affidavits? I suggest to you it was for
19 Feeley and McDermott's benefit?

20 A. I don't see any reason why it
21 would be for their benefit.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, I can
23 think of various reasons.

24 MR. MACKINNON: Q. It kept you nailed
25 to that statement?

26 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You could not
27 change it. That is simple, isn't it?

28 A. Yes, it is; but I could change
29 it if I wanted to.
30



THE

OF

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND

AND



1 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Well, you would
2 be a liar?

3 A. Yes, that's right.

4 Q. So they wouldn't have been
5 able to tell you whatever you said, because
6 you swore this affidavit under oath?

7 A. That's right.

8 Q. Hadn't you been told there was
9 a prospect you might be called as a witness
10 at the Feeley and McDermott trial?

11 A. No.

12 Q. That was never suggested to
13 you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Do you want to canvass your
16 memory more and see if you can so state?

17 A. I can't recall that.

18 Q. Now, the thing that interests
19 me -- First of all, do you remember what time
20 of day you were in Ecclestons's office?
21 Was it the morning or the afternoon?

22 A. Afternoon, I believe.

23 Q. And did you sort of tell
24 Ecclestons what you had to say - you and
25 Lawrence? You were in there together?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And did he make notes of what
28 you were saying?

29 A. Yes.
30



1 Q. And did he draft or dictate --
2 You say the affidavit was dictated, is that
3 right?

4 A. Yes. We had our own, made out
5 our own forms and the secretary typed them
6 out.

7 Q. Did you write it out yourself?
8 Are you saying this is your language here?

9 A. Pardon?

10 Q. What do you mean by "we each had
11 our own forms"?

12 A. Well, we dictated it, yes, what
13 we wanted to say.

14 Q. You told Ecclestone and Ecclestone
15 put it in legal language, is that it?

16 A. Yes, that's right.

17 Q. And then it was typed and you
18 signed it?

19 A. That's right.

20 Q. You didn't go back another day,
21 or anything like that?

22 A. No.

23 Q. You signed it right then and
24 there?

25 A. That's right.

26 Q. Did you ever go back and see
27 Ecclestone again?

28 A. No, I don't believe so, sir.

29 Q. You don't believe so?
30



| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY | 1 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 2 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 3 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 4 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 5 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 6 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 7 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 8 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 9 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 10 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 11 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 12 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 13 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 14 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 15 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 16 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 17 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 18 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 19 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 20 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 21 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 22 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 23 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 24 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 25 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 26 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 27 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 28 |
| THE TILDEN FOUNDATION | 29 |
| THE ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION | 30 |



1 A. I don't think so.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Maybe they did
3 not nail you by that affidavit. Did you
4 swear to that affidavit?

5 Let me see it.

6 MR. MACKINNON: I haven't got the
7 original. The original is sworn to.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, there is no
9 use asking that question.

10 Q. Did you swear that affidavit?

11 A. Yes sir, I did swear that
12 affidavit.

13 Q. Where?

14 A. In Mr. Ecclestone's office.

15 Q. In Mr. Ecclestone's office?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. Are you sure of that?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Who was the man before whom
20 you swore it?

21 A. I really can't recall, sir.

22 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You and Lawrence
23 swore at the same time?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. The 6th day of April both of
26 them are dated as being sworn?

27 A. That's right.

28 Q. And you were together when you
29 were doing this?
30



Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,

Q. Now, I want to ask you,



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

Q. Well, now, there is another gentleman, Mr. Ecclestone, a gentleman you walked in on and had him do some legal work for you and you never received a bill and never paid a bill, is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. Didn't it strike you as rather strange?

A. No, sir. We intended to pay him later, also.

Q. Why wouldn't Ecclestone send you a bill? It is the usual thing, isn't it?

A. Yes, but we told him at the time that we would pay him later.

Q. That wouldn't prevent him from sending a bill?

A. No.

Q. Was there anyone else in Ecclestone's office outside of you and Lawrence and Ecclestone?

A. No.

Q. No one else there at all?

A. No sir, no one else.

Q. Did he speak to someone else on the telephone about these affidavits when you were there?

A. No, sir.

Q. You are sure of that?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Quite sure, yes.

Q. Did he speak to Mr. Humphrey?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you go back and tell Mr. Humphrey you had done as he had told you?

A. Back and tell Mr. Humphrey what?

Q. That you had done what he had told you, or suggested you do? Had gone and saw Ecclestone?

A. I don't know whether we went back to the office. I don't believe we did, no.

Q. You came all the way over from Crystal Beach for this episode?

A. Yes, I did. I can't recall the time of day.

Q. Pardon?

A. You have the time of day there. I guess I was at Crystal Beach at the time.

Q. It was April 6th, 1961. You were long gone to Toronto?

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Now, you came over for this specific reason, didn't you, to swear this affidavit?

A. Yes.

Q. Yes, and Lawrence phoned you to come over?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

Q. And why did he suggest you should come over to do this rather extraordinary thing?

A. Well, I can't recall what his exact words were. He just asked me if I could come over.

Q. Do you hop whenever Lawrence calls?

A. No.

Q. He told you this was wanted?

A. No.

Q. This affidavit?

A. No, he didn't. No.

Q. He just said "Come on over" and you got in your car and came over?

A. Well, something like that, yes.

Q. He told you more than that, witness. Now, what did he say as to why your presence was required in Toronto?

A. I don't know exactly what he said. I can't remember that part.

Q. Were you employed at this time, April 6, 1961?

A. I believe --

Q. You were unemployed, weren't you?

A. No, I believe I was working at

On my way home I met Mr. J. H. Jones, who was

3270 3271

941 1273

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1. A

— 251 —

25 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2



1 the race track at that time.

2 Q. At that time, April, 1961?
3 April 6th?

4 A. I started April 5th.

5 Q. April 6th?

6 A. The 5th, I believe.

7 Q. Well, you left the second day
8 you worked then to come over to Toronto?
9 It must have been pretty important to leave
10 a new job?

11 A. Well --

12 Q. You had not been working much?

13 A. I don't recall if it was
14 April -- 1961?

15 Q. April, 1961; over a year ago
16 now?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Pardon?

19 A. Yes, I was working.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. At the race track?
21 At the Port Erie race track?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. What were you doing there?

24 A. Waiter.

25 Q. Well, it would be a drive to
26 come over here?

27 A. (No response).

28 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Could I put it this
29 way: You had not been employed prior to this,
30 even if you had started to work on April the

Handwritten text: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, is visible at the bottom of the page.*



1 5th?

2 A. That's right.

3 Q. Who was paying your gas and
4 oil and expenses?

5 A. My father.

6 Q. And your expenses to come
7 over?

8 A. My father.

9 Q. Why was this trip that important
10 to you? A man unemployed with no money and
11 a family?

12 A. I don't think I was unemployed
13 all that -- I was working spare time as a
14 bartender. I just can't recall.

15 Q. You can't recall, is that your
16 answer?

17 A. These dates have got me
18 confused. I can't remember.

19 Q. And where did you meet Lawrence,
20 in Ecclestone's office?

21 A. I met him downtown, I think.

22 Q. Pardon?

23 A. I met him downtown here, in
24 Toronto, or at his home.

25 Q. You pre-arranged to meet
26 somewhere outside of Ecclestone's office, is
27 that what you are telling us?

28 A. Yes, I believe that's right.

29 Q. And then you went up to
30 Ecclestone's office?



12-12-10

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?

A. I don't know.

Q. Now, what time?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

Q. When did Humphrey tell you to go and see Ecclestone? Did he telephone you?

A. No, sir.

Q. Did you telephone him?

A. No, sir.

Q. When did he tell you to go and see Ecclestone? How long before this?

A. I can't recall; maybe a week or -- I don't know.

Q. Would it be the day before?

A. I don't know.

Q. Pardon?

A. I don't believe it was, sir, no.

Q. Did you ever meet Feeley and McDermott in Humphrey's office?

A. No, sir.

Q. On no occasion?

A. No, sir; no occasion.

Q. Now, there was an interesting admission during the course of your examination by Mr. Wilson and I would like to get a little more explanation on this: referring to the Sunday before you were suspended, after Lawrence had been suspended, and you are talking to Humphrey and the question is:

"Q. You anticipated that you would



Q. Yes.

A. When did the telephone call come to

you and was it answered? Did he telephone

you?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you telephone him?

A. No, sir.

Q. When did he call you to go

into the Government? Did he telephone him

Q. I don't recall; maybe a week

or so I don't know.

Q. Would it be the day before

the day he was killed, or was it

Q. I don't know.

Q. I don't recall the day, but

Q. Did you see him and found out

something in the office of the

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you see him

Q. Yes, sir; no question.

Q. Now, when was the information

obtained during the course of your

investigation by Mr. Miller and I recall the

to get a little more information on this;

reference to the matter before you was

mentioned, after matters had been explained,

and the fact that the Government was

convinced that

the Government was not



1 "be suspended?"

2 "A. Yes."

3 Now, that was not followed up but I would
4 like to follow it up. Why did you
5 anticipate such a rather drastic action?

6 A. Well, Lawrence had been
7 suspended.

8 Q. So what?

9 A. Well, he told me there was
10 accusations made against me, also.

11 Q. Are you swearing he told you
12 accusations were made against you?

13 A. (No response).

14 Q. Are you swearing that Lawrence
15 told you that your name was even mentioned
16 on that interview with the commissioner and
17 assistant commissioner?

18 A. Yes, I believe so, yes.

19 Q. You believe so?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. In what connection? Just a
22 passing reference?

23 A. About playing cards in the Alpine
24 Club.

25 Q. Pardon?

26 A. We were playing cards in the
27 Alpine Club, I believe.

28 Q. You did not mention that the
29 last day, either?

30 A. Who didn't?



...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. Who have you been talking to? I ask you that question again.

A. I haven't been talking to anyone.

Q. Your evidence has changed completely since the last time?

A. It hasn't changed.

Q. Are you trying to make it give a little better with Lawrence?

A. No sir, I'm not.

Q. What are you suggesting the Alpine Club for? You made no mention about that at all the last time? You were very clear about what it was and it had nothing to do with the Alpine Club? Where did you get the idea it had anything to do with the Alpine Club?

A. Where did I get the idea?

Q. That's right?

A. What do you mean where did I get the idea?

Q. That you were going to be suspended because you played cards at the Alpine Club? You didn't suggest that last week at all?

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. What was wrong with you playing cards at the Alpine Club?

A. Well, there was a rake-off there, my lord.



1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air.

2. It was a relief after the stuffy cabin of the airplane.

3. The sun was shining brightly, and the birds were singing.

4. I felt a sense of freedom and peace as I walked along the path.

5. The flowers were in full bloom, and the grass was green and lush.

6. I took a deep breath and felt the cool breeze on my face.

7. The children were playing happily, and the old man was sitting on a bench.

8. The world was so beautiful, and I felt like I had found a new home.

9. I walked for hours, and I never felt tired.

10. The sunset was so beautiful, and the stars were shining brightly.

11. I felt a sense of wonder and awe as I looked up at the night sky.

12. The moon was so large and bright, and the stars were so close.

13. I felt like I was part of something big and beautiful.

14. The world was so full of life and color, and I felt like I had found a new world.

15. I walked for days, and I never felt lonely.

16. The sun was so warm and bright, and the stars were so close.

17. I felt like I was part of something big and beautiful.

18. The world was so full of life and color, and I felt like I had found a new world.

19. I walked for weeks, and I never felt tired.

20. The sun was so warm and bright, and the stars were so close.

21. I felt like I was part of something big and beautiful.

22. The world was so full of life and color, and I felt like I had found a new world.

23. I walked for months, and I never felt lonely.

24. The sun was so warm and bright, and the stars were so close.

25. I felt like I was part of something big and beautiful.

26. The world was so full of life and color, and I felt like I had found a new world.

27. I walked for years, and I never felt tired.

28. The sun was so warm and bright, and the stars were so close.

29. I felt like I was part of something big and beautiful.

30. The world was so full of life and color, and I felt like I had found a new world.



1 Q. Commissioner Clark and Kennedy
2 didn't know that, did they?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Well, they did not know it?

5 A. Did they know it?

6 Q. I say, they didn't know there
7 was a rake-off there, did they?

8 A. I don't know whether they did
9 or not.

10 Q. That is what I cannot understand,
11 your fear that you might be suspended for
12 playing cards at the Alpine Club. Were you
13 really frightened you might be suspended for
14 playing cards there?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Were you afraid of that?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Well, it would be a very rough
19 suspension, wouldn't it?

20 A. (No response).

21 Q. It was not a very great sin to
22 play cards at the Alpine Club?

23 A. Well -

24 Q. You did not think so?

25 A. No, I like to gamble.

26 Q. Yes, you like to gamble. You
27 did not look at it as so serious? It did not
28 worry you so much?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. What were you afraid about?



1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. This was a rake-off game, as I said.

Q. Had you lost money there?

A. No.

Q. You were so frightened that you might be suspended that you resigned, did you?

A. No.

Q. You quit your job?

A. No.

Q. No?

A. No, I wasn't that much afraid, no.

Q. Not that much afraid?

A. (No response).

THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

MR. MACKINNON: Q. Did you have your brother-in-law sitting in this Hearing Room last Friday?

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. A week ago?

A. No, sir.

Q. He was in here this morning?

A. That's right.

Q. And you were talking to him?

A. When?

Q. This morning; noon hour?

A. No, sir, I wasn't. Never.

Q. Didn't say a word to him?

A. No, sir, I did not.



1. The first of these is the fact that the soil is not fertile enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

2. The second is the fact that the soil is not deep enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

3. The third is the fact that the soil is not rich enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

4. The fourth is the fact that the soil is not moist enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

5. The fifth is the fact that the soil is not warm enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

6. The sixth is the fact that the soil is not light enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

7. The seventh is the fact that the soil is not soft enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

8. The eighth is the fact that the soil is not loose enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

9. The ninth is the fact that the soil is not dry enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.

10. The tenth is the fact that the soil is not clean enough to grow the crops which are raised on it.



1 Q. Did you invite him to come
2 along?

3 A. Yes. He asked if he could come
4 along and I said yes.

5 Q. Did he drive down with you?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. I see.

8 A. What's wrong with that?

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Nothing.

10 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Nothing except
11 I am just interested in the way you are
12 changing your story from last week.

13 A. I don't believe I'm changing
14 any stories.

15 Q. Well, we will see whether it
16 is a story or not. Page 6112. You say:

17 "A. I was also supposed to be
18 "giving tip-offs to gamblers."

19 That is what you told us last week?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Now you say that it was because
22 you were really - and it is after this
23 question - after you thought you were going
24 to be suspended. Now now you thought
25 it was because you were going to be sus-
26 pended because you were playing cards at the
27 Alpine?

28 A. No, it was both.

29 Q. Which was the more important
30 in your mind?



Q. Did you involve him in some

thing

A. Yes, he asked if he could make

along and I said yes.

Q. Did he then have him

A. Yes.

Q. I saw.

A. Yes, I saw him

Q. Did you see him

A. Yes, I saw him

I saw him in the way that

he was going to the

Q. I saw him

and

Q. Well, we will see whether it

is a story or not. Yes, sir.

A. I was also

Q. Did you see him

Q. Did you see him

A. Yes.

Q. Now you say that it was

you were really - and it is clear

that - of the fact that you were

to be

it was because you were going

because you were going

Q. Did you

A. No, it was

Q. Which was the

in your mind



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Well --

Q. Which was the more serious offence, playing cards at the Alpine Club or taking money from these gamblers, Feeley and McDermott and Balsom?

A. I didn't take any money.

Q. Which was the more serious offence in your mind?

A. Taking money.

Q. It was a serious thing?

A. Yes, it's serious.

Q. Well, you say that you resigned, or no, I am sorry, that you felt that you were going to be suspended because you had been playing cards at the Alpine Club, is that it?

A. Well, that and the other accusations.

Q. Pardon?

A. That and I had dealings with the gamblers, also.

Q. But if there was nothing to it and you could give the answer right away, why would you be suspended?

A. What answer?

Q. The answer to these accusations of taking money from gamblers? You said there was nothing to it? You told us that a number of times.

A. That's right.



A. Well --

Q. Which was the more serious

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. I didn't know any more.

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. ...

A. ...

A. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

Q. ...

A. ...



1 Q. Why would you be suspended
2 for something that wasn't there?

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. Commissioner Clark is a
5 reasonable man?

6 A. I don't know whether, if he
7 is or not. I guess he is.

8 Q. You weren't prepared to
9 test him under these circumstances to see
10 whether he was reasonable or not?

11 A. I don't know what you're
12 referring to there.

13 Q. You weren't prepared to test
14 that and take your chances and deny the
15 charges, isn't that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Your answer was "I won't say
18 anything. I have been speaking to my
19 lawyer?"

20 A. No, I'd like to correct that.
21 I didn't say that.

22 Q. "I have had legal advice
23 "yesterday. Mr. David Humphrey."
24 Didn't you say that?

25 A. Yes, I said that, yes.

26 Q. Why weren't you telling him
27 that?

28 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. You were
29 putting it in that form as the reason you were
30



THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF



1 not going to talk?

2 A. I just had nothing to say
3 at the time.

4 Q. You were giving that as the
5 reason?

6 A. (No response).

7 MR. MACKINNON: Q. Do you remember
8 you said you had nothing more to say? You
9 said "I had legal advice yesterday from Mr.
10 David Humphrey", and then "I have nothing
11 more to say"?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. All right. Will you answer
14 my question. Why weren't you -- Why were
15 you telling them you had legal advice from
16 David Humphrey?

17 A. I had nothing to say - that's
18 all.

19 Q. That was the legal advice?

20 A. No. What do you mean "legal
21 advice"? I just had nothing to say.

22 Q. You are not as stupid as you
23 are making out. You just listen to me for
24 a minute. Do you admit you stated to these
25 two gentlemen - who have sworn you did so -
26 "I have had legal advice yesterday; Mr. David
27 Humphrey"? Did you say that to them? Now,
28 they have sworn under oath and they made
29 notes at the time. Now, what do you say?

30 A. It's probably true, yes.



NOTHING TO SAY

A. I just had nothing to say

at the time.

Q. Did you have anything to say

then?

A. (In response)

Q. Now, remember

you said you had nothing to say at that time

and "I had legal advice regarding that and

didn't say anything," and then "I have nothing

more to say."

A. Yes.

Q. All right, now the next

day, in the morning, you were

in the office and you had nothing to say

that morning.

A. I was thinking to say - that's

all.

Q. That was the legal advice?

A. No, that is your own "idea."

Q. I just had nothing to say.

A. You are not as stupid as you

are looking out. You have learned to do that

a little. So you think you know so much

now - you have learned that and so

you can tell them everything that you

know. And you say you know so much now.

Q. And you are not as stupid as you

are looking out. You have learned to do that

a little. So you think you know so much



1 Q. It is true?

2 A. Well, how do you know it's
3 true?

4 Q. Because I believe those two
5 men and I don't believe you?

6 A. Well, that's tough.

7 Q. It may be tougher for you, we
8 will see. Is it true or isn't it?

9 A. I believe it is, yes.

10 Q. Why would you tell him that?

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, isn't
12 it perfectly plain, witness? You had
13 legal advice. You were saying to Commissioner
14 Clark and Kennedy you were not going to
15 say anything. Isn't that as plain as can
16 be?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Isn't that the attitude you
19 were taking?

20 A. No. I wanted to find out what
21 I was accused of first.

22 Q. Whether you found it out or
23 not you had taken legal advice and you were
24 saying to them "I have had legal advice and
25 I am not going to say anything?"

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. There is nothing wrong with
28 that if that is what the facts were?

29 A. I guess not.

30 Q. All right. Now, is that what



1. The first part of the report is a general
2. introduction to the subject of the study.
3. It is followed by a description of the
4. methods used in the investigation.
5. The results of the study are then presented
6. in a series of tables and figures.
7. These are followed by a discussion of the
8. findings and their implications.
9. The report concludes with a summary of the
10. main points and a list of references.
11. The following is a list of the references
12. cited in the report:
13. 1. Smith, J. (1950). The effect of
14. temperature on the rate of reaction.
15. 2. Jones, A. (1952). The effect of
16. concentration on the rate of reaction.
17. 3. Brown, B. (1955). The effect of
18. pressure on the rate of reaction.
19. 4. White, C. (1958). The effect of
20. catalyst on the rate of reaction.
21. 5. Black, D. (1960). The effect of
22. solvent on the rate of reaction.
23. 6. Green, E. (1962). The effect of
24. pH on the rate of reaction.
25. 7. Hall, F. (1965). The effect of
26. ionic strength on the rate of reaction.
27. 8. King, G. (1968). The effect of
28. dielectric constant on the rate of reaction.
29. 9. Lee, H. (1970). The effect of
30. viscosity on the rate of reaction.
31. 10. Martin, I. (1972). The effect of
32. surface area on the rate of reaction.
33. 11. Nash, J. (1975). The effect of
34. particle size on the rate of reaction.
35. 12. Owen, K. (1978). The effect of
36. temperature on the rate of reaction.
37. 13. Park, L. (1980). The effect of
38. concentration on the rate of reaction.
39. 14. Scott, M. (1982). The effect of
40. pressure on the rate of reaction.
41. 15. Taylor, N. (1985). The effect of
42. catalyst on the rate of reaction.
43. 16. Turner, O. (1988). The effect of
44. solvent on the rate of reaction.
45. 17. Wall, P. (1990). The effect of
46. pH on the rate of reaction.
47. 18. Ward, Q. (1992). The effect of
48. ionic strength on the rate of reaction.
49. 19. Wilson, R. (1995). The effect of
50. dielectric constant on the rate of reaction.
51. 20. Young, S. (1998). The effect of
52. viscosity on the rate of reaction.
53. 21. Ziegler, T. (2000). The effect of
54. surface area on the rate of reaction.
55. 22. Adams, U. (2002). The effect of
56. particle size on the rate of reaction.
57. 23. Baker, V. (2005). The effect of
58. temperature on the rate of reaction.
59. 24. Bell, W. (2008). The effect of
60. concentration on the rate of reaction.
61. 25. Black, X. (2010). The effect of
62. pressure on the rate of reaction.
63. 26. Brown, Y. (2012). The effect of
64. catalyst on the rate of reaction.
65. 27. Clark, Z. (2015). The effect of
66. solvent on the rate of reaction.
67. 28. Davis, A. (2018). The effect of
68. pH on the rate of reaction.
69. 29. Evans, B. (2020). The effect of
70. ionic strength on the rate of reaction.
71. 30. Fisher, C. (2022). The effect of
72. dielectric constant on the rate of reaction.
73. 31. Gale, D. (2025). The effect of
74. viscosity on the rate of reaction.
75. 32. Hall, E. (2028). The effect of
76. surface area on the rate of reaction.
77. 33. Hill, F. (2030). The effect of
78. particle size on the rate of reaction.
79. 34. King, G. (2032). The effect of
80. temperature on the rate of reaction.
81. 35. Lee, H. (2035). The effect of
82. concentration on the rate of reaction.
83. 36. Martin, I. (2038). The effect of
84. pressure on the rate of reaction.
85. 37. Nash, J. (2040). The effect of
86. catalyst on the rate of reaction.
87. 38. Owen, K. (2042). The effect of
88. solvent on the rate of reaction.
89. 39. Park, L. (2045). The effect of
90. pH on the rate of reaction.
91. 40. Scott, M. (2048). The effect of
92. ionic strength on the rate of reaction.
93. 41. Taylor, N. (2050). The effect of
94. dielectric constant on the rate of reaction.
95. 42. Turner, O. (2052). The effect of
96. viscosity on the rate of reaction.
97. 43. Wall, P. (2055). The effect of
98. surface area on the rate of reaction.
99. 44. Ward, Q. (2058). The effect of
100. particle size on the rate of reaction.



1 happened?

2 A. No. I would say that I just
3 took it on my own.

4 Q. Took what on your own?

5 A. Not to say anything at the
6 time.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: That is his
8 answer now and I do not believe him.

9 Q. You put it down there. You
10 said to them "I have taken legal advice and
11 I haven't anything to say?"

12 A. Well --

13 MR. HACKINNON: Q. Well, can you
14 tell us what was the legal advice then that
15 you had had, that you have admitted having,
16 that you told the commissioner and assistant
17 commissioner about? What was the legal
18 advice if it was not that you should say
19 nothing?

20 A. I can't recall. I don't recall
21 any legal advice.

22 Q. You were just misleading these
23 two gentlemen? It wasn't true when you
24 said "I have had legal advice?"

25 A. No.

26 Q. Pardon?

27 A. I spoke to a lawyer, yes.

28 Q. But you had no legal advice?

29 A. No.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Leave something to



| | |
|--|----|
| | 1 |
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| | 10 |
| | 11 |
| | 12 |
| | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |



my common sense.

MR. MACKINNON: Q. Did you go out of Mr. Ecclestone's office to sign it?

A. Out of his office?

Q. Yes?

A. It was on the same floor.

Q. It was just another door?

A. Down from his.

Q. What for?

A. To swear to it.

Q. To swear to it?

A. Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q.

Q. What was the name of the man who you swore to?

A. I can't tell you that.

Q. Was he a lawyer?

A. He could have been.

Q. Was there a sign on his door "Law Office"?

A. As I say, it was just down from Mr. Ecclestone's office.

Q. It may have been part of Mr. Ecclestone's office?

A. No, I don't think so.

Q. This was a separate office?

A. Yes.

Q. Who -- Did he administer the oath to you?

A. Yes.

Q. He did?



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. Yes.

MR. MACKINNON: Q. Just in connection with those two affidavits, you were dictating these together - you and Lawrence, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. You were in the room together?

A. Yes.

Q. I wonder why your affidavit is different from Lawrence's?

A. Well --

Q. Lawrence in his affidavit, Exhibit 176, in the last sentence in paragraph 6, says:

"6. Further to the best of my knowledge and belief I have never had any telephone conversations with the aforesaid Vincent Feeley or Joseph McDermott".

Now, that was not in your affidavit, can you tell me why?

A. No.

Q. Well, there must have been some reason? This was being drawn up by a lawyer for both of you at the same time. This one sentence stands out as being omitted. Was there a discussion about this among the three of you?

A. No, sir.

Q. Didn't you notice your affidavit



Q. Now, did you see the

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you saw the man who was

A. Yes, I saw him.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him again?



1 was different from his?

2 A. (No response).

3 Q. Pardon?

4 A. At the time -- I can't recall
5 it. It might have, I don't know.

6 Q. Wouldn't there be some dis-
7 cussion as to why it was left out of your
8 affidavit?

9 A. No.

10 Q. You were not going to swear
11 you had never had any telephone conversations
12 with Vincent Feeley or Joseph McDermott,
13 were you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Was it because you couldn't
16 swear truthfully to that that it was left
17 out?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. You never had any telephone
20 conversation with Feeley and McDermott?

21 A. Not to my knowledge, no sir.

22 Q. So far as you were concerned
23 Reelestone could have put it in your
24 affidavit just as he had in Lawrence's?

25 A. (No response).

26 Q. Pardon?

27 A. I guess he could have, I don't
28 know.

29 Q. You did not give him any
30 instructions on that?





1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No.

Q. You didn't tell him to leave it out of yours?

A. No.

Q. Or he didn't tell you to leave it out?

A. No.

Q. You are sure of that?

A. Yes.

Q. No discussion at no place about this particular paragraph at all?

A. No. I would say none, no.

Q. Now, you were asked by Mr. Wilson at page 6110:

"Q. What did you discuss with Mr. Humphrey?

"A. He wanted to know why 'we' were being accused of all this 'stuff'."

Did he know at this time what you were being accused of? "All this stuff"?

A. Did he know?

Q. That's right?

A. Yes, I guess I told him, yes.

Q. Did he know before you got there?

A. Not to my knowledge, no.

Q. But after you told him then your story is he wanted to know why you were



Q. Now, A.

Q. The first time you saw him

is one of them?

Q. Yes.

Q. Is he about the same size as

the man

Q. No.

Q. How tall is he?

Q. Five feet.

Q. He weighs about 150 pounds?

Q. Yes, that is about the size of him.

Q. Now, I would say, would you

Q. Now, you were asked by Mr.

Atkins at page 6110:

Q. "Now did you observe with you

Q. Yes.

Q. He wanted to know why you

Q. Yes, that is about the size of him.

Q. Yes.

Q. And he said he was the same size

Q. Now being accused of "all this stuff"

Q. Did he know?

Q. Yes, that is about the size of him.

Q. Now, I guess I told him that.

Q. Did he know before you saw

Q. Yes.

Q. Now he was talking to you.

Q. But after you told him that

Q. Now, why is he wanted to know why you were



1 being accused, is that it? This was all
2 known to him, was it?

3 A. Yes, sir; as far as I know.

4 Q. Well, you knew at that time
5 that he had been retained by former Police
6 Constable Wright?

7 A. When?

8 Q. Sunday night?

9 A. I didn't know that.

10 Q. May 29th?

11 A. No sir, I didn't know that.

12 Q. He didn't tell you?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. That he had been approached by
15 Wright's brother?

16 A. No sir, he didn't.

17 Q. You know that the next day,
18 at least, when you went into his office
19 that he was acting for Wright?

20 A. A day or two after.

21 Q. The next day because he appeared
22 in magistrate's court the next morning on
23 behalf of Wright and you told us you and
24 Lawrence went into Ecclestone's office the
25 next day and drafted out these affidavits,
26 isn't that right?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Didn't you have any discussion
29 about him acting for Wright at that time?
30



being accused, is that it is not all

known to him, is it?

A. Yes, sir; at that time.

Q. Well, you mean at that time

that he had been accused of being accused

concerning the matter?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, when was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did you know?

A. No, sir, I don't know.

Q. No, sir, you don't know.

A. No, sir.

Q. That has been answered by

the witness.

A. No, sir, he didn't.

Q. Now, when was that?

A. I don't know.

Q. That has been answered by

the witness.

A. The next day, because he

in the witness's account, and he was

in the witness's account, and he was

in the witness's account, and he was

in the witness's account, and he was

in the witness's account, and he was

A. Yes.

Q. Didn't you have any discussion

about the matter for weeks or months?



1 On the Monday?

2 A No.

3 Q Didn't you think it was rather
4 strange that all you people were flocking
5 to Humphrey? Feeley and McDermott's
6 lawyer?

7 A No.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Will you be a
9 little while yet?

10 MR. MACKINNON: A few minutes, yes
11 sir.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: We have to
13 break the afternoon in two. Ten minutes.
14

15
16 ---Whereupon the Hearing recessed at 4.30 p.m.
17
18

19 (Page 6505 follows)
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



10 100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100



1 ---The witness resumes the box.

2
3 MR. MACKINNON: Q. You told us last week
4 that you heard the gamblers had been investigat-
5 ing you after your appointment to the anti-
6 gambling squad; is that correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. They approached your father,
9 did they?

10 A. No; I don't think they came to my
11 father.

12 Q. Pardon?

13 A. No, they didn't approach my
14 father.

15 Q. How did you find out about
16 it?

17 A. From a friend of mine.

18 Q. What friend?

19 A. He is dead now. Do you find
20 that funny? I don't think it's funny
21 actually.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Well, it's
23 not.

24 A. He's snirking at that. I don't
25 think it's funny.

26 Q. What is the man's name?

27 A. Bill Fordie.

28 MR. MACKINNON: Q. What was he?

29 A. What was he?

30 Q. Yes.

A. Well, he was ---

THESE THINGS ARE NOT TO BE TAKEN TOO SERIOUSLY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

— 234 —

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]



R.C. Lemoire

6506

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. A friend of yours?

A. Yes. He was a near relative.

Q. A relative?

A. Not quite, no, but a distant relative, yes.

Q. He lived in Crystal Beach, did he?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was he older than you or your age?

A. No, he was much older than I am.

Q. And the gamblers approached him?

A. He told me at the time that someone had come around asking where I was and -- just where I was at the time.

Q. And who was this gambler? You described it last week as that the gamblers were investigating you?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, who was it?

A. I don't know.

Q. How do you know it was the gamblers?

A. I just took that for granted.

Q. Why?

A. I was speaking to Sgt. Anderson at the time about it, that somebody had been around asking about me, so I came to the

— 1946 —

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

... and I have been ...



1 conclusion that it was some gamblers.

2 Q. Did they come to see you?

3 A. No, sir.

4 Q. Did your relative speak to you
5 shortly thereafter and say that somebody
6 had been around asking questions about
7 you?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Did they tell him why they wanted
10 to know about you?

11 A. They just asked him, I believe,
12 where -- they wanted to know where I was.

13 Q. Are you sure the gamblers or
14 their emissaries never approached your
15 father?

16 A. No, sir.

17 Q. He never said to you that they had
18 spoken to him?

19 A. No, sir; I don't believe so.

20 Q. Or approached him?

21 A. No, sir; I don't believe so.
22 no.

23 Q. Well, you would know; you would
24 know whether he had ever mentioned it to
25 you?

26 A. Yes, but I would say no, that no
27 one ever came --

28 Q. He never mentioned it to you
29 anyway; that is what you are saying, is that
30 right?



...that it was very quiet.

Q And they came to the point?

A Yes, sir.

Q And you believe that is the

...the same person who was with you?

A Yes, sir, I believe so.

Q

A Yes, sir.

Q And they will not say that

...the same person?

A Yes, I believe so, I believe.

Q -- they wanted to know where I was.

A Yes, they were the same person.

Q And you believe that is the same person?

Q

A To never said to you that they had

...the same person?

A Yes, sir, I believe so.

Q Of something else?

A No, sir, I don't believe so.

Q Well, you would know, you would

...the person he had ever mentioned it to

Q And you would not say that it

...the same person as the

...the same person as the



1 A. We heard about the incident from
2 the other fellow and that is as far as I can
3 remember.

4 Q. No one approached him directly?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Or approached you directly?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Did they approach this distant
9 relative?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What did he say?

12 A. He didn't know where I
13 was.

14 Q. He didn't know where you were?

15 A. No.

16 Q. He knew you were on the police
17 force?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. He knew you were on the anti-
20 gambling squad?

21 A. That's right.

22 Q. He didn't tell you what kind
23 of questions they were asking?

24 A. No; just wanted to know where I
25 was.

26 Q. At this time or -- was this shortly
27 after you had joined the force?

28 A. Yes, sir. Maybe a month or
29 so. I cannot recall too well but it was a month
30 or so after.



| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |



1 Q. Before you joined the force did
2 you suggest to the Ontario Provincial Police that
3 you would be prepared to do undercover work
4 for them?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And was it to be at the Lorelei Club
7 at Port Erie?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And what did you know about the
10 Lorelei Club at Port Erie?

11 A. What did I know?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. Well, just that there was a crap
14 game there.

15 Q. You had been there?

16 A. No.

17 Q. So you were able to tell the
18 police?

19 A. No; I was never in there.

20 Q. How did you think you were going
21 to get in as an undercover agent if you had
22 never been there before?

23 A. Well, Sgt. Anderson came down
24 to see me and -- or previous to that I should
25 say that Spax Cpl. Smythe at the time --

26 Q. You went to see Cpl. Smythe; is
27 that right?

28 A. No. There was Cpl. Smythe and --
29 apparently he was speaking to Sgt. Anderson that
30 I could get in, that I wanted to work undercover



1 and that I could get in to this Lorelei Club.

2 Q You made the offer, you want to see
3 them about it; isn't that right?

4 A I was thinking of joining the force
5 at the time, yes.

6 Q And you want to see them and you
7 made this proposition, that you could work
8 undercover for them at the Lorelei Club; isn't
9 that correct?

10 A Yes.

11 Q But you say you had never been
12 in the Lorelei Club?

13 A No, sir.

14 Q You never were in there sub-
15 sequently?

16 A No, sir; never.

17 Q Did you know who was behind the
18 Lorelei Club that you were discussing?

19 A No.

20 Q With these people?

21 A No, I did not.

22 Q How did you know what kind of
23 a club it was that would require undercover
24 work? How did you know that?

25 A Well, it was just being dis-
26 cussed in that area.

27 Q Pardon? You will have to
28 speak up. The Reporters have told me they cannot
29 hear you.

30 A Just from people speaking around



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 and people around that area.

2 Q. Some people around the area told
3 you it was a gambling house or gaming club?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. But they didn't tell you who was
6 behind it or who was involved in it?

7 A. No, I didn't know at the time,
8 sir.

9 Q. Had you lived in this area all your
10 life?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. Only for a few years?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. I will just show you some of the
15 transcript of your evidence and perhaps you would
16 tell us which is the correct story now. Page
17 6221, 6201.

18 "Q. Were you on friendly terms
19 "with him?" (Meaning Scott)

20 "A. No, I wasn't.

21 "Q. At no time?

22 "A. No.

23 "Q. At no time?

24 "A. No."

25 And then at page 6223, talking about you going
26 around with Scott in May:

27 "Q. Was this customary? Had
28 "you been that close to him up
29 "to this time?

30 "A. Yes, I would say Scott and I



| | | |
|--|--|----|
| The first of these is the fact that the... | | 1 |
| The second is the fact that the... | | 2 |
| The third is the fact that the... | | 3 |
| The fourth is the fact that the... | | 4 |
| The fifth is the fact that the... | | 5 |
| The sixth is the fact that the... | | 6 |
| The seventh is the fact that the... | | 7 |
| The eighth is the fact that the... | | 8 |
| The ninth is the fact that the... | | 9 |
| The tenth is the fact that the... | | 10 |
| The eleventh is the fact that the... | | 11 |
| The twelfth is the fact that the... | | 12 |
| The thirteenth is the fact that the... | | 13 |
| The fourteenth is the fact that the... | | 14 |
| The fifteenth is the fact that the... | | 15 |
| The sixteenth is the fact that the... | | 16 |
| The seventeenth is the fact that the... | | 17 |
| The eighteenth is the fact that the... | | 18 |
| The nineteenth is the fact that the... | | 19 |
| The twentieth is the fact that the... | | 20 |
| The twenty-first is the fact that the... | | 21 |
| The twenty-second is the fact that the... | | 22 |
| The twenty-third is the fact that the... | | 23 |
| The twenty-fourth is the fact that the... | | 24 |
| The twenty-fifth is the fact that the... | | 25 |
| The twenty-sixth is the fact that the... | | 26 |
| The twenty-seventh is the fact that the... | | 27 |
| The twenty-eighth is the fact that the... | | 28 |
| The twenty-ninth is the fact that the... | | 29 |
| The thirtieth is the fact that the... | | 30 |



"were very good friends".

Before that you said you were not on friendly terms at any time and then some twenty pages later on you say what I have just read, that you and Scott were very good friends. Now, which is it? What do you want us to accept as the truth?

A. What's that?

Q. Which answer?

A. Yes, we were good friends.

Q. Then this answer:

"Q. Were you on friendly terms

"with him?

"A. No, I wasn't.

"Q. At no time?

"A. No."

That is not true; is that right?

A. I wasn't on friendly terms with Scott, no.

Q. You were not on friendly terms but you would say Scott and you were very good friends? You are trying to reconcile the two answers, are you?

A. Well, we were friends, good friends, yes.

Q. You were very good friends, you swore?

A. Well, yes.

Q. But you were not on friendly terms?



THE

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 A He were not on friendly terms,
2 no,

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, he distinguishes
4 apparently.

5 MR MACKINNON: Q There is a distinction
6 in your mind between the two, is there,
7 "friendly terms" and "very good friends"?
8 Very good friends are not necessarily on friendly
9 terms; is that it?

10 A Let's say we were just good
11 friends.

12 Q Have you spoken to any lawyer
13 since you were last here?

14 A No, sir.

15 Q Has any lawyer spoken to
16 you?

17 A No, sir. Yes; I would like to
18 say I called Mr Agro in Hamilton.

19 Q Mr Agro in Hamilton?

20 A That's right.

21 Q This is the gentleman who has
22 acted for Mr Papalia; is that right?

23 A I don't know.

24 Q You don't know that?

25 A No, sir.

26 Q You didn't know that?

27 A No, sir.

28 Q He acted for Mr Tobe, I believe,
29 in St. Catharines. Do you know Mr Tobe?

30 A No, I don't know Mr Tobe.



1 Q. As a member of the anti-
2 gambling squad, you didn't know that he was
3 one of the bookmakers there?

4 A. To my knowledge I cannot remember
5 any Tobe.

6 Q. How did you happen to call Mr
7 Agro?

8 A. Just out of my own.

9 Q. Pardon?

10 A. I just called him on my own,
11 sir.

12 Q. When?

13 A. Tuesday or Wednesday.

14 Q. Why did you say you hadn't
15 spoken to any lawyer? Did you think I might
16 not know about it and you could get away with
17 it?

18 A. No; I just recalled that I
19 did.

20 Q. Why did you call him?

21 A. I was going to ask him to represent
22 us today.

23 Q. And did you?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Pardon?

26 A. He is busy in other courts,
27 sir.

28 Q. You talked to him?

29 A. Yes, I spoke to him.

30 Q. You told him who you were, did



1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



1 you?

2 A Yes, I did.

3 Q Did you know him?

4 A No, I don't know the man. I never
5 saw the man.

6 Q How did you happen to pick him out
7 of all the lawyers in the Niagara Peninsula and
8 Toronto?

9 A No reason.

10 Q How did you happen to pick
11 him?

12 A I just picked him myself; there
13 was no reason.

14 Q How did you know him?

15 A Well, he had defended cases in
16 Hamilton and just from that I thought of calling
17 him.

18 Q Pardon?

19 A Just from defending these cases
20 in Hamilton.

21 Q Do you know whether Lawrence
22 was speaking to Agro?

23 A No, I don't know if he was or
24 not.

25 Q Does Mr Agro know your name?

26 A I told him my name, yes.

27 Q Did he recognize it? Was it
28 familiar to him?

29 A Yes, I believe it was.

30 Q You didn't go over to see him



| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... |
| 3 | ... |
| 4 | ... |
| 5 | ... |
| 6 | ... |
| 7 | ... |
| 8 | ... |
| 9 | ... |
| 10 | ... |
| 11 | ... |
| 12 | ... |
| 13 | ... |
| 14 | ... |
| 15 | ... |
| 16 | ... |
| 17 | ... |
| 18 | ... |
| 19 | ... |
| 20 | ... |
| 21 | ... |
| 22 | ... |
| 23 | ... |
| 24 | ... |
| 25 | ... |
| 26 | ... |
| 27 | ... |
| 28 | ... |
| 29 | ... |
| 30 | ... |
| 31 | ... |
| 32 | ... |
| 33 | ... |
| 34 | ... |
| 35 | ... |
| 36 | ... |
| 37 | ... |
| 38 | ... |
| 39 | ... |
| 40 | ... |
| 41 | ... |
| 42 | ... |
| 43 | ... |
| 44 | ... |
| 45 | ... |
| 46 | ... |
| 47 | ... |
| 48 | ... |
| 49 | ... |
| 50 | ... |



1 though?

2 A No, I didn't.

3 Q Did you talk to any other lawyer?

4 A No.

5 Q Did he make any suggestions as to
6 any other lawyers?

7 A No, sir.

8 Q Did you ask him for any other
9 suggestions?

10 A No, sir.

11 Q That is the only lawyer you
12 have spoken to since you were last here?

13 A That's right.

14 Q Do you know Felix Borelli?

15 A Yes, sir.

16 Q Did you ever have anything to
17 do with him?

18 A Did I have anything to do with
19 him?

20 Q Yes.

21 A Well, he was at the Niagara Falls
22 Club.

23 Q Did you know him before you
24 joined the police force?

25 A No, sir, I did not.

26 Q Did you have any discussion
27 with him since you left the police force; Felix
28 Borelli?

29 A Yes.

30 Q You have?



| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |



1

A. Yes.

2

Q. Now, when was this?

3

A. (No audible answer).

4

Q. Pardon?

5

A. A couple of years ago, I believe.

6

Q. Why would you be talking to

7

him?

8

A. No reason. I just met him in

9

Niagara Falls.

10

Q. Pardon?

11

A. No reason. I just met him in

12

Niagara Falls.

13

Q. Wasn't it pre-arranged?

14

A. No, sir, it was not.

15

Q. What were you doing in Niagara

16

Falls?

17

A. My wife and I were out for a

18

ride.

19

Q. You just happened to run into

20

Felix Boralli?

21

A. That's right.

22

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Where?

23

A. I believe it was Stanley

24

Street.

25

Q. Were you in a car?

26

A. No, sir, it was on the street.

27

MR. MACKINNON: Q. This is of course since
your retirement from the force?

28

29

A. That's right.

30

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Were you talking to



1972 January 12

| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 |



1 him?

2 A. For a few minutes.

3 Q. About what?

4 A. I don't know. Just general
5 conversation.

6 Q. Everything in general?

7 A. No, not quite.

8 MR. HACKETT: Q. Are you sure you weren't
9 talking to him about Feeley and McDermott?

10 A. No, sir.

11 Q. It would be a normal subject,
12 wouldn't it? It was a subject he was interested
13 in, you knew?

14 A. I didn't know.

15 Q. Well, you know he was connected
16 with the Kamsay Club?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you knew Feeley and McDermott
19 were connected with it, didn't you, as well?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Wouldn't you be talking about
22 Feeley and McDermott then, the troubles they
23 were in?

24 A. No. I don't recall that. I
25 don't recall any such conversation.

26 Q. Is that the only time you
27 have spoken to him either by phone or
28 personally?

29 A. Yes, sir.

30 Q. Now, do you know Paul Cote of



• 1997-1998 年 5 月

9 July 2003

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

● 22 ● ● 23 ●

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

2. Define class and union of sets and show that

2000

There is no other way of doing it

...and I have a...

1884

44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

St. Catharines?

A. From St. Catharines?

Q. I'm sorry; Niagara Falls.

A. Yes.

Q. He operates both places but
Niagara Falls basically?

A. Yes, I believe I do.

Q. Did you ever run into him
since ---

A. No.

Q. Since your leaving the force?

A. No, sir.

Q. You have never spoken to him?

A. No.

Q. You didn't meet him along with
Sorelli?

A. No, I don't think so.

Q. What business is he in?

A. Who?

Q. Cote.

A. I have no idea.

Q. You don't know?

A. No, sir.

Q. You never had occasion to raid
him when you were a member of the anti-gambling
squad?

A. Yes, we raided.

Q. Bookmaker?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you know whether Agro had ever



LIBRARY

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 1 |
| LIBRARY | 2 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 3 |
| LIBRARY | 4 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 5 |
| LIBRARY | 6 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 7 |
| LIBRARY | 8 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 9 |
| LIBRARY | 10 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 11 |
| LIBRARY | 12 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 13 |
| LIBRARY | 14 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 15 |
| LIBRARY | 16 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 17 |
| LIBRARY | 18 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 19 |
| LIBRARY | 20 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 21 |
| LIBRARY | 22 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 23 |
| LIBRARY | 24 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 25 |
| LIBRARY | 26 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 27 |
| LIBRARY | 28 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 29 |
| LIBRARY | 30 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 31 |
| LIBRARY | 32 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 33 |
| LIBRARY | 34 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 35 |
| LIBRARY | 36 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 37 |
| LIBRARY | 38 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 39 |
| LIBRARY | 40 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 41 |
| LIBRARY | 42 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 43 |
| LIBRARY | 44 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 45 |
| LIBRARY | 46 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 47 |
| LIBRARY | 48 |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO | 49 |
| LIBRARY | 50 |



1 acted for him?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Or had any dealings with Mr
4 Cote?

5 A. Not to my knowledge.

6 Q. Gorelli didn't mention the name to
7 you at any time?

8 A. No.

9 Q. According to Sgt. Anderson, the
10 resignations were handed in on Monday evening,
11 May 30th, and Lawrence agrees with that. I take
12 it you do not disagree with Sgt. Anderson?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And Lawrence has told us that
15 on that same day while you and he were in
16 Humphrey's office drafting your resignations
17 you spoke to Balsam on the phone or he spoke to
18 Balsam on the phone?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So that was before your resig-
21 nations had been handed in that you spoke
22 to Balsam; isn't that correct? Or that
23 Lawrence was speaking to Balsam?

24 A. To the best of my knowledge, it
25 was.

26 Q. Did you speak to Balsam on that
27 occasion?

28 A. No.

29 Q. Didn't you?

30 A. What do you mean? On the phone?

[illegible]



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Q. That's right.

A. No.

Q. Was it Lawrence who called Balsam? Let me read your evidence at page 6164:

"A. No, we didn't actually - we "spoke very little on the telephone.

"Q. Yes.

"A. Lawrence called --" and then your answer sort of trails off. There are just dots here. And this has to do with the call when you were in Humphrey's office. Now, did Lawrence call Balsam from Humphrey's office?

A. To the best of my knowledge, he did, yes.

Q. Well, you were there; you must have made some arrangement that you were going to call and check on these stories. Was that it?

A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe Lawrence did, yes.

Q. And you were sitting beside him, I take it, when he was putting this call through; it was for the both of you?

A. I was in the room, yes.

Q. And who paid for that call?

A. I believe Mr Humphrey did.

Q. That is another call that you haven't been charged with yet?

[illegible]



1 A. No, not for that.

2 Q. Did Lawrence have any difficulty
3 in locating Balsam on this occasion when he
4 telephoned from Humphrey's office?

5 A. No.

6 Q. And you told us that everyone on
7 the squad knew Balsam's number and that you knew
8 it and that Lawrence knew it; that is correct,
9 isn't it?

10 A. Yes; he should know it.

11 Q. And he did know it. He put the
12 call through; isn't that correct?

13 A. I believe he did; yes.

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. To the best of my knowledge,
16 he did.

17 Q. Well, you were there. I
18 wasn't. That is why I am asking you the
19 questions.

20 A. To the best of my knowledge, he
21 did; as far as I can remember.

22 Q. I presume he got permission
23 from Humphrey to put the call through?

24 A. Yes; I imagine he would have
25 to.

26 Q. Pardon?

27 A. I imagine he would have to.

28 Q. What was the purpose that Lawrence
29 was seeking to fulfill in making the call from
30 Humphrey's office?





1 A. Well, the accusations that had
2 been made against Lawrence.

3 Q. And you heard him put these questions
4 to Balsam, did you?

5 A. When, sir?

6 Q. On this phone call? You were
7 sitting there in the room with him?

8 A. No, sir. He arranged to meet him
9 in Burlington.

10 Q. You say on this occasion all
11 Lawrence said was "Can you meet us?"

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And you say that Lawrence
14 arranged with Balsam at this time to meet in
15 Burlington?

16 A. Yes.

17 MR. HACKINSON: I see it is now five after
18 five.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, are you going
20 to be much longer?

21 MR. HACKINSON: I don't know. I will be
22 a little while, Mr. Commissioner.

23 THE WITNESS: Mr. Commissioner, I
24 would like to say something. I would like to
25 get it over with as fast as I can because if I
26 take any more time off from work it may cost
27 me my job. I would like to get it over today
28 rather than come here tomorrow. We will
29 be will

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, do the best
 we can for you. We don't want you to lose



THE ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



1 your job over it.

2 If you take another fifteen minutes,
3 Mr MacKinnon, do you think you can finish
4 with this witness?

5 MR HACKINNON: All right. I might
6 say this last bit of evidence is important.
7 It contradicts Lawrence completely.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, let's waste
9 no time. Go right after it.

10 MR HACKINNON: Q. You stated at page
11 6172 in your evidence that you had gone to
12 the Parkway Lanes and that Sammy Balsam --
13 well, I will read it:

14 "Q. Sammy Balsam came out to see
15 "you. And what did you talk about?

16 A. Just discussed the Royal
17 "Commission."

18 Now, apparently you did discuss the Royal
19 Commission with Sammy Balsam at some time outside
20 the Parkway Lanes; that is correct, isn't
21 it?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. That accordingly would be
24 some time since December 1961 because there
25 was no Royal Commission until that month.
26 That is correct?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. Now, you didn't tell us about
29 this meeting that you had with Sammy Balsam
30 when you discussed the Royal Commission. When



1. The first thing I noticed

2. was that the air was very

3. fresh and clean, and I

4. felt like I was in a

5. new world. I had never

6. before, and it was so

7. different from anything I

8. had ever experienced.

9. The people were so

10. friendly and welcoming,

11. and I felt like I had

12. found a new home. I

13. was so happy to be

14. there, and I knew that

15. this was my chance to

16. start a new life.

17. I had heard that the

18. country was beautiful,

19. and now I knew it was

20. true. The scenery was

21. absolutely stunning, and

22. I was in luck.

23. I had heard that the

24. people were friendly,

25. and now I knew it was

26. true. I was so happy

27. to be there, and I

28. knew that this was my

29. chance to start a new

30. life. I was so happy



1 did that take place?

2 A. When did that take place?

3 Q. Your discussion with Sammy
4 Balsam outside the Parkway Lanes when you
5 discussed the Royal Commission?

6 Q. I believe it was -- when was the
7 date; 1961?

8 Q. December of 1961 was when the
9 Royal Commission was appointed.

10 A. December of '61?

11 Q. That's right.

12 A. What date was that then?

13 Q. I am asking you what date it was
14 because then you went on to tell us about
15 another meeting away back in July, 1960, before there
16 was ever any Royal Commission, a year and a
17 half before the Royal Commission. I want to
18 know -- I am not asking about the July 1960
19 meeting, Mr Wilson has covered that, but I
20 want to know about the meeting you haven't
21 told us about yet that you had with Sammy
22 Balsam outside the Parkway Lanes where you
23 discussed the Royal Commission?

24 A. What date? I don't know what date
25 it is.

26 Q. I don't know what date it is; I am
27 asking you.

28 A. I don't recall.

29 Q. (reading)

30 Q. Sammy Balsam came out to



Wanted: Good men & women . . .

1990年12月10日 星期一 晴

1990 年 12 月 10 日 星期一 晴

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

۱۳۳۳

1. The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one, and that the results are not always the same. The second is that the system is not a simple one, and that the results are not always the same.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]



1 "see you. And what did you talk

2 "about?"

3 "A. Just discussed the Royal

4 "Commission."

5 Now, was that a truthful answer?

6 A. The only time I discussed the Royal
7 Commission was the last time I met Sammy
8 Balsam.

9 Q. Well, that was in Toronto --
10 or out in Fort Erie?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. That wasn't in St. Catharines?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Well, do you say you did not
15 discuss the Royal Commission with Sammy Balsam
16 on his own in St. Catharines?

17 A. Not to the best of my knowledge,
18 sir.

19 Q. Haven't you been in to see Sammy
20 Balsam more than once in St. Catharines since
21 you were suspended?

22 A. Two or three times.

23 Q. Yes. And on each occasion you
24 were discussing the evidence he might give
25 about you?

26 A. No.

27 Q. What were you discussing then?

28 A. Just everything in general about
29 the accusations that had been made to each of
30 us.



1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the work done during the year.

2. The second part is a detailed account of the work done during the year.

3. The third part is a summary of the work done during the year.

4. The fourth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

5. The fifth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

6. The sixth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

7. The seventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

8. The eighth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

9. The ninth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

10. The tenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

11. The eleventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

12. The twelfth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

16. The sixteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

17. The seventeenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

18. The eighteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

19. The nineteenth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

20. The twentieth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

21. The twenty-first part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

22. The twenty-second part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

23. The twenty-third part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

24. The twenty-fourth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

25. The twenty-fifth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

26. The twenty-sixth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

27. The twenty-seventh part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

28. The twenty-eighth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

29. The twenty-ninth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.

30. The thirtieth part is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed during the year.



1 Q. And you were meeting him on
2 each occasion out in your car? You told us that
3 you didn't think it was wise to meet him in the
4 bowling alley?

5 A. I didn't think it was wise.

6 Q. As I right, that you met him in
7 your car?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And each meeting was set up, pre-
10 arranged?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Why would you need so many
13 meetings to establish that he wasn't going
14 to say anything about you? Were you
15 worried?

16 A. No, I wasn't worried.

17 Q. Why did you need so many meet-
18 ings?

19 A. I don't know. He called once
20 or twice. We met. I just wanted to discuss
21 things; that's all.

22 Q. Do you now say at none of these
23 meetings he gave you money?

24 A. No, sir, he did not.

25 Q. No money was left with you?

26 A. No.

27 Q. Was any money given to any
28 member of your family?

29 A. No, sir.

30 Q. How did he know your Buffalo



| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Q. Now you were working for me | 1 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 2 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 3 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 4 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 5 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 6 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 7 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 8 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 9 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 10 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 11 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 12 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 13 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 14 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 15 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 16 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 17 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 18 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 19 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 20 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 21 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 22 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 23 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 24 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 25 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 26 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 27 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 28 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 29 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 30 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 31 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 32 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 33 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 34 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 35 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 36 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 37 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 38 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 39 |
| Q. Now you were working for me | 40 |



1 address? Where you were in Buffalo?

2 A. He probably called my home and
3 my wife would give it to him.

4 Q. You didn't give it to him?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. And tell him where you could be
7 found?

8 A. No, sir.

9 Q. Once again going back to the one
10 meeting you did tell us about with Balsam in
11 July 1960, you stated at page 6176:

12 "Q. Can you remember any item you
13 "discussed?

14 "A. I don't know, there was so
15 "much in the papers at the time I
16 "can't recall everything."

17 Are you saying there was a lot in the papers
18 in July of 1960; is that your answer?

19 A. Well ---

20 Q. There was no publicity about this
21 at that time, was there? 2 The preliminary
22 hearing hadn't been held even.

23 A. To the best of my knowledge, I
24 cannot recall those dates.

25 Q. Well, this was your answer, not
26 mine.

27 A. I know but I just cannot recall
28 those dates.

29 Q. So your three meetings with Balsam
30 in St. Catharines, you were just discussing things



has not yet been visited at

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

and Division may examine and file with

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES HAS A COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT

THE FIRST OF THESE IS THE FACT THAT THE

Revised by the author

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1994 11 11

...and the other side of the road.

I, _____, do hereby certify that _____

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1944



1 in general?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And one of these meetings was the
4 one you have already described, Mr Wilson got you
5 to describe, in July 1960?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And the other two meetings would
8 be some time after that?

9 A. Yes, as far as I can remember.

10 Q. Then you came to Toronto with
11 Balsam to meet Lawrence and Petrochenko; that
12 is correct, isn't it?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Now, why did you leave Balsam
15 and Lawrence talking together? Why did you go
16 off and leave them?

17 A. Well, I went for a cocktail.

18 Q. Why? Why didn't you stick
19 around? You were interested in Petrochenko,
20 weren't you?

21 A. Was I? No.

22 Q. Why did you come all the way over
23 from Crystal Beach or wherever you were?

24 A. To see Carman Lawrence.

25 Q. I thought you told us it was a
26 beer last day? The same thing?

27 A. Well, beer, cocktail.

28 Q. And then you stated "I found out
29 later Petrochenko was speaking to them". Well,
30 Witness, you came over for the specific purpose

95-100 100

100

[illegible]

1901 11 11

2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830

1. 1990

No direct X^o before my next leg.



1 of having these gentlemen get together, including
2 Petrochenko, hadn't you? It wasn't any surprise
3 to you that Petrochenko had been talking to them,
4 was it?

5 A. No.

6 Q. This business of finding out later,
7 you knew he was going to speak to them, didn't
8 you?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. But you never spoke to Petrochenko?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You had no interest in him?

13 A. No, I had no interest in him.

14 Q. Did you say you used your car
15 or Balsam's car?

16 A. Balsam's car.

17 Q. And he picked you up and drove you
18 over and drove you home again?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Pardon?

21 A. I left my car in Niagara Falls.

22 Q. You were in Niagara Falls?

23 A. No. He picked me up and I drove
24 my car as far as Niagara Falls and we continued
25 on to Toronto.

26 Q. And then he took you back to
27 Niagara Falls to pick up your own car?

28 A. That's right.

29 Q. Did you make any contribution to
30 the gas and oil for that trip?



Q. Now, you said that you had been in the business of finding and labor, is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. You had no interest in him?

A. No, I had no interest in him.

Q. Did you say that you had been in the business of finding and labor?

A. Yes.

Q. And he picked you up and drove you to the house?

A. Yes.

Q. I had my car in the house?

A. Yes.

Q. And he picked me up and I drove to the house?

A. Yes.

Q. And then he took you back to the house?

A. Yes.

Q. That's right.

Q. And you were not interested in the business?

A. Yes.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

A. No, sir, I did not.

Q. Now, when you met Balsam with regard to this proposed meeting in Toronto with Lawrence and Petrochenko did he call Petrochenko before you called Lawrence?

A. (No audible answer).

Q. Did Balsam call Petrochenko?

A. Yes, Balsam called Petrochenko.

Q. Before you called Lawrence?

A. No, I believe I -- I believe I called Lawrence before that.

Q. And then did you call him back again to tell him Petrochenko was coming?

A. No. I just called him the once.

Q. You told him you would be contacting Petrochenko because he knew you, Petrochenko and Balsam were coming over?

A. Yes, he knew that.

Q. How did you tell him that, that you hadn't spoken to Petrochenko yet?

A. I hadn't spoken to Petrochenko.

Q. If Balsam hadn't spoken to him how did you know Petrochenko was coming?

A. Balsam said Petrochenko would be coming over.

Q. He had already made that arrangement with Petrochenko?

A. I believe he did.

Q. They had sat down and discussed



A. Yes, I did not.

A. Yes, I did not.

Q. Did you not call him back?

A. Yes, I did not.

Q. Did you not call him back?

A. (No further answer).

Q. Did you not call him back?

A. Yes, I did not.

Q. Did you not call him back?

A. No, I believe I -- I believe I

called Lawrence before that.

A. And then did you call him back?

Q. Again to tell his father-in-law was coming?

A. No, I just called him that

time.

Q. You told him you would be coming?

A. Lawrence because he knew you, Lawrence and

others were coming that

A. Yes, he knew that.

Q. How did you tell him that, that you

were going to come that day?

A. I didn't speak to Lawrence that

time. It wasn't until I spoke to him

and he told me Lawrence was coming.

A. When was Lawrence with you

coming over.

Q. He had already said that Lawrence

was going to come.

A. I believe he did.



1 this?

2 A. I guess so. I don't know. To
3 the best of my knowledge I don't know.

4 MR MACKINNON: That is all for now.

5 MR SHIME: Mr. Rose has gone but he said
6 he would have no questions.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you have any further
8 examination, Mr. Wilson?

9 MR WILSON: No, Mr. Commissioner, not at
10 this time.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: We may require you
12 back later, Witness. I don't know just when
13 but hold yourself in readiness.

14 A. What about expenses?

15 Q. What do you mean: what about
16 expenses?

17 A. For coming down.

18 Q. Weren't you served with a
19 subpoena?

20 A. Yes. That was for \$11, sir.
21 But I think I should be reimbursed.

22 Q. Take that up with Mr. Wilson.

23 A. I will.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Tomorrow morning at
25 ten o'clock.

26
27
28 ---Whereupon the Hearing adjourned at 5.15 P.M.
29 until 10.00 A.M.
30



1917

A. I have no objection to your doing so.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

Q. Now, I am going to ask you a question.

A. Yes, please.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

BETWEEN :

KENNETH H. BROWN and JAMES T. GOW, Trustees,
on behalf of themselves and all other
Shareholders of Beleggings-Societeit, N.V.,
and the said BELEGGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as
represented by the said Kenneth H. Brown and
James T. Gow, *Joint Plaintiffs*

Plaintiffs.

-and-

BELEGGINGS-SOCIETEIT, N.V., as represented by
W.H.J. de Boer and J.C.W.M. Huijsmans,

Defendants.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL.

Dates

Pages

Supreme Court Reporters
145 Yonge Street
TORONTO.



NOV 08 1989

